LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
00019525302

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

SF325

Chap. ..... Copyright No. .....

Shelf .D85

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

—1889.—

—:o:—

The Dunton Register.

—:o:—

FRANK H. DUNTON,
EDITOR DUNTON'S SPIRIT OF THE TURF,
AND AUTHOR OF "HOW TO TRAIN TROTTERS."

15
9540a

—:o:—

PRICE, THREE DOLLARS.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,
COPYRIGHT
FEB 3 1890
5215
WASHINGTON.

—:o:—

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1889,
By Frank H. Dunton,
In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

SF325
.D85

Announcement.

The Dunton Register is issued in no spirit of rivalry with similar publications. There are aspects in which it stands without a rival, occupying a field wholly its own. It differs from other Registers in that it admits animals only upon their individual merit. Animals that have performed in 2:30 themselves, or that have produced such performers; holding tnat there is no virtue in relationship. "Brothers, sisters, cousins, uncles, and aunts" have thus been weeded out. In 1881 a work was attempted which approached this one in some respects; but like all of its imitators, it embraced too many conditions. Had it employed only three instead of six rules, the fate of that book, best known as the "Kentucky Stud Book", might, and we believe would, have been averted. Upon the ruins of the "Kentucky Stud Book" sprang up the publication known as the "Standard Register". The fault with the latter is, that quite too much dross for the refined gold is found therein, giving a fictitious value to the dross. Every animal in The Dunton Register, has a true value based upon its own performance or creative powers, giving the only criterion that can be safely used by the student of the breeding problem. Having sifted the good from the bad, The Dunton Register becomes the cheapest and easiest means of obtaining valuable knowledge of the trotting horse.

The Dunton Register, I may say, is indebted to an expressed desire of a large number of the readers of *Dunton's Spirit of the Turf*, for its origin; persons who looked for a stud book freed from the machinations of unscrupulous editors, planned in the interest of hobbies and theories. With these acknowledgments, invoking the lenient criticism of my contemporaries of the press, and thanking good friends for their kindly interest and indulgence, I submit this work to the public.

FRANK H. DUNTON.

OFFICE OF DUNTON'S SPIRIT OF THE TURF,
CHICAGO, ILL.

INDEX.

Aaron Pennington 102
Abbess.....38
Abbie.....39
Abbotsford 17
Ab ott.....84
Abby.....146
Abdalbrino.....214
Abdallah.....103, 116
Abdallah—Alexander's.....102
Abdallah—Beverly's 102
Abdallah—Chadwick's.....214
Abdallah—Coleman's.....102
Abdallah—Hopkin's 214
Abdallah—Parkis' 116
Abdallah—Treadwell's 103
Abdallah Boy.....82
Abdallah Mambrino.....85, 181
Abdallah Messenger.....103
Abdallah Pilot 104
Abdallah Tranby.....214
Abdallah West 181
Abdallah Wilkes.....181
Abdamed Allen.....93
Abe Downing.....4
Abe Lincoln.....104
Aberdeen.....104, 212
Abraham.....152
Accidental 105
Acolyte 123, 306
Ada.....143
Addie.....11
Addison jr.....105, 181
Adelaide.....72
Adele Gould.....44
Adjuster.....109
Administrator.....105, 212
Admiral.....105, 212
Admiral Patchen.....106
Adrian Wilkes 41, 212
Advance 23, 38
Advance—Volunteer.....212
Æmulus.....212
Aileen.....159
Ajax 82, 106, 213
Alameda Maid 25, 136
Alamo 213
Alaric.....213
Alban 99
Albert France.....49
Albion.....213
Alburn.....213
Alcalde.....182
Alcantara.....182
Alcavala.....99
Alcyone.....182
Alcryon.....304
Alden Goldsmith.....183
Aldrich Colt 183
Alecto 176
Alexander 40, 183
Alexander—Ben Patchen.....215
Alexander Boy.....101, 110
Alexander Button.....215
Alice.....154
Ali e Addison 45
Alice Blackwood.....44
Alice Drake.....45
Alice Tyler.....37
Alice West.....15
Alien Almont.....97
Alleghany Chief 183
Allen Maid.....143
Allen St Joe.....186
Alley 49
Allie Gaines 215
All Right.....184
Alma.....51
Alma Mater.....157
Almo.....89
Almonarch 182
Almonia.....262
Almont—Bostwick's.....215
Almont—Norris.....214
Almont—Wither's 161
Almont Boy 215
Almont Chief.....215
Almont Eclipse 216
Almont Forrest 216
Almont jr.....131
Almont Morgan.....175
Almont Pilot.....216
Almont Prince.....217
Almont Rattler.....217
Almont Sentinel.....83
Almont Star.....73
Almontonian.....217
Alpine.....217
Alroy 216
Alta.....217
Altamont 132, 218
Altamura.....16
Altar.....181
Altitude.....218
Altoona.....73, 218
Ambassador.....60, 126
Amber.....218
Amboy.....219
America 12
American.....218
American Boy.....218, 247

American Clay 162
American Emperor 162
American Ethan 152
American Star—Paddeford....219
American Star—Seely's.....179
Amy.....135
Andrew's Horse.....220
Andrew Jackson.....219
Andy Johnson.....220
Andy Mershon..... 62
Anna C 143
Anna Miller 10
Annette.....123
Annie Eastin..... 49
Annie J 143
Annie Laurie.....144
Annie S 72
Ansel.....135
Antar.....112
Antenor.....220
Anticipation.....212
Aral.....144
Arbiter 144
Arbutus..... 136
Archie 220
Archy Hambletonian.....220
Archy Mamorino.....220
Argonaut..... 61
Argyle.....221
Aristos.....220
Aristos jr.....221
Arnold.....221
Aroostook Boy.....144
Arrow..... 89
Artemas.....221
Arthurton.....222
Artillery..... 56
Ashcat.....116
Ashland 188
Ashland Chief—M'k Chetw'd..188
Ashland Wilkes.....6, 160
Aspinola..... 75
Astoria 51
Astral 70
Athlete.....188
Atlantic Chief.....188
Atlas.....297
Attorney.....188
Attorney jr..... 89
Aubine..... 98
Auditor.....189
August Belmont.....189
Augusta..... 67
Augusta Schuyler..... 47
Aurora..... 26
Autocrat 189
A W Richmond.....189
Axtell.....304
Azmoor 135
Badger 176
Badger Boy.....187
Badoura.....307
Bajardo.....187
Bald Chief.....187
Bald Wilkes..... 83
Balsora 222
Banker 187
Banker Messenger.....186
Banker Rottchilds.....186
Baron Wilkes..... 145
Barney Wilkes.....222, 299
Bartholomew Wilkes.....186
Bashaw—Blumburg.....222
Bashaw—Green's.....157
Bashaw—Crouche's.....222
Bashaw Billy..... 92
Bashaw Drury.....222
Bashaw jr.....158
Bashaw Pilot.....223
Bayard 223
Bayarder..... 116
Bay Billy.....223
Baybrino 190
Bay Chief.....196, 223
Bay Fanny..... 39
Bay Messenger.....224
Bay Middleton.....224
Bay Pet..... 87
Bay Tom 224
Bay Tom jr.....225
Bay Widlam.....225
Bayonne Prince.....224
Beatrice..... 67
Beautiful Bells..... 6
Beckey 113, 127
Bedford Beauty.....225
Beecher 225
Belle 50, 149
Belle—Mambrino Chief..... 50
Belle Brandon 116
Belle Clay.....159
Belle Fairfield.....211
Belle Freman..... 21
Belle Hamlin.....182
Bell Morgan 190
Belle Pitts..... 37
Belle rn m..... 149
Belle S.....254,261
Bellfounder—Milliman's 195
Bellfounder—Richard's.....189
Bellwood.....226
Belmont.....195, 225, 305
Belmont Bill.....225
Belton Maid 113
Belvoir 198
Benefactor 5
Ben Franklin.....226
Ben Lomond.....226
Ben Lomond jr.....226
Ben Morrill.....226
Ben Patchen.....227
Benson Horse 227
Ben Snatcher jr.....227
Bentonian 227
Berbrino 228
Berlin 228
Bermuda 127
Bertrace..... 67

Bertie 109
Bertrand Black Hawk.....229
Bessie 13
Bessie C.....130
Bettie Jones.....85
Bettie Ward.....10
Betty Brown.....159
Beulah.....47
Bicara.....16
Big Lizz.....37
Billy Bacchus.....229
Billy Barefoot.....37
Billy Denton.....229
Billy F.....86
Billy Glen.....229
Billy Green.....228, 229, 299
Billy Hayward.....228
Billy Mc Gregor.....205
Billy Tompkins.....100
Billy Wilkes.....100
Bird.....50
Bishop.....228
Bishop Birlkly—Ed Forrest...242
Black Ambassador.....100
Black Bashaw.....230
Black Bell.....112, 131
Black Bird.....230, 231
Black Cloud.....231
Black Dutchman.....231
Black Eagle.....232
Black Frank.....232
Black Flying Cloud.....231
Black Golddust.....128
Black Hawk Morgan.....232
Black Harry Clay.....232
Black Hawk—Canadian.....32
Black Hawk—Esty.....192
Black Hawk—Hill's.....196
Black Hawk—Kentucky.....194
Black Hawk—Long Island.....194
Black Hawk—Mc Crackin's...192
Black Hawk—Sherman.....194
Black Hawk—Thurston's.....194
Black Hawk—Tyler's.....194
Black Hawk—Vernol's.....194
Black Hawk—Vergens.....193
Black Hawk—Whiteside's.....194
Black Hawk Hero.....192
Black Pilot.....232
Black Rose.....4, 237
Black Steer.....232
Black Sultan.....233
Blackstone.....233
Blackwood.....92
Blackwood jr.....233
Blanche.....8, 110
Blanche Amory.....123
Blanche Star.....72
Blanco.....233
Blondine.....21
Blazing Star.....234
Blind Tom.....234
Blonde.....235, 236
Blondine.....21
Blood Chief.....234
Blucher.....234
Blue Bull.....235
Blue Bull—Hackney,s.....101
Blue Bull—Wilson's.....171
Blue Grass.....236
Bob Ingersol.....96
Bob Sprague.....31
Bogus.....236
Bolle's Rattler.....209
Bonnie Boy.....237
Bonnie Mc Gregor.....129
Bonnie Scotland.....237
Bona Fide.....236
Bonesetter.....236
Bonnie.....12
Boston Boy.....237
Bourbon Blue.....237
Bourbon Chief.....237
Bourbon Wilkes.....237
Bracelet.....100
Brandywine.....238
Breeze Medium.....11
Brentham.....239
Brigadier.....238
Brigand.....238
Brilliant.....101
Brilliant Golddust.....238
Broken Leg.....239
Brookmont.....239
Brooks.....239
Brownie.....76
Brown Billy.....302
Brown Chief.....240
Brown Dick.....240
Brown Harry.....240
Brown Wilkes.....240
Buccaneer.....240
Bucephalus.....145
Buchanan jr.....245
Buckingham.....245
Budd Doble.....257
Buffalo Girl.....21
Bull Pup.....257
Bunko.....257
Burch Mare.....239
Burger.....245
Larglar.....94
Burns.....211
Bushwhacker.....245
Butcher Boy.....245
Buzz.....11
Buzz Medium.....11
Byerly Abdallah.....245
Byron.....246
Cachuca.....112
Cadmus.....200
Cafferty Horse.....102
Caledonia Chief.....246
Caliban.....175
Camilla.....101
Capadura.....64
Capitola.....36
Capoul.....246
Captain.....246
Capt Beaumont.....246

Capt Bogardus—Blue Bull....235
Capt Pankey....246
Capt Smith 26
Carlisle. 84
Carrie C.... 27
Carver 82
Cary Mare. 92
Cassius M Clay.... 193
Cassius M Clay—Amos'.....193
Cassius M Clay—Ballard's ...196
Cassius M Clay—Neaves' 201
Cassius M Clay—Strader's....201
Celia 247
Centella 35
C F Clay.... 58
Charm.... 13
Chas Hilton.... 29
Charley Hood 64
Challenge 193
Champaigne 50
Champion—Goodin's.... ..192
Champion—King's .... .191
Champion King 191
Chancelor Black Hawk 190
Charley B.... 118
Charles E Loew.... 196
Chance 53
Chanter.... 67
Charley P.... 129
Cheltenham 145
Chichester 145
Chickamauga.... 193
Chief—Mizners 192
Chieftain 195
China Girl.... 146
Civilization 108
Clara 51, 228 247
Clara—Ethan Allen. 228
Clara Jones.... 224
Clara Morris.... 146
Claratel 137
Clarion 190
Clarion Chief.... 191
Clark Chief jr 81
Class Leader.... 77
Clay.... 26, 27
Clay—Gould's 190
Clay Abdallah.... 190
Clay Pilot.... 193
Clear Grit.... 196
Cleveland S.... 214
Clifton Bell.... 146
Clifton Pilot 191
Climax.... 191
Clipper 197
Coco Mare.... 114
Cobden.... 154
Code.... 88
Cognac.... 2
Columbia.... 16, 123
Columbine.... 114, 137
Colvina Sprague.... 215
Combination 219
Comet 53
Consul.... 201
Continental.... 96
Coquette 186
Cora.... 211
Cornelia 121
Cottage Girl 45
Cottonwood Chief.... 91
Counselor 88
Count Wilkes.... 5
Crop.... 88
Croxie 22
Cuba 138
Cutaway.... 22
Curtis Hambletonian.... 62
Cuyler.... 162
Cyclone.... 124
Cyprus.... 76
Daireen.... 17
Dacia.... 17
Dahlia.... 17
Daisy.... 223
Daisy B 160
Dalphene.... 262
Dame Winnie.... 12
Damon.... 166
Dandy.... 230
Daniel Lambert. 152
Darkness.... 4
Dart.... 14
Davis Maid.... 46
Dawn.... 221
Day Dream.... 69
De Barry.... 8
Delancy.... 301
Deucalion.... ..164
Dexter.... 51
Diana.... 226
Dictator 52
Dictator Chief.... 147
Dick Turpin.... 164
Dido.... 17, 155
Direct.... 304
Dixie 78
Dixon.... 11
Doctor M.... 95
Dollabel.... 111
Dolly.... 227, 229, 307
Dolly—Mambrino Chief.....227
Dolly Bull—Macey 133
Dolly Davis.... 60
Dolly Martin.... 62, 83
Dolly Mills.... 43
Dolly Varden.... 111
Dolly Wicks. 114
Dom Pedro 147, 163
Don Carlos.... 52
Donnybrook.... 8
Don Pizarro.... 105
Dora Dunton.... 300
Dot L 50
Dread.... 95
Dr Sparks 105, 108
Duke of Brunswick 170
Duke of Saratoga.... 169
Duke of Wellington.... 24
Durango Maid.... 118

Duroc Maid....155
Earl McGregor....147
Earnestine....305
Earthquake....247
Eastman Morgan....247
Eaton Horse....247
Echo....241
Eclair....241
Edgar....99
Edgemark....256
Edith....147
Ed Rosewater....247
Ed Sherman....241
Edsall Clay....241
Edward Everett....241
Edwin Forrest—Alexander's..170
Edwin Forrest—Fisher's....241
Edwin Forrest—Gunnel's....167
Edwin Forrest—Hughe's....242
Egbert....242, 251, 255
Egmont....242, 256
Elaine....158
Elcho....148
Electioneer....242, 256
Ella Wright....8
Ellen Cooper....209
Elmo....167
Elvira....70
Elwood Medium....8
Emma Artherburn....68
Emma B....85
Emma E....148
Emma G....148
Emeline....44
Eminence....59
Empire....180
Empress....64
Emulation....2
Enchanter....243
Endymion....60
Enfield....227, 243
Enoch....153
Ensign....185
Erelong....244
Ericsson....244
Ericsson 24....244
Erie Abdallah....244
Erie Chief....244
Erin....18
Ernest....244
Ernest Maltravers....7
Eros....148
Estelle Eastin....177
Esther....138
Ethan Allen....149
Ethan Allen—Ashley's....150
Ethan Allen—Bacon's....150
Ethan Allin—DeLong's....150
Ethan Allen—Dixon's....150
Ethan Allen—Drury's....151
Ethan Allen—Holabird's....151
Ethan Allen—Holland's....151
Ethan Allen—Vick's....151
Ethan Allen—Wither's....151
Ethan Allen's dam....117
Euclid....71
Eugenia....39
Eventide....17
Evermond....18
Ewing....20
Executor....70
Factory Boy....95
Fairlawn Medium....119
Fairy Gift....248
Falcon....249
Fallis....140
Fancy....163
Fancy Gelddust....249
Fanny....245
Fanny Bishaw....258
Fanny Fisk....267
Fanny Foss....269
Fanny Jackson....255
Fanny Mapes....266
Fanny Williams....26.
Fanny Witherspoon....80
Farmer Miles....109
Faust....85
Fearnaught....32, 122, 250
Fearnaught—Emery's....249
Fearnaught—Queernaught....250
Fearnaught—Russell's....259
Fearnaught jr....249
Fearnaught Prince....250
Fearnaught Spy....250
Ferdinand C....250
Fergus McGregor....250
Fine Cut....249
Firefly....168
First Love....7
Fisher's Patchen....249
Flaxey....265
Flaxtail....167
Flaxy....271
Fleet....105
Fleetwing....131
Flora....90, 126, 133, 272, 273
Flora Abdallah....116
Flora B....62
Flora Belle....283
Flora Dunn....134
Flora—Henry Clay....272
Flora—Jupiter....126, 273
Flora—Langford....133
Flora Gardiner....199
Flora N....162
Flora Temple....125
Florence....52, 86
Flossie....303
Fly....134
Flying Cloud.—Corbin's....250
Flying Cloud—Jackson's....251
Flying Cloud—Orris....167
Flying Hiatoga....251
Flying Morgan....149
Flying Morgan (pacer)....167
Flying Morgan jr....168
Forrest Golddust....168, 169, 241
Forrest King....168
Forrest Mamorino....249

Four Lines..... 10
Fox 39
Frank ... .251
Frank Allen ... .153
Frank Champ..... 22
Frank Ellis... 92
Frank Finch 117
Frank Forrester.....169
Frank Noble..... -- 252
Fred Drennon.....209
Fred Medium..... 31
Fullerton D..... 5
Gambetta Wilkes 129
Gauntlette..... 147
Gautier..... 171
Garrison.....148
Gazelle..... 27
Gen Benton.....136
Gen Ewing..... 117
Gen Hardee ... .168
Gen Knox 107
Gen Knox jr—Larkin Knox..267
Gen Wilkes.. 156
Geneva Wilkes..... . 91
Gentle Annie.....301
Geo Gordon..... 169
Geo Monmouth Patchen..... 163
Geo Washington.....153
Geo Wilkes..... 165
Geo Wolfe..... 229
Georgette 38
Gifford Morgan.....149
Gift jr..... 34
Gipsy Queen ... .65, 209
Gencora..... 139
Golddust..... 94
Goldsmith Maid..... 284
Gold Wing 54
Gossiper.....180
Governor..... ... 1
Gov Sprague.... 128
Grace Darling..... 59
Graceful..... 9
Grandmont 272
Grand Sentinel.... ... .180
Graphic 3
Gray Eagle..... 133
Gray Goose... 225
Graylight 24
Green Mountain Maid..... 253
Green Mountain Morgan.....154
Gretchen... ..... 98, 260
Griselda 122
Guelph.... 170
Gurgie 22
Guy Wilkes..... 233
Hades 156
Haldane 76
Hamblehawk 301
Hambletonian 172, 173
Hambletonian Prince.... 177,179
Hambletonian George 95
Hambletonian Mambrino..... 62
Happy Medium.....176
Happy Russell 75
Happy Traveller.....210
Harold 174
Harry Wilkes—Conn's 73
Hartford 15
Hattie 10
Hattie Wood 27
Hermosa 80
Henrietta.....134
Henry B Patchen..... 204
Hepsy Jane..... 54
Heroine 259
Herschel..... 302
Hiatoga Chief..... 299
Hiatoga—Hanley's 248
Hiatoga—Scott's 248
Highland Gray..... 53
Highland Queen.....208
Highland Win 155
Hinda Rose..... 6
Hi Wilkes..... 95
Honest Abe 32
Honest Allen.....154
Horry Mills..... 72
Houri 3
Huntress..... .....66, 120
Ida..... 91
Idabelle..... 84
Ida A..... ...210
Idol..... 27
Indiana..... 264
Indigo 13
Inez 55,122,133
Iowa Duroc.... 307
Ira Allen..... 117
Ira Wilkes 41
Iris 45
Irma..... 97
Jack..... 78
Jack Shepherd.....155
James G 129
Jane R..... 122
Jay Bee Ess..... 163
Jay Gould.....107
Jeb Stuart 79
Jeannette 5
Jennie..... 264
Jenny..... 282
Jennie F... 81
Jennie Wallace 74
Jennie Wood..... 263
Jenny Byran 178
Jenny Crawford.....260
Jenny Lind..... .....78, 282
Jerome Eddy..... 28
Jersey L..... 110
Jersey Lily..... 91
Jersey Prince 111
Jessie 127
Jessie Pepper..... . .184
Jessie Turner..... ... 3
Jewell..... .. 98
Jim Lane..... 20

Joe....302
Joe Bassett....302
Joe D....290
Joe Downing....160
John Sherman....63
Joker....199
Josephine S....155
Judith....14
Julia....118
Juliet....281
Kate....280
Kate Ewing....20
Kate Hunter....113
Kate Messenger....279
Kate Patchen....128
Kate Taylor....44
Katy....148
Keepsake....75
Kentucky Belmont....80
Kentucky Hambletonian....74
Kentucky Prince....179
King of the West....81
King Phillip....127
Kitt Hyer....60
Kittie....31
Kitty Abbott....85
Kitty Cook....155
Kitty Holdeman....301
Kitty Hunter....20
Kitty Patchen....95, 159
Kitty Patterson....307
Knight....78
Knox Girl....98
Lady Adams....271
Lady Alice....3, 124
Lady Bailey....91
Lady Banker....48
Lady Blanchard....54
Lady Carr....59
Lady Duroc....208
Lady Emma....64
Lady Fallis....33
Lady Finch....270
Lady Fulton....73
Lady Grace....9
Lady Hendryks....170
Lady Hill....91, 113
Lady Irwin....134
Lady Kelso....305
Lady Larkin....53,210
Lady Limp....124
Lady Livingstone....54
Lady Lowe....112
Lady Loye....155
Lady Majolica....69
Lady Maud....48
Lady McFadden....92
Lady McNair....1
Lady Montgomery....61
Lady Morgan....99
Lady Patchen....275
Lady Patriot....65
Lady Penistan....89
Lady Pond....300
Lady Prewett....68
Lady Rhodes....142
Lady Rolle....197
Lady Scully....142
Lady Sears....66
Lady Shannahan....1
Lady Star....305
Lady Stout....78
Lady Suffolk....132
Lady T....110
Lady Thorn jr....29
Lady Washington....35, 37, 20
Lakeland Abdallah....267
Lambert Chief....267
Larkin Knox—Gen Knox jr....267
Larry W....267
Laureta....185
Legal Tender....267, 268
LeGrand....268
Leland....268
Leon....269
Leroy....13, 111
Lewiston Boy....269
Lexicon....269
Lexington....269
Lexington Chief jr....270
Lexington Golddust....270
Liobie S....133
Lightning....271
Lightwood....271
Lily Simpson....50
Linda Sprague....23
Linnette....88
Little Arthur....271
Little Dolly....34
Little Ida....86
Little Sioux....39
Little Wonder....272
Lizzie F....117
Lizzie Whips....83
Lizzie Witherspoon....80
Locksmith....272
Logan....272
Logan Messenger....272
Lola....146
Longstrider....273
Lord Nelson....25
Lottie....5
Lothair....273
Louella....14
Louis N....121
Louis Napoleon....28
Louis R....29
Lou Sprague....210
Lou Whipple....30
Lucca....156
Lucia....47, 69
Lucian W....111
Lucille....31
Lucy....30, 46, 200
Lucy Lincoln....96
Lucy Macy....301
Luella....264
Lula....30
Lumber....273
Lumps....298, 273

Lyd..... 85
Lydia Montague..... 9
Lyle Wilkes..... 273
Lysander 272
Lysander Chief..... 274
Macedonian..... 274
Macy..... 100
Madam Kirkwood..... 277
Madam Powell..... 278
Madam Temple..... 83
Madrid 158
Magic..... 162
Magna Charta..... 275
Magna Chief..... 274
Maggie Gaines..... 33,203
Maggie Knox..... 59
Maggie Medium..... 97
Mahew Knox..... 205
Maid of Clay 253
Maid of Monte..... 53
Maid of Montview..... 4
Major Anderson..... 200
Major Benton..... 275
Major Edsall..... 202
Major Giant 202
Major Lucas..... 202
Major Miller..... 202
Major Winfield..... 202
Mambrino..... 275
Mambrino Abdallan..... 275
Mambrino Boy..... 275
Mambrino Champion..... 201
Mambrino Chief..... 246
Mambrino Chief—Clay's..... 160
Mambrino Chief—Williams'.. 31
Mambrino Dudley..... 276
Mambrino Gift..... 18
Mambrino Hambletonian..... 270
Mambrino Joe..... 276
Mambrino King..... 131
Mambrino Maid..... 119
Mambrino Moore..... 276
Mambrino Patchen 161
Mambrino Pilot..... 278
Mambrino Russell..... 178
Mambrino Smuggler..... 278
Mambrino Star..... 45
Mambrino Time..... 257
Mambrino Wilkes..... 257, 298
Mambrunello..... 257
Mammont 180
Mamie C..... 142
Manon..... 11
Mansfield 278
Maria Pilot 142
Mark Field..... 170
Marshall Chief 257
Marshall Chief jr..... 256
Marshall Ney..... 256
Marshall Mare 33
Martin McGregor..... 277
Mary..... 143
Mary A..... 76
Mary Ann..... 81
Mary A Whitney..... 7
Mary Belle..... 15
Mary Coleman..... 23, 125
Mary Eagle..... 143
Mary Mambrino..... 69
Mary Mason..... 144
Mary Powell..... 122
Mary Sprague..... 95
Mary Sproule 119
Mary W..... 21
Masterlode..... 258
Matchless..... 295
Matlock..... 21
Matt Kirkwood..... 36
Mattie..... 143
Maud T..... 12, 295
Maxim..... 256
May Day 157 205
Mayfly..... 141
Mayflower..... 141
May Morning 136
May Queen..... 141, 156
Mazeppa 277
McAlister..... 145
McCauley Mare..... 9
McCurdy's Hambleton.... 50, 195
McEwen 306
McKinstey Mare..... 51
McMahan..... 274
Melinche..... 157
Melrose..... 277
Memento..... 75
Menelaus..... 95
Menlo..... 131
Merry Thought..... 10
Messenger Chief..... 94
Messenger Duroc 204
Messenger Golddust..... 248
Messenger Hunter..... 93
Michie..... 278
Middleton..... 279
Middletown jr. 110
Midnight..... 34
Mike Logan..... 86
Mike Wilkes..... 40
Milan 2, 88
Mila C..... 22, 125
Milo—Milwaukee 71
Milo—Messenger Golddust... 279
Milton Medium..... 10
Milwaukee 71
Mink..... 39
Minnehaha 255
Minnie Clyde 61
Miss McCloud 25
Miss Russell..... 289
Mist 43
Mocking Bird 305
Modesty..... 56
Mohawk—Clerk's..... 279
Mohawk—Hall's..... 280
Mojeska 124
Mollie 53
Mollie McWhortier..... 90
Mollie Merrell 63
Mollie Whitefoot..... 21

Molly..... 12, 120
Molly Bawn 59
Molly Dildine..... 35
Molly Lynch..... 38
Monaco.....281
Monarch jr.....280
Monarch—Straw's 280
Monogram 282
Monroe.....281
Monroe Chief.....281
Montauk 281
Mon gomery 287, 289
Morgan Black Hawk..... 87
Morgan Eagle.....288
Morgan Horse.....289
M rgan Messenger 288
Morgan Post Boy.....288
Morgan Prince 301
Morgan Rattler 289
Morril.....290
Morrill—Walker.....290
Morris Almont 90
Morse Horse.....289
Mosa.....291
Moscow Defiance.....289
Motive 2
Mott..... 90
Mountain Chief.....291
Mt Vernon..... 130
Myron Perry.....289
Myrtle..... 29
Myrtle S.....111
N iad Queen..... 77
Nancy.....133
Nancy Awful 115
Nectarine.....292
Ned 57
Nehushta..... 91
Nellie B 40
Nellie Gray..... 36
Nellie Rose.....118
Nellie Sherman..... 63
Nellie Walker..... 141
Nelly Horton.....115
Nelly Mac.....234
Nelson.....99, 303
Neosho—Blue Bull.....235
Nephew 136
Nest Egg..... 63
Neta Medium..... 9
Nettie B.....132
Nettie E.....305
Nettie G.....199
Nettie Windsor.....108
Neva Seely.....104
Nicola. 63
Nina K..... 87
Nipper.....119
Nomad..... 23
Norman Medium..... 45
Novelty 88
Nutwood.....164
Oak Hill 299
Oceana Chief..... ...180
Odd Stockings..... 78
Old Jane 238
Old Maid..... 124
Onslaught..... 86
Onward..... 151
Opal..... 42
Orange Girl 46
Orphan Boy.....133, 304
Ottumwa Maid..... ... 39
Palo Alto.....110
Pancoast..... 18
Panic..... 156
Patchen—Fisher's.....244
Patchen Maid..... 77
Patron..... 64
Pattie 49
Pearsall..... 63
Peggy Slender..... 4
Pennant..... 7
Phallas..... 128
Pickering..... 34
Piedmont. 89
Pilot Boy..... 73
Pilot Medium..... 78
Pinafore.... 188
Plumed Knight..... . 82
Pocahontas 308
Pocahontas Boy.....172
Polka Dot 113
Polly.....137
Polly Barber..... ..267
Polly Dal..... 53
Portugee Prince..... 96
Post Boy.... 57
Priceless..... 2
Prince Edward.. 45
Prince Regent.....301
Prince Wilkes.. 52
Princess.....116
Princess Ann. 59
Princeton.... 70
Problem 75
Prosper Merimee 293
Prussian Maid.....148
Puella. 16
Puss.....110
Puss Prall.....78, 193
Queen Wilkes.....154
Queernaught—Fearnaught. .250
Qui Vive.....180
Rachael 55, 183
Ranchero 82, 226
Rappahanock 156
Rare Ripe..... 125
Ratty.....300
Ray Gould..... 49
Rebecca 146
Red Wilkes.....124
Referee..... 83
Regalia..... 2
Reina Victoria..... 73
Reno Defiance..... 23
Repetition..... 120
Ripon Boy 177

Romeo 83
Rosa Chief..... 56
Rosa Clay..... 124
Rosalind 47
Rosaline Wilkes..... 73
Roscoe Conkling..... 109
Rose Medium..... 125
Rose of Washington..... 1
Round's Sprague..... 46, 303
Roving Nelly..... 284
Rownie..... 76
Royal Fearnaught..... 126
Roy Wilkes..... 41
Ruby Allen..... 48
Rufus 74
Rumor 106
Rushville 181
Russell Chief..... 180
Sable 130
Sacramento..... 283
Sallie Messenger..... 293
Sally Benton..... 42
Sally Chorister..... 290
Sally Howard..... 110
Saltram 167
Saluda..... 199
Sam Kirkwood..... 35
Sam Purdy..... 283
Samuel Keith..... 38
Santa Claus..... 2, 30, 125
Santa Maria..... 289
Sargt's Patchen—Budd Doble. 282
Satellite 282
Saturn..... 200
Sauveur 9
Scotia 58
Scotland..... 19
Scot's Thomas..... 284
Seafoam 308
Selkirk 284
Seneca Patchen..... 285
Sentinel 285
Sentinel—Pate's..... 286
Senorita 126
Seth Thomas..... 163
Shadou..... 57
Shaker Boy..... 285
Shamrock 13
Shelby Chief..... 286
Shelden Messenger..... 286
Shirley 108
Shoo Fly..... 287
Shunganunga..... 287
Sidney 291, 298
Signal..... 291, 292
Silverlock 32
Silvernale 183
Silverone 32
Silvertail 132
Simmons 202, 307
Sir Denton..... 292
Sir Henry 36, 292
Sir Knight..... 58
Sir Roger..... 58
Sir Walter..... 293
Sir Walter Scott..... 296
Sister Wilkes 122
Skinkle Hambletonian..... 293
Skylight Pilot..... 96
Slander..... 294
Smith Burr..... 298
S Montgomery..... 62
Smuggler 108
Smuggler jr..... 104
Smyrna..... 44
Snowbird..... 48
Socrates 105
Solicitor 299
Solo 32
Sontag Mohawk..... 40
Soprano 53
Speculation..... 178
Spencer Horse..... 176
Spinella..... 23
Spray..... 132
Springfield Maid..... 234
Spring Hill..... 294
Sprite 114
St Almo..... 287
St Arnand..... 61
St Bel..... 6
St Clair..... 285
St Gothard..... 41
Stamboul..... 293
Standard Bearer..... 291
Star—Conklin's 298
Star Edmund..... 294
Star Harold..... 109
Star of the West..... 299
Starlight..... 7, 73, 287, 295
Startle..... 297
Steinway..... 230
Stella 288
Stephen A Douglas..... 296
Sterling—Egmont 170
Sterling—Patchen Boy..... 297
Sterling—Volunteer 297
Stilson..... 297
Stockbridge Chief jr..... 298
Stocking Chief..... 298
Stoner Boy 298
Stone Mare 286
Stonewall Jackson jr..... 298
Strader 298
Strangemore..... 81
Stratmore 166
Sunbeam 6
Sunol..... 306
Sunshne 63
Superbi..... 154
Superior 5, 7
Surprise..... 199
Susie..... 8, 199
Susie—Geo M Patchen jr..... 139
Susie Owens 38
Susie S..... 149
Susie W..... 53
Swiftsure..... 8
Swigert 175
Sylvia Pearl..... 115

Symbolic ... 29
Tackey ... 77
Tam O'Shanter ... 207
Tattersall ... 208
Tattler ... 107
Tattler jr ... 295
Teaser ... 36
Tell-Tale ... 198
The Moor ... 207
Thiebut ... 295
Thomas K ... 127
Thorndale ... 207
Thornetta ... 46
Thos Jefferson ... 65
Ticonic ... 72
Tippoo Bashaw ... 295
Tolona ... 77
Tom Hal—Gray's ... 295
Tom Hal—Sorrel Tom ... 207
Tom Hunter ... 207
Tom Patchen ... 206
Tom Rolfe ... 206
Tom Scott ... 296
Tom Wonder ... 206
Topsey ... 26
Toronto Abdallah ... 294
Toronto Chief ... 206
Totsey ... 208
Touchstone ... 296
Travilla ... 211
Tramp Dexter ... 203
Tribune ... 147
Trio ... 66
Trojan ... 295
Trouble ... 204
Tullahoma ... 233
Twilight ... 87
Tyrone ... 203
Ulva ... 122
Uncle Sile ... 101
Valensin ... 130
Valentine Swigert ... 255
Valley Rose ... 75
Vanity Fair ... 79
Vara ... 19
Vasco ... 203
Vatican ... 19
Velox ... 203
Vergennes Black Hawk ... 203
Veritas ... 169
Vermont ... 204, 295
Vermont Hero ... 204
Vermont Ranger ... 203
Versailles Girl ... 122
Viceroy ... 259
Vick ... 113
Victor ... 259
Victor Mohawk ... 259
Victor Von Bismarck ... 174
Victress ... 199, 285
Viking ... 19
Villette ... 92
Vinco ... 37
Violet ... 232
Virgin ... 285
Virginia ... 115, 197, 285
Virginia Evans ... 117
Virgo Hambletonian ... 259
Volante ... 268
Voltaire ... 260
Voluntary ... 114
Volunteer ... 65
Volunteer jr ... 262
Wagner's Bashaw ... 253
Walker Morrill ... 290
Wapsie ... 227, 254
Ward Medium ... 10
Waterwitch ... 18
Waveland Chief ... 254
Waxana ... 139
Waxford ... 101
Wedgewood ... 255
Wellington ... 25
Well's Star ... 56
Western Fearnaught ... 254
Western Pathfinder ... 95
Whalebone ... 231
W H Allen ... 7
Whippleton ... 256
Whips ... 84
Whirlwind ... 262
Whitehall ... 200
White Line ... 264
W H Maxwell ... 263
Wide Awake ... 263
Wild Bashaw ... 261
Wild Billy ... 261
Wildflower ... 129
Wildmont ... 24
Wilkes Spirit ... 261
Wilkie Collins ... 230, 261
Wilkiemont ... 305
Wilkin's Micawber ... 261
William L ... 264
William Rysdyk ... 262
William M Rysdyk ... 262
William M Rysdyk jr ... 300
Wilton ... 121
Winfield Scott ... 265
Windsor ... 265
Windsor M ... 117
Winthrop ... 265
Winthrop Morrill ... 266
Winthrop Morrill jr ... 266
Witherell Messenger ... 266
Wm Welch ... 262
Woodbine ... 79
Woodburn ... 252
Woodburn Chief ... 266
Woodburn Maid ... 82
Wopdburn Pilot ... 252
Woodbury ... 252
Woodnut ... 130
Woodford Abdallah ... 127
Woodford Knox ... 252
Woodford Mambrino ... 252
Woodford Pilot ... 253
W T Allen ... 64

Yellow Bird..... ..202
Yellow Jacket 32
Yo ande 14
Young Brandywine..... 238
Young C M Clay.... 36
Young Daisy. 24
Young Darkey..... .. 93
Young Gipsy 134
Young Morrisey..... 55
Young Portia.....197
Young Saline..... 193
Yuba. 14
Zeno.. 87
Zenobia..... 274
Zoe 211
Zoe Hull..... 296
Zora 41

LADY McNAIR gr m, 15½ hands, weight about 1100 pounds; bred in Ohio, foaled in 1858, and supposed to be a daughter of a son of Bush Messenger. Who brought the mare to Ohio is not known, but she was at one time owned by David Hill, and afterward by Ed McNair, both of Davenport, Ia. She was a noted road mare, and was purchased by Wm. Sinsabaugh, then of Washington, Ia., now of Chicago, in 1865, then 7 years old. He used her on the road, and as a broodmare. Died 1885. Produced.

1867—Rose of Washington gr m, by Green's Bashaw, record.....2:21¾
1869—J L gr g, by Green's Bashaw, at five showed half-mile to wagon.....1:14
1872—Billy Bashaw gr g, by Green's Bashaw, showed trial in 2:25, record.....2:31¼
1874—Young Bashaw bl h, by Green's Bashaw, has shown a mile in 2:32, record.....2:34¾
1875—Maj Downing jr gr g, by Maj Downing, by Green's Bashaw, record.....2:40
1876—Governor gr g, by Green's Bashaw, record.....2:24
1877—Libby S ro m, by Dick McNair, by Green's Bashaw, shown a mile as a 3-year-old.....2:45
1878—Max ch g, by Dick McNair, by Green's Bashaw, trial.....2:40
1880—Lillian Hunt ch f, by Dick McNair, by Green's Bashaw. Never trained.

ROSE OF WASHINGTON 2:21¾, gr m, 15½ hands, bred by William Sinsabaugh of Washington, Ia., foaled 1867, got by Green's Bashaw; dam Lady McNair (dam of Governor 2:24). Owned and trotted by Wm. Sinsabaugh in all her races, and driven to her record by John Splan at Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1879. Died the property of her breeder in 1886.

GOVERNOR 2:24 gr g, 16 hands; bred by Wm. Sinsabaugh, Washington, Ia., foaled 1876, got by Green's Bashaw; dam Lady McNair, dam of Rose of Washington 2:21¾. Owned by Wm. Sinsabaugh, Chicago, Ill.; driven to his present record by V. L. Shuler, at Freeport, Ill., Aug. 25, 1887.

LADY SHANNAHAN 2:28, bl m, 16 hands; bred by Wm. Ewer, Springwell, Mich., got by McGregor's Warrior, by Royal George; dam by Kemble Jackson, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam the Savanac Mare, Canadian. Purchased by her present owner Col. R. P. Pepper, of Frankfort, Ky., in 1881. Produced:

1883—*Cognac* br h, by Madrid, by Geo Wilkes.....2:20½

COGNAC pacer, 2:20½, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by Col. R P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Madrid, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Shannahan 2:28, by McGregor's Warrior, by Royal George; 2d dam by Kemble Jackson, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw; 3d dam Savanac Mare, Canadian. Owned by Col. R. P. Pepper; driven by George Hayes, at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887.

SANTA CLAUS ch m, 15½ hands; bred by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Magic, by American Clay; dam Josie Railey by Gen Geo H Thomas, by Mambrino Messenger; 2d dam Santa Maria (dam of Hylas 2:24½ and Billy Hoskins 2:26), by Pilot jr; 3d dam by Roebuck, pacer; 4th dam by Sumpter, by Sir Archy. Owned by Col. Pepper. Produced:

1881—Olivette b m, by Onward. .....
1882—Emulation ch m, by Onward.....2:21½

EMULATION 2:21½, ch m, 16 hands; bred by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Onward 2:25¼, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Santa Claus, by Magic, by American Clay; 2d dam Josie Railey, by Gen Geo H Thomas (sire of 2:30 performers); 3d dam Santa Maria (dam of Hylas 2:24½ and Billy Hoskins 2:26), by Pilot jr; 4th dam by Roebuck, pacer; 5th dam by Sumpter, by Sir Archy. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; driven by Peter V. Johnston, at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1889.

MILAN b m, 16 hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Cuyler, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Geraldine, by Innis' Brignoli, by Brignoli 2:29¾, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Sebastapol, by Whitehall, by North American; 3d dam by Todhunter's Sir Wallace; 4th dam by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy. Owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1883—Motive b h, by Onward.....2:29½

MOTIVE 2:29¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Onward 2:25¼, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Milan by Cuyler, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Geraldine,

by Innis' Brignoli, by Brignoli 2:29¾; 3d dam by Sebastapol, by Whitehall, by North American, by Sir Walter; 4th dam by Todhunter's Sir Wallace; 5th dam by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy. Owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; driven by Geo Hayes, at Maysville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1887.

LADY ALICE b m, 16 hands; bred and now owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Paymaster; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker, by Bertrand; 3d dam Hannah, saddle mare. Produced:

1881—Nihilist b h, by Strathmore.....
1882—Onset b h, by Onward.....
1883—Forfeit b m, by Onward.....
1884—Acolyte b h, by Onward..... 2:21½

JESSIE TURNER bl m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Herr & Turner, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1879, got by Mambrino Patchen (full brother to Lady Thorne 2:18¼), by Mambrino Chief; dam by Capt Walker, pacer, 2:27, by Tecumseh (Canadian); 2d dam by Don Juan, by Berthune, by Sidi Hamet; 3d dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip. Owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1882—Proxy br m, by Happy Medium.....
1883—Bivouac b h, by Onward.....
1884—Houri b m, by Onward..... 2:17

HOURI 2:17¼, b m; bred and owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1884, got by Onward 2:25¼, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Jessie Turner, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam by Captain Walker 2:27, pacer; 3d dam by Don Juan, by Berthune; 4th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip. Driven by Geo Hayes at Lexington, Ky., Oct 19, 1889.

GRAPHIC 2:36¼, bl h, 16 hands; bred by R. Strader, Boone Co., Ky., foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Black Girl, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by American Eclipse. Owned by W. S. Frazier, Aurora, Ill., some years ago.

1878—Novelty b h, by Ethan Allen jr 2:28

MAID OF MONTVIEW b m, black points, 15 hands; bred by Theo. M. Manning, Warrenville, Ill., by Wither's Ethan Allen jr; dam Romance, a Kentucky thoroughbred mare captured from a confederate general near Louisville, Ky., and confiscated during the civil war. Produced:

1876—King David b h, by Frazier's Advance.....
1877—2d Maid of Montview b m, by Frazier's Advance
1878—Novelty b h, by Graphic 2:28
1879—La Fayette b g, by Countersign ....

ABE DOWNING 2:20¾, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Joe Downing, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam Julia, by Harrison, by Parker's Highlander; 2d dam (dam of Dick Jameson 2:26) breeding untraced. Owned by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Ia.; driven by Peter V. Johnston, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1882. Sire of:

1880—Pennant b h; dam Louisa Duvall.. ..... 2:23¾

PENNANT 2:23¾ b h, 15¾ hands, bred and owned by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Ia., foaled 1880, got by Abe Downing 2:20¾; dam Louisa Duvall, by Harold, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Duvall's Mambrino; 3d dam by Tom Hal. Made his record at Hamline, Minn., July 2, 1887,

BLACK ROSE bl m; breeder unknown, foaled about 1847, got by Tom Teemer, pacer, by Old Tom, pacer; dam by Cannon's Whip, thoroughbred; 2d dam by Robin Gray, thorougbred, became the property of R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., in 1856, and died his property in 1870. Produced:

1856—Lady Woodruff bl m, by Big Pilot..... 2:29
1858—Darkness bl g, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:27¾
1859—American Pilot bl h, by Pilot jr.....
1860—Grayfoot gr g, by Pilot jr..... ..
1861—Hermosa b m, by Edwin Forrest, trial..... 2:26
1862—Nick b h, by Norman.... ... .
1863—Roscoe gr h, by Pilot jr, trial 2:27 .. .. 2:35
1864—Malmaison b m, by Alexander's Abdallah, trial 2:19
1865—Primrose b m, by Alexander's Abdallah.....

DARKNESS 2:27¾, bl g, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1858, got by Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Paymaster; dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. Driven by Hiram Woodruff to pole with Jessie Wales, at Providence, R. I., June 21, 1870.

COUNT WILKES 2:25¼ br h, 16 hands; bred by R. B. Terrell, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1878, by George Wilkes 2 22; dam Jewell, by Gill's Vermont; 2d dam the Salter mare, by Cannon's Whip; 3d dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by T. B. Muir, Chilesburg, Ky. Driven by John Herndon at Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889. Sire of:

1884—Georgette bl m, by Estell's Eric..... 2:19¼
1885—Bald Wilkes b g, by Red Hawk 2:30

SUPERIOR 2:19¼, ch h, 16 hands; bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill., foaled 1881, got by Egbert, by Hambletonian; dam Mary (dam of Benefactor 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½. Driven by Geo. Brown, at Joliet, Ill., July 30, 1885. Sold to parties in Denver, Col.

BENEFACTOR 2:28, ch h, 16¼ hands; bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill., foaled 1882, got by Egbert, by Hambletonian; dam Mary (dam of Superior 2:19¼), by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½. Owned by W. A. Sanborn; driven by Geo. Brown, at Freeport, Ill., Aug. 24, 1887.

LOTTIE b m, 16 hands; bred by J. L. Wilson, Rock Island, Ill., foaled 1871, got by Bashaw Drury 2:36¾, by Green's Bashaw; dam by Star Gazer. Owned at Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill., and sold in 1884. Produced·

1881—Donald ch h, by Don Cossack.....
1882—Jeannette b m, by Don Cossack..... 2:26¼

JEANNETTE 2:26¼, b m, 16 hands; bred and owned at Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill., foaled 1882, got by Don Cossack 2:28; dam Lottie, by Bashaw Drury 2:36¾. Driven by A. L. Thomas, at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1885.

REGALIA b h, 15½ hands; bred by Richard Penisten, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Jay Gould 2:20½; dam Belle of Fayette, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Black Bashaw, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Owned by Chris Brown, Decatur, Ill. Sire of

1878—*Fullerton D (Gould)* bl ch h 2:19¾

FULLERTON D (Gould) 2:19¾, pacer, bl-ch h, 16 hands; bred by the late Sam'l Powers of Decatur,

Ill., foaled 1878, got by Regalia; dam Emma, by Bourbon Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Black Bess, by Alexander's Norman; 3d dam by Paddy Hughes. by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 4th dam by Paddy Burns, by Contention. Owned by Arthur Moore, Clinton, Ill. Driven by J. S. Dorr, at Janesville, Wis., June 15, 1887.

SUNBEAM ch m; bred by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1868, got by Alhambra (trial of a quarter in 30½ seconds), by Mambrino Chief; dam Starlight, by Seely's American Star. Sold to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis., in 1887. Produced:

1881—James G ch h, by Royal Chief 2:21½

BEAUTIFUL BELLS 2:29½, bl m, 15½ hands; bred by L. J. Rose, Sunny Slope, Cal., foaled 1874, got by The Moor, by Clay Pilot; dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief, by Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Nellie Clay, by Strader's Clay; 3d dam by Engineer; 4th dam by Treadwell's Abdallah Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Made her record at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 16, 1878. Produced:

1880—Hinda Rose br m, by Electioneer 2:19½
1881—Alta Belle br m, by Electioneer..... .....
1882—St Bel br h, by Electioneer 2:24
1883—Rosemont b m, by Piedmont. .....
1884—Chimes br h. by Electioneer 2:32½
1885—Bell Boy br h, by Electioneer..... 2:19¼
1886—Palo Alto Belle b m, by Electioneer..... ..... 2:22½

HINDA ROSE 2:19½, br m, 15½ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1880, got by Electioneer, by Hambletonian; dam Beautiful Bells 2:29½. Owned by Leland Stanford; driven by Chas. Marvin, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1883.

ST BEL 2:24, br h, 15½ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, foaled 1882, got by Electioneer; dam Beautiful Bells 2:29½. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at Maysville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1886.

ASHLAND WILKES (corrected from page 160) made a record of 2:23½ at Wichita, Kan., Sept. 11, 1889, and sired President Wilkes 2:29½.

PRICELESS b m, 15¾ hands; bred by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Volunteer; dam Silvertail, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Wildair, by Conklin's Gray Messenger, by imp Messenger. This was a very fast 3-year-old, but broke her near hind ankle while being led to water the following winter. Produced:

1878——— b m, by Dauntless; dead. .....
1879—Ernest Maltravers, by Happy Medium..... 2:24¼
1880——— b m, by Happy Medium.....

ERNEST MALTRAVERS 2:24¼ b g, 15¾ hands; bred by Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1879, got by Happy Medium; dam Priceless, by Volunteer; 2d dam Silvertail, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam by Wildiar, by Conklin's Gray Messenger. Driven by Dod Irwin, at Albany, N. Y., June 18, 1876.

MARY A WHITNEY 2:28, b m, 15¼ hands, near hind ankle white; bred by M Whitney, foaled 1867, got by Volunteer; dam Peggy Slender, dam of W H Allen 2:23. Driven by Peter Manee, at Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1874. Produced:

1878—First Love b m, by Happy Medium..... 2:22½
1879—Second Love b m, by Happy Medium.....

PEGGY SLENDER 2:55, b m, 15¾ hands; breeder unknown, foaled 1850. Produced:

1865—W H Allen b h, by Volunteer..... 2:23
1867—Mary A Whitney b m, by Volunteer..... 2:28

W H ALLEN 2:23, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by M. Whitney, New York, foaled 1865, got by Volunteer; dam Peggy Slender, dam of Mary A Whitney 2:28. Driven by Peter Manee, at Boston, Mass., June 18, 1872.

FIRST LOVE 2:22½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1878, got by Happy Medium; dam Mary A Whitney 2:28, by Volunteer; 2d dam Peggy Slender, dam of W H Allen 2:23. Driven by J. J. Bowen, at Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1887.

SUPERIOR (corrected from page 5), owned by J. W. Morrissy, Denver, Col., driven to a record of 2:19¼ at Denver, Col., Nov. 3, 1888, by James H. Page.

DONNYBROOK bl h; bred by John H. Tucker, Augusta, Me., foaled 1868, by Gilbraith Knox 2:26¾; dam untraced. Sire of:

——Maxie Cobb b g..... 2:28½

SWIFTSURE 2:27¾, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1878, got by Happy Medium; dam Lady Peniston. Driven by Dod Irwin at Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1884.

ELLA WRIGHT 2:24½, b m, with snip, 15½ hands; bred by S. D. Graves, Saline Co., Mo., foaled 1867, got by Trojan, by Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Hercules, thoroughbred. Purchased by Robert Steel of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1876. Driven by Budd Doble, at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1874. Produced:

1878—Siesta b m, by Mappy Medium.....
1879—La Jolie Parfumes br h, by Elwood Medium...
1880——— ———, by Happy Medium.....

SUSIE b m, 15¼ hands, snip on nose and near hind ankle white; bred by F. O. Matherson, Jersey City, N. J., foaled 1871, got by Happy Medium; dam County House Mare (dam of Nettie 2.18), by Seely's American Star. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1879. Produced:

1879—De Barry b g, by Nil Desparadum..... 2:19½

DE BARRY 2:19½, b g, off hind ankle white, 15¼ hands; bred by Frank Ellis, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1879, got by Nil Desperadum 2:24, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Susie, by Happy Medium; 2d dam County House Mare, by Seely's American Star. Driven by James Golden, at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1885.

BLANCHE b m, 16 hands; bred by Frederick Farr, Sr., Cranberry, N. J., got by Voorhees' Abdallah, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1873. Produced:

1873—Elwood Medium b h, by Happy Medium.. ... 2:24¾

ELWOOD MEDIUM 2:24¾, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1874, got by Happy Medium; dam Blanche, by Voohees' (Hopkins') Abdallah. Driven by Dod Irwin at Boston, Mass., Sept 16, 1881.

LYDIA MONTAGUE ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by the late Chas. L. Sharpless, Chelton Hills, Montgomery Co., Pa., foaled 1874, got by Tippoo Bashaw, by Doble's Black Bashaw, by Young Bashaw; dam Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Paymaster; 2d dam Bellamira, by imp Monarch; 3d dam Kitty Heath, by American Eclipse; 4th dam by American Pomona, etc. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1876. Produced:

1878—Sauveur b g, by Happy Medium 2:29¼

SAUVEUR 2:29¼, b g, off hind ankle white, 15½ hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1878, got by Happy Medium; dam Lydia Montague, by Tippoo Bashaw. Driven by Dod Irwin, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1885.

McCAULEY MARE b m, 15¾ hands; bred by N. D. Kitchell, Rockway, N. J., foaled 1864, got by Yankee Tricks (quarter horse), by Golden Farmer. Purchased by Lewis C. Cassidy of Philadelphia, Pa. Produced:

1874—Neta Medium b m, by Happy Medium.... .... 2:22¼

NETA MEDIUM 2:22¼, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Lewis C. Cassidy, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1874, got by Happy Medium; dam McCauley Mare, by Yankee Tricks (quarter horse), by Golden Farmer; 2d dam Kitchell Mare, by Bellfounder. Driven by Dod Irwin, at Chicago, July 20., 1883, and to pole with Maxie Cobb, Nov. 13, 1884—2:15¾.

LADY GRACE b m, 16 hands, small star and off hind ankle white, bred by James Roosevelt, Hyde Park, N. Y., foaled 1870, got by Hamlet, by Volunteer; dam Black Bess (dam of Gloster 2:17) by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Mambrino Paymaster. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1878. Produced:

1880—Graceful b m, by Happy Medium 2:23¼

GRACEFUL 2:23¼, b m, 16 hands, near hind ankle white, bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1880, got by Happy Medium; dam Lady Grace, by Hamlet, by Volunteer; 2d dam Black Bess, (dam of Gloster), by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by Mambrino Pay-

master. Driven by Chas. Meyers, at Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1887.

FOUR LINES bl m, 16 hands, with elongated star and small snip; bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J., foaled 1874, got by Blackwood, 3 year-old 2:31; dam Venus, by Conklin's Star, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Bridget, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 3d dam by Henry May Day; 4th dam by Tom Benton, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia. Pa., in 1878. Produced:

1879—Merry Thought b m, by Happy Medium..... 2:22¼

MERRY THOUGHT 2:22¼, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1879, got by Happy Medium; dam Four Lines, by Blackwood 2:31; 2d dam Venus, by Conklin's Star; 3d dam Bridget, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 4th dam by Henry May Day; 5th dam by Tom Benton, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by Dod Irwin, at Albany, N. Y., 1885.

BETTIE WARD 2:39, b m, three white legs and blaze in face; bred by M. Brownell, Richmond, Va., foaled 1860, got by Kossuth, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Cassius M Clay. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Produced:

1877—Ward Medium b g, by Happy Medium..... 2:25¼

WARD MEDIUM 2:25¼, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1877, got by Happy Medium; dam Bettie Ward, by Kossuth, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Cassius M Clay. At Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884.

ANNA MILLER b m, breeder unknown. Produced:

1871—Milton Medium b h, by Happy Medium 2:25½
1876—Hattie b m, by Dixon 2:29¾

MILTON MEDIUM 2:25½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Truxton Williams, Sufferns, N. Y., foaled 1871, got by Happy Medium; dam Anna Miller. Driven by H. Smiley, at Portland, Ore., July 22, 1882.

HATTIE 2:29¾, b m, 15½ hands; bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Dixon, by Happy Medium; dam Anna Miller dam

of Milton Medium 2:25½. Driven by J. McKee, at Cortland, N. Y., June 2, 1882.

DIXON 2:36¼, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Robt. Galloway, Sufferns, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Happy Medium; dam by Morrill, by Jennison Horse, by Young Bulrush Morgan. Sire of

1876—Hattie b m, dam Anna Miller..... 2:29¾

BUZZ b m; bred by Major Jacob Rockafeller, Columbia Co., N. Y., got by Nonpariel, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Ravel, by Henry; 2d dam a running mare. Produced:

1873—Buzz Medium b m, by Happy Medium..... 2:20¼

BUZZ MEDIUM 2:20¼, b m, face and hind ankles white, 15 hands; bred by Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1873, got by Happy Medium; dam Buzz, by Nonpariel, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Ravel, by Henry; 3d dam thoroughbred. Driven by Dodd Irwin, at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1882.

BREEZE MEDIUM 2:22½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Austin A. Wright, Hightstown, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Happy Medium; dam Net, by Chas E Low 2:25½; 2d dam Lady Dutchman, by Black Dutchman, by Black Bashaw; 3d dam Phœbe, dam of Little Mac and others. Driven by Wm. Sargent, at Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1885.

ADDIE b m; bred at Cornwall, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Hambletonian Chief, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam by Harry Clay 2:29. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1877—Manon b m, by Nutwood 2:21
1878—Manetta b m, by Nutwood ....
1879—Barren.....
1880—Barren..... .....
1881—Maple b m, by Nutwood .....
1882—Woodnut ch h, by Nutwood..... .....2:16¾
1883—Barren..... .....
1884—Admont b h, by Piedmont.....
1885—————b h, by Electioneer.....
1886——— ——— ch m, by Whips ... .

MANON 2:21, b m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1877, by Nutwood 2:18¾, by Belmont; dam Addie (dam of Woodnut2:16¾), by Hambletonian Chief, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam by Harry Clay 2:29,

by Neaves' Clay. Driven by J. A. Goldsmith, at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1884.

MAUD T 2:19¼ b m, 15¾ hands; bred by J. P. Ford, Versailles, Ky., foaled 1877, by Hamlin's Almont 2:26; dam Fanny Fern, by Sovereign jr. Driven by Geo. J. Fuller at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1889.

AMERICA b m, 15½ hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam Fanny Star, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Morrell mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1878—Ameriquita b m, by Electioneer.....
1879—Bonnie br m, by Gen Benton 2:25
1880—American b g, by Mohawk Chief .....
1881———— b c, by Mohawk Chief; dead.....
1882————b f, by Gen Benton; dead.....
1883—Barren .....
1884—Barren.....
1885—Charley Taylor b h, by Gen Benton .....
1886—Barren.....

BONNIE 2:25, b m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1879, got by Gen Benton, by Jim Scott; dam America, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Fanny Star, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam Morrill mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1883.

DAME WINNIE ch m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Planet, a thoroughbred son of Revenue; dam Liz Mardis, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Fanny G, by imp Margrave; 3d dam Lancess, by Lance; 4th dam Aurora, by Aratus; 5th dam Paragon, by imp Buzzard; 6th dam Indiana, by Columbus. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1879————— b m, by Smuggler; dead.....
1880—Barren.....
1881—Big Jim b g, by Gen Benton..... 2:29¾
1882—Palo Alto b h, by Electioneer..... 2:12¼
1883—Gertrude Russell b m, by Electioneer..... 2:23½
1884—Diavolo b h, by Shannon .....
1885—Barren.....
1886—Winnie S b m, by Electioneer.....

MOLLY 2:27, br m, 15¼ hands; bred by J. L. Cline, Union City, Mich., foaled 1863, got by Mag-

na Charta, by Morgan Eagle; dam Fox Cline, by Young Florizel. by Bacchus; 2d dam by Young Florizel, by Bacchus. This mare Fox Cline, was the produce of a mare bred to her own son. Molly was purchased by E. H. Broadhead of Milwaukee, Wis.; driven by Wm. McLaughlin, at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1874; afterward bred and finally sold to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Produced:

1867—Rescue (John S) b g 2:35
1877—*Shamrock* b g, by Volunteer 2:27¼
1879—Molly Smuggler b m, by Smuggler: dead.....
1880—Magna Wilkes b g, by Geo Wilkes 2:29½
1881—Indigo bl m, by Indianapolis 2:21
1882———— b m, by Arnold; dead.....
1883—Madam Broadhead br m, by Indianapolis.....
1884—Persimmons b g, by Simmons .....

SHAMROCK (pacer) 2:27¼, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by E. H. Broadhead, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1877, got by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Molly 2:27, by Magna Charta. Driven by John Grier, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1885.

INDIGO 2:28¾, bl m, 15½ hands; bred by E. H. Broadhead, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1881, got by Indianapolis 2:21; dam Molly 2:27, by Magna Charta. Driven by M. E. McHenry, at Freeport, Ill., June 9, 1887.

LEROY ch h, 16 hands; bred by M. R. Diver, Quincy, Ill., foaled April 5, 1876, got by Amboy 2:26, by Green's Bashaw; dam by Lofty Golddust, by Dorsey's Golddust; 2d dam by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Boston. Owned by Chas. H. Henderson, Mendon, Ill. Sire of:

1882—*Charm* ch h. by Uwharie 2:24¼

BESSIE b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Black Sam, pacer, 2:22; dam an excellent road mare. Owned by C. H. Henderson, Mendon, Ill. Produced:

1882—*Charm* ch h, by Leroy..... 2:24¼
1883————, by Leroy; dead .....
1884—Brown ch h, by Leroy .....
1885———— ch h, by Leroy .....
1886———— ch h, by Leroy .....
1887———— ch m, by Leroy.....

CHARM 2:24¼, pacer, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by C. H. Henderson, Mendon, Ill., foaled 1882, got by Leroy, by Amboy 2:26, by Green's Bashaw; dam

Bessie, by Black Sam, pacer; 2d dam supposed to be a well bred one. Owned by W. R. Woodard, Chicago, Ill.; driven by Chas. Buckley, at Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 2, 1887.

DART br m, 15 hands; bred by Edward Garnett, Saline Co., Mo., foaled 1861, got by Lost Trojan, by Jackson's Flying Cloud: dam a small gray pacing mare; 2d dam a saddle mare brought from Petersburgh, Va., by Dr. Wilson. Owned at one time by Dr. W. O. Blaisdell, Macomb, Ill. Produced:

1866———— br h, by Bleak Wind.....
1873———— br h, by Hadley's Fearnaught .....
1875—Louella by Chicamauga 2:21½
1876—Danube b g, by Chicamauga (trial 2:25½) 2:26
1878—Callie b m, by Norman D ....
1879—Katahdin b h, by Chicamauga .. ..
1880—Juniata br m, by Geo Sprague .....

LOUELLA 2:21½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Dr. W. O. Blaisdell, Macomb, Ill., foaled 1875, got by Chicamauga, pacer; dam Dart, by Lost Trojan, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam a gray pacer. Owned by George Estabrook, Denver, Col.; driven by Ham Hitchcock, at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1887. Died 1887.

YOLANDE b m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Belmont; dam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Portia, by Roebuck, pacer; 3d dam by Whip. Produced:

1880—Yuma ch m, by Harold ... .
1881—Yazoo ch h, by Harold..... 2:27½
1882—Yuba b m, by Harold 2:24¼
1883———— b h, by Harold; dead.... .....
1884—Yoder ch h, by Harold .....
1885—Yuletide ch m, by Lord Russell .....
1886—Yarrow b h, by Lord Russell..... .....

YUBA 2:24¼, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Harold; dam Yolande, by Belmont; 2d dam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Portia, by Roebuck, pacer. Made her record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1887.

JUDITH b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Willis F. Jones, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1861, got by Mambrino Chief; dam by Zenith, by American

Eclipse. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1871———— b m, by Viscount .....
1872———— b m, by Viscount .....
1874—Zipporah b m, by Belmont .....
1875——— ——— b h, by Belmont .....
1877—Juba b m, by Belmont .....
1878—Variety b m, by Belmont .....
1879—Sarthe b m, by Belmont .....
1880—Hartford b h, by Harold 2:22¼
1882—Assyrian b h, by Annopolis.....
1884—Jerrold b h, by Harold .....

HARTFORD 2:22¼, b h, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Harold (sire of Maud S 2:08¾); dam Judith, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Zenith, by American Eclipse. Made his record at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1887.

MARY BELLE b m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Belmont; dam Mary (sister to Dick Moore 2:22½), by Monmouth Eclipse; 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Kosciusko; 4th dam by Gallatin; 5th dam by Celer. Produced:

1872—Balmoral b m, by Woodbridge .....
1876—Pulcheria b m, by Harold.....
1877—Monimia b m, by Woodford Mambrino .....
1878—Puella ch m, by Harold 2:29
1879———— b h, by Harold; dead .....
1880—Marena b m by Harold .....
1881—Rosa Leland b m by Harold; dead.....
1882—Manetho ch h, by Harold .....
1883—Maldah b m, by Chichester .....

PUELLA 2:29, ch m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Harold; dam Mary Belle, by Belmont; 2d dam Mary (sister to Dick Moore 2:22½), by Monmouth Eclipse; 3d dam by Bertrand; 4th dam by Kosciusko; 5th dam by Gallatin; 6th dam by Celer. Owned by A. J. Alexander; made her record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887.

ALICE WEST 2:26, bl m, 16 hands; bred by E. H. Lewis, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Young Kate, by McDonald's Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a pacer. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; driven to her record by

Ed. F. Geers, at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 19, 1879. Produced:

1882—Alicia ch m, by Harold . . ..
1883—Altamura b m, by Harold 2:30
1885—Alencon ch h, by Lord Russell. .. ..
1886—Ashima b m, by Lord Russell.....

ALTAMURA 2:30, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Harold; dam Alice West 2:26, by Almont; 2d dam Young Kate, by McDonald's Mambrino; 3d dam a pacer. Made her record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1886.

BICARA b m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Harold; dam Belle (dam of McCurdy's Hambletonian, 5-year-old record 2:26½), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Brown's Bellfounder, out of Lady Alport, by Mambrino. Produced:

1877—Pancoast b h, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:21¾
1879—Mayenne b m, by Wedgewood ....
1880—Bascomb b h, by Wedgewood; dead.....
1881—Monte Carlo b h, by Monaco..... .... 2:29¾
1882—Tricara ch m, by Annapolis.....
1883—Huma b m, by Connaught ....
1885—Bezant b h, by Chichester .....
1886—Balzac b h, by Matterhorn.....

PANCOAST 2:21¾, b h, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Bicara, by Harold; 2d dam Belle (dam of McCurdy's Hambletonian 2:26½), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Brown's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder, out of the thoroughbred mare Lady Alport, by Mambrino. Owned by Jno. H. Shultz, Brooklyn, N. Y.; driven to his record by G. J. Fuller, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1884.

COLUMBIA b m; bred by O. & W. Smith, Orwell, Vt., foaled 1860, got by Young Columbus, Produced:

1870———— b h, by Virgo Hambletonian .....
1871———— b m, by Virgo Hambletonian; dead...
1872—Abbottsford b h, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:19½
1873———— b h, by Belmont; dead..... .....
1874———— b h, by Tomahawk.... ....
1875—Barren .. ..
1876—*Dido* b m, by Scott's Hiatoga 2:23¼
1879———— gr m, by Young Norman .....
1880—Abbess bl m, by Wedgewood.....

ABBOTTSFORD 2:19½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Columbia (dam of Dido, pacer, 2:23¼), by Young Columbus. Driven by J. W. Knox, at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 25, 1883.

DIDO 2:23¼, pacer, b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Scott's Hiatoga; dam Columbia (dam of Abbottsford 2:19½), by Young Columbus. J. N. Killup, at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 5, 1879.

DAHLIA gr m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Pilot jr; dam Madam Dudley, by Bashaw Horse; 2d dam by May Day. Produced:

1868—Dacia br m, by Woodford Mambrino	2:29½
1869—Doska gr m, by Woodford Mambrino	
1870—Beagle gr g, by Woodford Mambrino	
1871—Proctor Knott br g, by Woodford Mambrino	
1872—Duenna gr m, by Woodford Mambrino	
1873—Monte gr g, by Belmont	
1874—Drusilla gr m, by Belmont	
1876—Dalphin gr m, by Harold	
1877—Delta b m, by Harold	
1878—Debutant b m, by Belmont; dead	
1879—Davenant gr h, by Belmont	2:29¾
1880———— b m, by Harold; dead	
1881—Daireen gr m, by Harold	2:27¼
1882—Dominica b m, by Harold	
1883—Harrogate gr h, by Harold	
1885————; dead	
1886—Dalmatica gr m, by Matterhorn	

DACIA 2:29½, br m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1868, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Dahlia (dam of Daireen 2:27¼),by Pilot jr: 2d dam Madam Dudley, by Bashaw Horse; 3d dam by May Day. Made her record at Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1879. Dead.

DAIREEN 2:27¼, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Harold; dam Dahlia (dam of Dacia 2:29½), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Madam Dudley, by Bashaw Horse; 3d dam by May Day. Owned by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; driven by A. W. Moulton, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1886.

EVENTIDE b m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Vara (dam of Vatican 2:29¼),

by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Produced:

1877—Hallowe'en b m, by Belmont	
1878—Erelong b h, by Belmont	
1880—Erin b h, by Belmont	2:27¼
1881—Evremond b h, by Harold	2:28
1882—Barren	
1883—Ion b h, by Belmont	
1885———— b h, by Harold; dead	

ERIN 2:27¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Belmont; dam Eventide (dam of Evremond 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; 2d dam Vera (dam of Vatican 2:29¼), by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 3d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Owned by Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; driven by Dodd Irwin, at Suffolk Park, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 6, 1886.

EVREMOND 2:28, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Harold; dam Eventide (dam of Erin 2 27¼), by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; 2d dam Vara, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 3d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Owned by Webster & Sons, Valley Falls, Kan.; made his record at Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 15, 1887. Driven by B. O. Shank.

WATERWITCH b m, 15½ hands; bred by F. P. Kinkead, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1859, got by Pilot jr; dam Fanny, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 2d dam Brenda, breeding unknown. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1863—Diadem b m, by Alexander's Abdallah	
1866—Mambrino Gift ch h, by Mambrino Pilot	2:20
1867—Peri br m, by Edwin Forrest	
1868—Siren b m, by Edwin Forrest; dead	
1869—Scotland bl g, by Bonnie Scotland	2:22½
1870—Fairy Belle b m, by Belmont (trial)	2:29½
1871—Dolphin br m, by Joe Hooker	
1872—Sprite ch m, by Belmont	
1873—Undine ch m, by Woodford Mambrino	2:35½
1874—Woodlawn b h, by Hero of Thorndale	
1877—Watersprite b m, by Belmont	
1878—Naiad ch m, by Belmont	
1879—Wavelet b m, by Belmont	2:24¼
1880—Warlock b h, by Belmont	
1881—Viking ch h, by Belmont	2:19¼
1882—Waterloo b h, by Belmont	2:29¾
1883—Warder ch h, by Belmont	

MAMBRINO GIFT 2:20, ch h, 16 hands; bred

by F. P. Kinkead, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1866, got by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Waterwitch (dam of Scotland 2:22½ and Viking 2:19¼), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Fanny, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 3d dam Brenda, supposed to be thoroughbred. Owned by Nye & Foster, Flint, Mich., at the time of his death in 1877; driven by Wm. McLaughlin, at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874. Sire of:

1872—Gift jr b h, dam Little Dolly..... 2:27½
1874—Mambrino Sotham bl h, dam by Young Black Hawk 2:26½
1876—Alteretta b m, dam Blondy 2:26¼
1876—Tecumseh ch h, dam Lady Night Hawk..... 2:28
1878—Mambrinetta b m, dam Lady Alice 2:24¼
1878—Faro b g, dam Kitty 2:33¾

VIKING 2:19¼, ch h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Belmont; dam Waterwitch (dam of Scotland 2:22½ and Mambrino Gift 2:20), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Fanny by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 3d dam Brenda, supposed to be thoroughbred. Owned by Isaiah Thomas, Goffstown N. H. Made his record at Providence, R I., Sept. 27, 1888; driven by Jas. Golden.

VARA b m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1867, got by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Produced:

1872—Eventide b m, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1874———— b h, by Belmont .....
1876—Vakeel b h; died 1880, trial 2:32¾
1877—Vanessa b m, by Belmont.....
1879—Vatican b h, by Belmont..... 2:29¼
1880—Veda b m, Veda b m, by Belmont.....
1882—Vinette b m, by Belmont.....
1884———— b m, by Belmont; dead.....

VATICAN 2:29¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, foaled 1879, got by Belmont; dam Vara by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Made his record at Lexington, Ky., Sept 30, 1886.

SCOTLAND 2:22½, bl g, 15¾ hands; bred by F. P. Kinkead, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1869, got by imp Bonnie Scotland; dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift 2:20 and Viking 2:19¼), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Fanny, by Kinkeads St Lawrence; 3d dam Brenda, supposed to be thoroughbred. Driven

to his record by Wm. H. Doble, Sr., at Cleveland, O., July 25, 1877.

LADY WASHINGTON bl m 16¼, hands; bred by Albert Crasper of Lyons, Ia., foaled 1868. got by Reavis' Blackbird 2:22, by Simpson's Black Bird; dam a black bob-tail mare that was worked in a livery stable in Cleveland, O., by a Mr. Crasper, father of Albert Crasper, of Lyons, Ia., and was bred near Cleveland, but breeding unknown. She became the property of the late E. M. Skaggs, who sent her to Haggin's Rancho del Paso to be bred, where she died in 1886. Produced:

1875—Ewing ch g, by Primus..... 2:21½
1879—Kate Ewing bl m, by Berlin..... 2:21¼

EWING 2:21½, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by E. M. Scaggs, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1875, got by Primus, by Marshall Chief; dam Lady Washington, by Reavis' Blackbird 2:22. Driven by Alex. Lewis, at Cleveland, O., Sept 5, 1882.

KATE EWING 2:21¼ bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by E. M. Scaggs, of Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1879, got by Berlin, by Reavis' Blackbird 2:22; dam Lady Washington, by Reavi's Blackbird 2:22, by Simpson's Blackbird. Driven by L. Shaner at Petaluma, Cal., Sept 3d, 1887.

KITTY HUNTER bl m, 15½ hands, foaled 1874, bred by C. N. Griffin, Paw Paw, Mich., got by Harrington's Hunter (thoroughbred); dam by Old Morgan Tallyho; 2d dam by Halsted's Messenger. Owned by Charles E. Galligan, Paw Paw, Mich. Died 1884. Produced:

1879—George M b g, by Washtenaw Chief jr.....
1880—Jim Lane b g, by Dauntless..... 2:29¼
1882—Don bl g, by Duke of Perdu.....
1883—Ben Wilkes, by Young Wilkes.....

JIM LANE 2:29¼, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by Charles E. Galligan, Paw Paw, Mich., foaled 1880, got by Dauntless, by Hambletonian; dam Kitty Hunter, by Harrington's Hunter (thoroughbred; 2d dam by Morgan Tallyho, by Woodbury Morgan; 3d dam by Halsted's Messenger. Owned by Chas. E. Galligan, of Paw Paw, Mich. Driven by Wm. Bellum at South Bend, Ind., Sept. 14, 1887.

MARY W 2:29¾, bl m, 15½ hands; bred by Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis., foaled 1883, by Gov Sprague 2:20½; dam Dora Dunton, by Smuggler 2:15¼; 2d dam a fast pacer captured in the war of the rebellion. Owned by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; driven by ———————— at Danville, Ky., August 8, 1889.

BLONDINE 2:22, ch m, 15¾ hands, bred by Thos. Bowman, Harrodsburgh, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Flaxy, by Kentucky Clay (son of Strader's Clay and the dam of Lady Thorne 2:18¼;) 2d dam Young Flaxy by Telegraph. Driven to her record by her owner, John Shepard, of Boston, Mass., (to pole with Mill Boy) at Boston, Sept. 23, 1881.

BELLE FREEMAN b m; bred by Wm. Freeman, Falmouth, Ind., foaled 186–, got by Gray's Tom Hal; dam by Duke of Orleans; 2d dam by Comet. Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Produced:

1873—*Buffalo Girl* b m, by Pocahontas Boy 2:12½

BUFFALO GIRL 2:12½, pacer, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Freeman, Falmouth, Ind., foaled 1873, got by Pocahontas Boy, by Tom Rolf; dam Belle Freeman, by Gray's Tom Hal. Owned by Jay Pettibone, Buffalo, N. Y.; driven by Wm. McDonald, at Pittsburgh Pa., July 27, 1883.

MATLOCK gr m, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Matlock Rushville, Ind., foaled 186–, got by Benton's Gray Diomed, a horse brought from Kentucky by John Caldwell; dam by Allison's Tom Hal. Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Produced:

1879—*Gurgle* b m, by Pocahontas Boy..... 2:20

MOLLY WHITEFOOT b m, four white ankles, and stripe in face, 15½ hands; bred by Daniel Smith of Winchester, Ky., foaled 1866, got by Little Priam (sire of Silas Rich 2:24¾), by imp Priam; dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 2d dam by Scott's Highlander; 3d dam by Bald Stockings; 4th dam by Brown Pilot. Produced:

1873—Croxie b m, by Clark Chief 2:19¼
1875—Croxton ch h, by Ashland Chief .....
1876—Chromo br h, by Rosedale Chief ....
1877—Adroit bl h, by Allie West.... .. ..
1878—*Frank Champ* (Artless) bl g, by Allie West.... 2:16¼
1879———— b m, by Smuggler .....
1881—Missed.
1882—King Sprague bl h, by Gov Sprague.....

CROXIE 2:19¼, b m, 16 hands; bred by Joseph Croxton, Winchester, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Molly Lightfoot, by Little Priam, by imp Priam; 2d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 3d dam by Scott's Highlander; 4th dam by Bald Stockings; 5th dam by Brown Pilot. Owned by Wm. Gurnee, New York; driven by John Murphy at Buffalo N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878.

FRANK CHAMP 2:16¼, pacer (Artless) bl g, 15¾ hands; bred by Joseph Croxton, Winchester, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Allie West 2:25, by Almont; dam Molly Lightfoot (dam of Croxie 2:19¼), by Little Priam, by imp Priam; 2d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 3d dam by Scott's Highlander; 4th dam by Bald Stockings; 5th dam by Parker's Brown Pilot (thoroughbred pacer), by Old Copperbottom, by Brutus. Made his record at Cleveland, O , July 28, 1887.

GURGLE 2:20, pacer, b m, 15¼ hands; bred by Thos. Matlock, Rushville, Ind., foaled 1879, got by Pocahontas Boy; dam Matlock, by Benton's Gray Diomed. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; driven by Ed. Bither, at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1884.

CUTAWAY b m; breeder unknown. Owned by James Murrry, Rush Co., Ind. Produced:

1867—Mila C ch m, by Blue Bull..... 2:26½
1876—Zoe B b m, by Blue Bull..... ..... 2:17¼

MILA C 2:26¼, ch m. 15½ hands; bred by Jas. Murray, Rush Co., Ind., foaled 1867, got by Wilson's Blue Bull 2:22; dam Cutaway, dam of Zoe B 2:17¼. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; driven to her record by Chas. Meyers, at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1873. Produced:

1878———— bl c, by Gov Sprague; dead.....

1879—Senator Sprague b g, by Gov Sprague.. .....
1880—His First b m, by Phallas.....
1883———— b h, by Phallas ....
1884———— b h, by Princeps Sprague.....
1885———— —, by Phallas Chief .....

MARY COLEMAN br m, 16 hands; bred by Mason Henry, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1866, got by Gray's Mambrino Chief, by Clay's Mambrino Chief; dam by Toronto, by St. Lawrence; 2d dam (dam of Alexander's Bay Chief), by Keokuk, by imp Truffle; 3d dam by imp Stamboul (Arabian). Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Produced:

1871—Nomad b h, by Almont..... 2:27½
1880—Letische b m, by Strathmore.....
1881—Linda Sprague b m, by Gov Sprague..... 2:21½
1882———— br h, by Gov Sprague.....

LINDA SPRAGUE 2:21½, b m, 15½ hands, small star and two white heels behind; bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis., foaled 1881, got by Gov Sprague 2:20½, by Rhode Island 2:23; dam Mary Coleman, by Gray's Mambrino Chief, by Clay's Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Toronto, by St Lawrence; 3d dam (dam of Bay Chief), by Keokuk, by imp Truffle; 4th dam by imp Stamboul (Arabian). Owned by J. I. Case; driven to her record by Ed Bither at Cleveland, O , August 2, 1889.

NOMAD 2:27½ b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1871, got by Almont; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague 2:21½, by Gray's Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Toronto, by St Lawrence; 3d dam (dam of Bay Chief), by Keokuk, by imp Truffle; 4th dam by imp Stamboul (Arabian). Owned by Isaac McBean, Bloomington, Ill.; driven to his record by Joe Lee, at Paris, Ill., Oct. 7, 1885.

ADVANCE b m, 16 hands; bred by Rev. T. N Arnold, Franklin Co., Ky., foaled 1875, got by Administrator 2:29½, by Hambletonian; dam Miss Woodson, by Swigert's Lexington; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam Gov Morehead Marc, by Medoc; 4th dam Mary Streshley, by John Henry; 5th dam Mary Hunter by Harris' Paragon; 6th dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Owned by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill. Produced:

1879—Wild Boy b g, by Egmont. .....

1880—Wildmont b h, by Egmont 2:27
1881—Lost foal.....
1882—Admont b m, by Egmont.....
1883—Johnnie Mack ch h, by Egmont.....
1884—Bushmont b h, by Egmont.....

WILDMONT 2:27, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Nat Bruen, La Harpe, Ill., foaled 1880, got by Egmont, by Belmont; dam Advance, by Administrator 2:29½; 2d dam Miss Woodson, by Swigert's Lexington; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Driven by C. E. Abbott, at Joliet, Ill., July 29, 1887.

YOUNG DAISY gr m, 15½ hands; bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J., foaled 1870, got by Strideaway record 2:31, trial 2:15, by Black Hawk Telegraph, by Hill's Black Hawk; (dam of Strideaway was the famous old pacer Pocahontas 2:17½ to wagon); dam Daisy a famous road mare; driven by Mr. Darling in New York City; breeding unknown. Produced:

1874—Lady Dixon, b m, by Dixon.....
1875—Annie Hough, b m, by Kentucky Prince.....
1876—Marguerite b m, by Kentucky Prince.....
1877—Beauclere gr h, by Beausire.....
1878—Effie Deans b m, by Tom Moore.....
1879—Grayling gr h, by Wellington .....
1880—Duke of Wellington b g, by Wellington..... 2:20
1882—Graylight gr g, by Starlight 2:27¾
1883—Starling gr m, by Starlight.....
1884—Delight gr m, by Starlight .....
1885—Moonlight b m, by Starlight.....
1886—Daisy's Duke gr h, by Wellington.....

DUKE OF WELLINGTON 2:20, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by A. B. Darling; Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, foaled 1880, got by Wellington; dam Young Daisy (dam of Graylight 2:27¾), by Strideaway, trial 2:15, by Black Hawk Telegraph, and out of the famous old pacer Pocahontas 2:17½ to wagon; 2d dam a famous road mare. Owned by Mr. Darling; driven to his record by E. F. Carpenter, at New York, Sept 15, 1887.

GRAYLIGHT 2:27¾ gr g; bred by A. B. Darling, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, foaled 1882, got by Starlight, by Kentucky Prince; dam Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington 2:20), by Strideaway, by Black Hawk Telegraph, by Hill's Black Hawk. Driven by E. F. Carpenter, at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1887.

WELLINGTON 2:38¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J., foaled 1874, got by Kentucky Prince, by Clark Chief; dam Meg Merrilees, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Saltram, pacer, thoroughbred son of Webber's Kentucky Whip; 3d dam by Wildair. Sire of:

1880—Duke of Wellington, b g; dam by Strideaway.. 2:20
1882—Lord Nelson b h, dam Miss McCloud..... 2:26½

LORD NELSON 2:26½, b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y., foaled the property of H. G. Finkle, Morehead, Minn., in 1882, got by Wellington; dam Miss McCloud, by Hobert Colt, by Hambletonian; 2d dam May Fly, by Utter Horse, by Hoyt's Comet by Finn's Messenger (Young Nestor); 3d dam Virgo, by Roe's Abdallah Chief, by Treadwell's Abdallah, sire of Hambletonian. Dam of Hoyt's Comet was a thoroughbred mare by Sir Archy Duroc. Driven by C. Q. Weeks, at Chicago, Sept 23, 1885.

MISS McCLOUD br m, 16 hands; bred by Peter J. Brown, Pine Island, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Holbert Colt, pacer, by Hambletonian; dam May Fly, by Utter Horse, by Hoyt's Comet, by Finn's Messenger (Young Nestor); 3d dam Virgo (sister to Satinet, dam of Messenger Duroc), by Roe's Abdallah Chief, by Treadwell's Abdallah, (sire of Hambletonian); 4th dam Catbird, by Whistle Jacket, by Mambrino, sire of Abdallah; 5th dam Lyon Mare, by Bertholf Horse, by imp Messenger; 6th dam by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Produced:

1870—Surplus br h, by Messenger Duroc..... .....
1871—Camptown br m, by Messenger Duroc.....
1872—Polonius b h, by Hambletonian.....
1873—Hemlock ch h, by Abdallah Star..... ...
1875—Pickayune bl h, by Black Diomed.... .....
1876—Padlock bl h, by Black Diomed .....
1879——— ch m, by Imperial 2d.....
1880——— — br h, by Imperial 2d.....
1881—Miss Susie br m, by Imperial 2d.....
1882—Lord Nelson b h, by Wellington..... 2:26
1883—Pioneer Belle br m, by Pioneer.....
1886—Futurity br m, by Early Pioneer.. .....

ALAMEDA MAID 2:27½, ch m, 16 hands; bred by Josiah Sessions, of California, foaled ——, got by Whipple's Hambletonian; dam Mary Taylor, by Biggart's Rattler, by Sir Henry, by The Garret

Horse, by imp Leonidas. Owned by Leland Stanford at Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Helen b m, by Gen Benton 2:30¼
1882—Almira b m, by Electioneer.....
1884———— b m, by Electioneer .....
1885—Amal b m, by Clay. .....

AURORA 2:27 ch m, 16 hands, stripe in face and near hind ankle white, roan spot on left side; bred by A. H. Lamott, San Francisco, Cal., foaled 1866, got by John Nelson, by imp Trustee; dam Lamott Mare, breeding untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal.; driven by James Eoff, at Stockton, Cal., Aug. 30, 1872. Produced:

1874—Twilight bl g, by Fred Low.....
1878———— ch g, by Gen Benton .....
1880—Arol br m, by Electioneer..... 2:24
1882—Aurelia b m, by Electioneer.....
1884—Parkville b h, by Electioneer.....
1886————, b h, by Clay.....

TOPSY bl m, little white on off hind foot, 15½ hands; bred by J. McIntyre, Goldfield, Iowa, foaled 1876, by Frank Forrester, son of Black Flying Cloud; dam a Morgan bred in Vermont. Owned by J. Q. Adams, Spencer, Iowa. Produced:

1880———— m (dead), by Star of the West .....
1881—missed.....
1882—Bird bl m, by Starlight..... 2:29½
1885—Pearl bl m, by Joe Moreland.....
1888—Ben A b h, by Woodford Wilkes.....
1889—Ed B b g, by Woodford Wilkes.....

CLAY 2:25½, bl g, 15½ hands; bred in California, foaled in 1874, got by Fred Low, by the pacer St Clair; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Capt Smith 2:29 and Carrie C 2:24 and the stallion Clay 2:25), by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam by Dey's Messenger; 3d dam by Baldface Consul, by Bond's Consul. Driven by Chas. Marvin at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1881.

CAPT SMITH 2:29 br g, 15½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Locomotive, by Robt E Lee, by the pacer St Clair; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Clay bl g, 2:25½; Clay br h, 2:25 and Carrie C 2:24), by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam by Dey's Messenger; 3d dam by Baldface Consul by Bond's Consul. Driven by H. D. Covey at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1880.

CARRIE C 2:24 br m, 15¼ hands, a few white hairs in forehead; bred by Leland Stanford, at Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1881, got by Electioneer, by Hambletonian; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Clay bl g, 2:25½; Clay br h, 2:25 and Capt Smith 2:29), by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam by Dey's Messenger; 3d dam by Baldface Consul, by Bond's Consul. Owned by Leland Stanford; driven by Chas. Marvin at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1885.

CLAY 2:25 br h, 15 hands, tan flanks and muzzle; bred by Leland Stanford at Palo Alto, foaled 1879, got by Electioneer, by Hambletonian; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Clay 2:25½, Carrie C 2:24 and Capt Smith 2:29), by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam by Dey's Messenger; 3d dam by Baldface Consul, by Bond's Consul. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal.; driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Franscisco, Cal., Nov 1, 1884.

HATTIE WOOD b m, 15¼ hands; bred by Lewis Tuttle, Unionville, N. Y., foaled 1860, got by Harry Clay 2:29, by Neaves' Clay; dam Grandmother, by Terror, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 2d dam Janet, by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc; 3d dam by Dubois' Duroc. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; died 1870. Produced:

1864—Idol b h, by Hambletonian.....
1865—Gazelle b m, by Hambletonian 2:21
1866—Louis Napoleon b h, by Volunteer .....
1867—Victor Bismark b h, by Hambletonian .....
1868—Blossom b m, by Hambletonian ....
1869—Geo Gardiner b h, by Messenger Duroc .....

IDOL b h, 15½ hands; bred by Gabriel Wood, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Hambletonian; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle 2:21), by Harry Clay 2:29, by Neaves' Clay; 2d dam Grandmother, by Terror, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 3d dam Janet, by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc; 4th dam by Dubois' Duroc. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., now at The Cedars, at Shawhan, Ky. Sire of:

1869—Pickwick br g; dam Lady Brown..... ..... 2:29½

GAZELLE 2:21, b m, 15¾ hands, outside of near fore coronet white, and a few white hairs on near stifle; bred by Chas Backman, Stony Ford,

N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Hambletonian; dam Hattie Wood, by Harry Clay 2:29 (sire of Green Mountain Maid, dam of six in the 2:30 list) by Neaves' Clay; 2d dam Grandmother, by Terror, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 3d dam Janet by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc; 4th dam by Dubois' Duroc. Owned by Joseph Harker, New York; driven by J. Lovet at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1872. Now owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1878—Gertie br m, by Hambletonian Prince.....
1882—Gazella br m, by Gov Sprague.....
1885—————— b m. by Gen Benton.....
1886—————— b h by Gen Benton.....

LOUIS NAPOLEON b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Gabriel Wood, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1866, got by Goldsmith's Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle 2:21), by Harry Clay 2:29, by Neaves' Clay; 2d dam Grandmother, by Terror, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 3d dam Janet, by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc; 4th dam by Dubois' Duroc. Sold when 2 months old with his dam to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., and was purchased by his present owners Dewey & Stewart, of Owosso, Mich., in 1872. Sire of:

1874—Jerome Eddy b h; dam Fanny Mapes..... .. 2:16½
1875—Spinnella b m; dam Scotia..... 2:20¾
1876—Louis R b g; dam Mambrino Girl..... 2:36¼
1876—Myrtie b m; dam by Mambrino Chief jr..... 2:22¼
1876—Symbolic b g, dam Scotia..... 2:30
1876—Chas Hilton b g 2:17½
1877—Reno Defiance br h; dam Mambrino Princess.. 2:29¼

JEROME EDDY 2:16½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich., foaled 1874, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Fanny Mapes, by Alexander's Abdallah, by Hambletonian. Owned by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.; driven by C. E. Abbott, at Buffalo, Aug. 3d, 1882.

SPINELLA 2:20¾, br m, 16 hands, foaled 1875, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Scotia (dam of Symbolic 2:30), by Marshall Chief, by Vermont Hero, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Sally, by Telegraph, by a son of Cone's Bacchus. Sold by D. D. Streeter of Denver, Col., to W. B. Daniels,

same place. Driven by C. E. Abbott, at Denver, Col., May 28, 1887.

LOUIS R 2:29¼, b g, 15¾ hands, foaled 1876, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Chief 2:29½, by Mambrino Chief. Driven by Geo. W. Voorhis, at East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 26, 1884.

MYRTIE 2:22¼, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Benj. Hulick, Byron, Mich., got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer; dam by Mambrino Chief 2:29½ by Clay's Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Minnie Whetlock, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 3d dam Black Fanny. Driven by C. E. Abbott, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 3d, 1885.

SYMBOLIC 2:30, br g, 16 hands, foaled 1876, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer; dam Scotia (dam of Spinella 2:20¾), by Marshall Chief, by Vermont Hero, by Sherman Black Hawk; 2d dam Sally, by Telegraph, by a son of Cone's Bacchus. Sold by D. D. Streeter, of Denver, Col., to W. B. Daniels of same place; driven to a breeder's record at Kalamazoo, Mich., by C. E. Abbott in 1884.

CHARLES HILTON 2:17½, b g, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. D. Sisson, Spring Lake, Mich., foaled 1876, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer; dam's breeding untraced. Driven by Peter V. Johnston, at Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1885.

RENO DEFIANCE 2:29¼, br h. 16 hands; bred and owned by James Perry, Mt. Clemens, Mich., foaled 1877, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer; dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Chief 2:29½; 2d dam a gray mare, breeding untraced. Driven by C E. Abbott at Dallas, Tex., Oct. 25, 1886.

LADY THORN JR bl m, 16 hands; bred by John McDonald, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1870, got by William's Mambrino, by Ericsson (3) 2:30½, by Mambrino Chief; dam Kate, by Highland Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Magowan's Halcorn, by Peter's Halcorn; 3d dam by Cockrill's Highlander, by Brown Highlander; 4th dam by

Gen Taylor. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1874—Santa Claus b h, by Strathmore..... 2:17½
1875—Kingston Boy b h, by Abdallah Clay.....
1876—Kate Pennington b m, by Standard Bearer.....
1877—Molly Mack b m, by Champ Ferguson.....
1878—Carey b m, by Champ Ferguson.....
1879—Bellmore b m, by Strathmore .. ..
1881—Christmas, b h, by Strathmore.....
1883—Kriss Kringle bl h, by Electioneer .....
1884———— bl g, by Electioneer.....
1885———— bl h, by Electioneer.....
1886—Navidad b h, by Whips.....

SANTA CLAUS 2:17½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by John McDonald, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Strathmore, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Thorne jr, by William's Mambrino, by Ericsson (3) 2:30½, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Kate, by Highland Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Magowan's Halcorn, by Peter's Halcorn; 4th dam by Cockrill's Highlander, by Scott's Highlander, by Brown Highlander; 5th dam by Gen Taylor. Owned by P. A. Finnegan, San Francisco, Cal.; driven by O. A. Hickok, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881.

LOU WHIPPLE 2:26¾ br m, 15 hands, foaled 1869, got by Whipple's Hambletonian, by Guy Miller, by Hambletonian; dam's breeding untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Made her record at San Francisco, Cal., Oct 30, 1877.

LULA 2:15 br m, 15½ hands; bred by W. D. Crockett, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1863, got by Alexander's Norman, by Morse Horse; dam Kate Crockett, by imp Hooton; 2d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas, by Lance; 3d dam Fanny Ellsler, by Conn's Sir William; 4th dam by Whipster. Sold to Joseph Harker, New York, and from him passed to her present owner, Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Driven by Chas. S. Green, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug 10, 1875. Produced:

1881—Lula Sprague, br m, by Gov Sprague.....
1882—Lula Wilkes bl m, by Geo Wilkes.....
1884—Lulaneer br m, by Electioneer.....

LUCY b m; bred by A. B. Williams, of Ottumwa, Ia., foaled 1870, got by Honesty (sire of Big Soap 2:23), by Stier's Hiatoga; dam an Indian pony. Produced:

1874—Ottumwa Maid ch m, by William's Mambrino Chief. 2:27¾

MAMBRINO CHIEF (William's), ch h, 16 hands; bred by Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Ia., foaled 1871, got by Mambrino Patchen (Herr's) by Mambrino Chief (Clay's); dam Fanny Moore (strictly thoroughbred) by imp Bonnie Scotland, Sire of:

1874—Ottumwa Maid ch m; dam Lucy..... 2:27¾

OTTUMWA MAID 2:27¾, ch m, 15 hands; bred by Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Ia., foaled 1874, got by Williams' Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lucy, by Honesty by Stier's Hiatoga; 2d dam a saddle mare. Owned and driven by P. Newcomb, Cedar Rapids, Ia., at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 8, 1889.

FRED MEDIUM 2:27¼, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by Thomas Wiley, Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled June 1, 1880, got by Happy Medium; dam Rosa, breeder unknown. Purchased by L. F. Castor, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., of his breeder when a yearling; driven to his record by Chas. B. Myers, at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15. 1887.

BOB SPRAGUE 2:24¾, b h, 16 hands; bred by James Selby, Peoria, Ill , foaled 1877, got by Gov Sprague 2:20½; dam Kittie, by Honest Abe (sire of Princeton 2:27), by Little Cassius, by Cassius M Clay; 2d dam by Gamble's Gray Eagle. Owned by James Selby; driven by R. T. Kneebs, at Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 8th, 1887.

KITTIE ch m, white strip in face, 15½ hands; bred by John Lyons, Yorkville, Ill., foaled 1870, gotby Honest Abe, 2:34¾, by Little Cassius, by Cassius M Clay; dam by Gamble's Gray Eagle. Owned by Geo. C. Smith, Nelson, Neb. Produced:

1875———— ch m, by Blue Bull.....
1877—Bob Sprague br h, by Gov Sprague..... 2:24¾
1879—Alfretta b m, by Smuggler.....
1881—Junnetta, b m, by Smuggler.....
1882—Peoria b h, by Arnold .....
1883—Peoria Girl b m, by Indianapolis.....
1884—Adda Wilkes b m, by Simmons.....
1886—Genesis ch h, by Peoria.....
1887—Briggs b h, by Leonidas.....

LUCILLE 2:21, b m, 15½ hands; bred by W. J Bacon. Montgomery Co., Ky., foaled 1870, got by

Exchequer, thoroughbred; dam the pacer Belle Gentry, by Highlander, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam a fast pacer of unknown blood. Driven by Chas. Myers at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug 1, 1878.

YELLOW JACKET b h, 16 hands; breeder unknown, got by Yellow Jacket, pacer, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; dam by Cook's Whip, thoroughbred. Yellow Jacket was a combined horse with six gaits. Sire of:

1865—Thos L Young ch g; dam by Drennon..... 2:19½
1868—*Rolling Jim* b g; dam by Yellow Jacket..... 2:28

HONEST ABE 2:34¾, b h, 16 hands; bred by John Lyons, Yorkville, Ill., foaled 1861, got by Little Cassius, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam Rosa, a pacer. Sire of:

1875—Princeton b g; dam Lady Johnson..... 2:27

FEARNAUGHT 2:29, br h, 15¾ hands; bred in St Rose, eighteen miles from Montreal, Can., foaled 1869, got by Canada Black Hawk, by Andrew Jackson; dam by Bellons' Red Bird. Brought from Canada to St. Paul, Minn., by John St. Germain. Driven by Ben Woodmansee at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 3, 1878.

BLACK HAWK (Canadian), bl h; bred in Canada, foaled in 1848, got by Canada Andrew Jackson; dam by Bellaire (sire of the famous mare Kate; dam of Bruno, Brunett and others), by Fireaway; died 1881. Sire of:

1866—Fearnaught br h; dam by Red Bird 2:29

SILVERLOCK b m, 16 hands; bred by Rev. Wm. Henderson, Cleveland, O., foaled 1875, got by Mambrino Time (full brother to Lady Stout 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Ole Bull jr; 2d dam Lady Margrave, by imp Margrave; 3d dam Lady Adams, by Whipster; 4th dam (Woodpecker's dam) by imp Buzzard; 5th dam The Fawn, by Craig's Alfred; 6th dam Shepherdess, by King Herod, etc. Owned by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1882—Silverone b m, by Alcyone..... 2:19¾
1884—Silhonette b m, by Hambrino.. ....
1885—Silvermine b c, by Alcyone .....

SILVERONE 2:19¾, b m; bred by Dr. Talbert, foaled 1882, got by Alcyone 2:27, by George

Wilkes 2:22; dam Silverlock, by Mambrino Time (full brother to Lady Stout 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam by Ole Bull jr, by Ole Bull, by Old Pacing Pilot; 3d dam Lady Margrave, by imp Margrave; 4th dam Lady Adams, by Whipster; 5th dam (Woodpecker's dam), by imp Buzzard; 6th dam The Fawn, by Craig's Alfred, etc. Made her record at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30., 1887.

LADY FALLIS b m; bred by James M. Mills, Bellville, N. Y., foaled 1859, got by Seely's American Star; dam by Long Island Black Hawk, by Andrew Jackson. Produced:

1865—Mineola b m, by Edward Everett.....
1866—Socrates b h, by Hambletonian.....
1867—Iago b h, by Middletown.....
1868—Norwood b h, by Hambletonian.....
1869—Gretchen b m, by Chosroes.....
1870—Tatternack b h, by Mill's Hambletonian.....
1871—Xantippe b m, by Hambletonian.....
1872—Pickering b h, by Hambletonian..... 2:30

PICKERING 2:30, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Hambletonian; dam Lady Fallis, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Long Island Black Hawk, by Andrew Jackson. Driven by P. Conover, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct 15, 1887.

MARSHALL MARE ch m, foaled 1865, got by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; dam Abby, dam of Goldsmith Maid 2:14. Purchased by her present owners, Wm. C. Ely's sons & Hoyt, Clyde, N. Y., of Wm. H. Saunders, same place. Produced.

1873———— bl g, by Young Wilkes; dead.....
1875—Wm H b g, by Young Wilkes 2:18½
1878—Willie Wilkes bl h, by Young Wilkes.....
1879—Charlie E ch h, by Young Wilkes.....
1880———— b h, by Schuyler.....
1882—Jennie E b m, by Young Wilkes.....
1883—Little S bl m, by Judge Foley.....
1885———— b h, by Judge Foley; dead.....
1886—Major S b h, by Judge Foley.....

MAGGIE GAINES br m; bred by Joseph Graves, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1856, got by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Bonner's Saxe Weimer. Produced:

1869—Southern Girl, b m, by Clark Chief.....
1870—Elfrida br m, by Clark Chief.....
1871—Annie Bell bl m, by Almont.....
1872—Almont jr b h, by Almont..... 2:26
1874—Star Almont bl h, by Almont.....

1875—Allie Gaines b h, by Almont..... .....
1877—Docia Payne br m, by Almont ... .
1878—Fieldmont b h, by Almont .....
1880—Belmont jr b h, by Belmont..... .....

MIDNIGHT gr m, 15½ hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Pilot jr; dam Twilight, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam Daylight, by imp Glencoe; 3d dam Darkness, by Wagner, by Sir Charles; 4th dam Lady Gray, by Sir Richard Tonson; 5th dam Lucy Clark, by Oscar; 6th dam by imp Knowsley; 7th dam by imp Diomed. Produced:

1869—Midas br h, by Woodford Mambrino .....
1870—Dawn gr m, by Belmout.....
1871————— gr m, by St Elmo ....
1872—Beaumont ch h, by Belmont.....
1874—Noontide gr m, by Harold..... 2:20½
1875—Holiday gr h, by Harold..... .....
1876—Day Break gr m, by Harold.....
1878—Jay-Eye-See bl g, by Dictator..... ..... 2:10
1882————— ch m, by Prescott .....
1884—Electricity br h, by Electioneer.....

LITTLE DOLLY b m, star, right hind foot white, 15¼ hands; bred by John Colvin, Springfield, O., foaled 1869, got by Young Bonnie Scotland, by imp Bonnie Scotland; dam Blink Bonnie, bred by John Colvin; by imp Bonnie Scotland, 2d dam Fair Nell, bred by John Colvin, by Trimbell's Eclipse; 3d dam Jennie Lind; bred by William. McCoy, Madison Co., O.; by North Star, by Potomac, by imp Messenger. John Colvin sold her to his brother Adam who sold her to Hugh Huntington, South Charleston, O., who sold her in 1882 to her present owner J. E. Burson, Muncie, Ind. Little Dolly was fast. She could trot in the thirties and run in 1:45. She has won a trotting and running race both in the same day on two different occasions. She was always a very fast pole mare. Produced:

1874—Gift jr b h, by Mambrino Gift..... .... 2:27½
1876—The Bear Horse ch h, by Mambrino Gift.....
1877—Ellen Gift b f, by Mambrino Gift .....
1879—Maggie See b f trial 2:26, by Hailstorm.....
1881—Alameda b f, by Hailstorm . ...
1883—Silvertone ch h, by Happy Traveler.....
1884—Missed.....
1885—Bay filly, by Top Gallant, by Hambletonian....
1886—Not bred. ....
1887—Bay filly by Lakeland Abdallah.....

GIFT JR 2:27½, b h, black points, 15½ hands;

bred by John Colvin, Springfield, O., who sold him to his brother Adam, same place, who sold him to Hugh Huntington, South Charleston, O., who sold him to his present owner J. E. Burson, Muncie, Ind.; foaled 1874, by Mambrino Gift 2:20; dam Little Dolly, by Young Bonnie Scotland; 2d dam Blink Bonnie, by imp Bonnie Scotland; 3d dam Fair Nell, by Trimbell's Eclipse; 4th dam Jennie Lind, by North Star, by Potomac, by imp Messenger. Gift jr has shown miles in 2:18, 2:21½, and repeatedly in 2:25. Driven to his record by Stephen C. Phillips at Cincinnati, O., Sept 22, 1882.

MOLLY DILDINE ch m, 15 hands; bred by G. W. Miller of Schell City, Mo.; foaled May 20, 1876, got by a son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam a Diomed mare. Owned by F. J. Moody, of Appleton City, Mo. Produced.

1880—*New Kirk* b g, sire unknown..... 2:27¼
1886—————— b h, by Brutus ....
1887—Rexey H ch h, by Rufus.....

LADY WASHINGTON b m, 16 hands; bred by W. D. Crockett, Ky., foaled 1862, got by imp Sacklowie (Arabian); dam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula 2:15), by imp Hooton; 2d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas; 3d dam Fanny Ellsler, by Conn's Sir William; 4th dam by Whipster. Produced:

1868—Lizzie Crockett ch m, by Norman.....
1869—Locomotive ch h, by Messenger King.....
1872—Centella b m, by Sam Kirkwood 2:21
1873—John Pitts b h, by Sam Kirkwood ..... .
1874—Lucy Cable b m, by Romulus.... .....
1876—Gazelle b m, by Captain.....
1878—Larimore ch h, by Richmont .....
1879—Hunter ch h, by Richmont.....
1880—Lizzie b m, by Richmont.....

CENTELLA 2:21, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by W. D. Crockett, foaled 1872, got by Sam Kirkwood; dam Lady Washington, by imp Sacklowie; 2d dam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula 2:15), by Alexander's Norman; 3d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas; 4th dam Fanny Ellsler, by Conn's Sir William; 5th dam by Whipster. Driven by G. H. Hakes at Springfield, Mass., Sept 3, 1884.

SAM KIRKWOOD b h, 16 hands; bred by A. McBride, Moscow, Ia., foaled 1868, got by Kirk-

wood 2:24, by Green's Bashaw; dam Maggie Davis (dam of Matt Kirkwood 2:30), by Star Davis, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Rally, by imp Trustee. Purchased by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill., when a 2-year-old, begot a few colts and was gelded and sold. Sire of:

1872—Centella b m; dam Lady Washington 2:21
1873—Kitty Clyde b m 2:29¼

MATT KIRKWOOD 2:30, b g, 15 hands; bred by A. McBride, Moscow, Ia., foaled 1869, got by Kirkwood 2:24, by Green's Bashaw; dam Maggie Davis, by Star Davis, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Rally, by imp Trustee. Driven by Dr. W. W. Hamilton, at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 24, 1879.

YOUNG CASSIUS M CLAY b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Benj. Hibbard, Grafton Co., N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Jones' Cassius M Clay, by Cassius M. Clay, by Henry Clay; dam by Granite State Morgan, by Napoleon Morgan, by Flint Morgan, by Sherman Morgan. Sire of:

1868—Col Pike b g..... .... 2:29½
1877—Nellie Gray gr m; dam by Black Hawk..... 2:26¼

NELLIE GRAY 2:26¼, gr m, 15¾ hands; owned by W. E. Smith, Attleboro, Mass., foaled 1877, got by Young Cassius M. Clay; dam by Canada Black Hawk. Driven by James Golden, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885.

SIR HENRY (Wood's) b h, 16½ hands; bred by Jonathan W. Safford of Rutland Vt., foaled June 3d, 1852, got by Barney Henry, by Signal, by Henry, by imp Diomed; dam by Long's Sir Henry; 2d dam by Hambletonian, by imp Messenger. Sold to Jerome Goodrich at 3 years old, and at 6, to Hiram T. Wood, Waupon, Wis., who owned him until he died in 1876. Sire of:

1863—Capitola b m 2:24

CAPITOLA 2:24 b m, 15½ hands; bred by J. B. Cochran, Beverdam, Wis., foaled 1863, got by Wood's Sir Henry, by Barney Henry. Made her record at Freeport, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876.

TEASER 2:30, br g, 14½ hands; bred in Vermont and brought West by J. W. Paige; driven by

R. Rhodes, at Grand Rapids, Mich.,(suppressed time) June 20, 1877.

ALICE TYLER 2:30 ch m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1875, got by Hero of Thorndale, by Thorndale 2:22½; dam Peri, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift 2:20, Viking 2:19¼, Scotland 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot jr; 3d dam Fanny, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 4th dam Brenda. Driven by Gus Wilson, at Ionia, Mich., June 28, 1881.

VINCO 2:29½ b h, 15½ hands; bred, owned and driven by J. C. Blake, Tekonsha, Mich., foaled 1885, by Kentucky Belmont; dam Polly, by Lewi's Stone Plover, by the thoroughbred horse Stone Plover. At Marshall, Mich., Oct. 4, 1889.

BIG LIZZ 2:24½ b m, 16½ hands, foaled 1873, got by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam Long Island Maid, by Long Island Black Hawk. At San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1883.

BILLY BAREFOOT 2:28½, bl g, 15 hands; bred near Decorah, Ia., foaled 1866, got by King Herod, by Sherman Black Hawk; dam by Vermont Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by Sherman Morgan. Driven at Philadelphia, Pa., May 30., 1878.

BELLE PITTS b m, 15¾ hands; bred by W. D. Crockett, foaled 1867, got by American Boy 2d, by American Boy, by Bertrand; dam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula 2:15), by imp Hooton; 2d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas; 3d dam Fanny Elsler, by Conn's Sir William; 4th dam by Whipster. Produced:

1872—Roderick b h, by Tempest.....
1874—Josie C br m, by Bashaw Drury.....
1875—Star Hambletonian br h, by Felter's Hambletonian..... 2:23¾
1876—Granger b h, by Captain.....
1877—Bernice b m, by Richmont.....
1878—Richelieu b h, by Richmont.....
1879—Maribel b m, by Richmont.....
1880—Robt Rodman.....
1881—Frank Wallace b h, by Richmont.....
1882———— b h, by Richmont.....

LADY WASHINGTON (corrected from page 20.) Died 1886. Produced:

1875—Ewing cn g, by Primus..... 2:21½
1878—Kate Ewing bl m, by Berlin..... 2:21¼

1879—Primrose br m, by Reardon's Patchen ... .
1881—Robert Lee ch h, by Nutwood.....
1882———— bl h, by Hind's Horse.... .....
1883———— bl m, by Hind's Horse.....
1885———— b m, by Algona..... .....
1886———— ch m, by Algona; died 1886. .....

ADVANCE dam of Wildmont 2:27. (Corrected from page 23). Produced also:

1886—Bertha br m, by Indianapolis.....

MOLLY LYNCH b m 15½ hands, bred by Shafer Bros., Pilatsburg, Ia., foaled 1871, got by Add Benedict, by Benedict Morrill, by Young Morrill; dam s. t. b. by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by J. G. West, Spencer, Ia. Produced:

1884—*Samuel Keith* b h, by Egbert.... .... 2:29

SAMUEL KEITH 2:29, pacer, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by W. H. Bullen, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1884, got by Egbert, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam Molly Lynch, by Add Benedict, by Benedict Morrill, by Young Morrill; 2d dam s. t. b. by Hambletonian. Owned by T. J. Potter, Omaha, Neb.; made his record at Creston, Ia., Sept. —, 1887.

ABBESS bl m; bred by Wm. Phelps, Owingsville, Ky., foaled 1869, got by Albion, by Peter's Halcorn; dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emancipation. Owned by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Produced:

1875—Soprano b m, by Strathmore.....
1876—Steinway b h, by Strathmore..... 2:25¾
1877—Solo b m, by Strathmore 2:28¾
1878———— b h, by Strathmore.....
1879—Sally Spears b m, by Strathmore.....
1880—Surplus b m, by Strathmore ....
1881—Currency b h, by Caliban.....
1882—Jersey Lilly b m, by Caliban.....
1885———— bl m, by Caliban..... ...

GEORGETTE 2:19¼ bl m, 16¼ hands; bred by Howard Neal, Richmond, Ky , foaled 1884, by Count Wilkes 2:25¼; dam by Estill's Eric; 2d dam by Embry's Lexington. Owned by T. B. Muir, Chilesburg, Ky. Driven by John Herndon at Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889.

SOLO 2:28¾, b m, 15½ hands; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Strathmore; dam Abbess (dam of Steinway 2:25¾), by Peter's Halcorn; 2d dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emanci-

pation. Driven by W. Van Valkenburg. at Albany, N. Y., Sept 28, 1882.

EUGENIA b m, 15¼ hands; bred by G. D. Wilson, Missouri Valley, Ia., foaled 1868, got by Roodhouse's St Lawrence; dam by St Charles (thoroughbred). Owned by Col. White. Produced:

1872—Little Sioux b g, by Monitor 2:22½
1884—G D b g .....
1886—Wilson Champion ch h, by Some Time.....

LITTLE SIOUX 2:22½, b g, 14¾ hands; bred by G. D. Wilson, Missouri Valley, Ia., foaled 1872, got by Monitor, by Conklin's Star, by Seely's American Star; dam Eugenia, by Roodhouse's St Lawrence; 2d dam by St Charles, thoroughbred. Driven by Chas. Wilson, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 2d, 1881.

ABBIE ro m; bred by Thomas Tripp, Windsor, Ont., foaled 1866, got by Onderdonk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Produced:

1869—Leslie bl h, by Dave Hill.... .....
1876—Flora Pease ro m, by Michie .....
1877—Mink bl h, by Michie..... 2:29¼
1878—Tyler bl g, by Michie ....
1880—Ebony bl g, by Michie..... ...
1881—Twinkle ro m, by Dave Hill .. ..
1882—Idlor ro m, by Raymond.... ..... .

MINK 2:29¼, bl h, 15¼ hands; bred by Thomas Tripp, Windsor, Ont., foaled 1877, got by Michie, by Young Cassius M Clay, by Neaves's Clay; dam Abbie, by Onderdonk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Made his record at Ashtabula, O., Sept. 27, 1884.

BAY FANNY b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1862, got by Richards' Bellfounder, by Hungerford's Blucher; dam Lady Mary, by Signal, by Rob Roy, by Bennett's Rob Roy; 2d dam Old Kate. Produced:

1867—Fox b g, by Peacock 2:30
1868—Alexander b h, by G's Abdallah..... 2:28¾
1870—Resolute br g, by Swigert..... 2:27¾
1872—Harriet br m, by Swigert..... .. ..
1873—Janette b m, by Swigert..... .. ..
1874——— b m, by Swigert .....
1875—Juliet b m, by Western Chief.....
1876—Royalty b h, by Swigert ....
1877—Dave Bonner br h, by Swigert..... ....
1878—Sir Ronald b h, by Alden Goldsmith.....
1880—— ——— b h, by Swigert..... .....
1881—*Blue Wing* b m, by Pluto..... 2:27

FOX 2:30, b g, 16 hands, foaled 1867, got by Peacock, by Royal Morgan, by Sherman Morgan;

dam Bay Fanny (dam of Alexander 2:28¾ and Resolute 2:27¾), by Richards' Bellfounder; 2d dam Lady Mary, by Signal, by Rob Roy; 3d dam Graves' Old Kate, bred in Maine. Driven by Chas. Myers, at East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1874.

ALEXANDER 2:28¾, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1868, got by Goldsmith's Abdallah 2:30; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Fox 2:30 and Resolute 2:27¾), by Richards' Bellfounder; 2d dam Lady Mary, by Signal, by Rob Roy; 3d dam Old Kate. Owned by the late C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; driven by Dan Woodmansee, at St. Paul Minn., Sept. 3d, 1878.

NELLIE B b m, 16 hands; bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1868, got by Kirtley's Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam Sophy (dam of Stella Sturges, 2-year-old record, under the name of Julia Anna Johnson, of 2:45, in 1871), by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Sophrono, by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 3d dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 4th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 5th dam by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed. Produced:

1873———— b m, by Ericsson; dead.....
1874—*Mike Wilkes* b g, by Geo Wilkes..... ... 2:15¾
1875—Boswell b h, by Almont. .....
1876—*Ira Wilkes* br h, by Geo Wilkes 2:22¾
1877—Adrian Wilkes br h, by Geo Wilkes.....
1878———— br m, by Geo Wilkes.....
1879———— bl m, by Lelas' .. ..
1880———— bl g, by Power's Hambletonian.....

MIKE WILKES pacer, 2:15¾, b g, 16 hands; bred by Hart Boswell, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Nellie B (dam of Ira Wilkes 2:22¾), by Kirtley's Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½, by Cassius M Clay; 2d dam Sophy (dam of Stella Sturges, 2-year-old record under the name of Julia Anna Johnson, of 2:45 in 1871), by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 3d dam Sophronia, by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 4th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 5th dam by Lance, by American

Eclipse, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 6th dam by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed. Driven by Abe Rohrback, at Hamline, Minn., Sept. 16, 1887.

IRA WILKES 2:22¾ pacing and 2:28 trotting, br h, 15¼ hands, foaled 1876, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Nellie B (dam of Mike Wilkes 2:15¾), by Kirtley's Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam Sophy (dam of Stella Sturges 2-year-old record under the name of Julia Anna Johnson, of 2:45 in 1871), by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 3d dam Sophronia, by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 4th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 5th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 6th dam by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed. Owned by Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.; driven by Chas. Deyo, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 8, 1886, for pacing record, and by Geo. W. Voorhis at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1886, for trotting record.

ADRIAN WILKES, bl h, 15½ hands, foaled 1877, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Nellie B (dam of Mike Wilkes 2:15¾ and Ira Wilkes 2:22¾); 2d dam Sophy (dam of Stella Sturges 2-year-old record under the name of Julia Anna Johnson of 2:45 in 1871), by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 3d dam Sophronia, by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 4th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 5th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 6th dam by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed. Owned by Wm. Blowers, Waterloo, Ia. Sire of:

1883—*Roy Wilkes* br h, by Blue Bull... . ... 2:12¾
1884—*Lillian* b m, by Mambrino Abdallah.. .. .. 2:14¼

ROY WILKES pacer, 2:12¾, br h, foaled 1883, got by Adrian Wilkes, full brother to Mike Wilkes 2:15¾ and Ira Wilkes 2:22¾. Owned by L. A. Davies, Chicago, Ill.; driven by owner at Hartford, Conn,, August 12, 1889.

ZORA b m; bred by Dr. John Dillard, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1872, got by American Clay, by Strader's Clay; dam Fillee, by John Dillard, by Indian Chief, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black

Hawk; 2d dam Molly Hunt, by Morgan Whip, 3d dam by Lance; 4th dam the pacer Bet Bounce. Produced:

1876—St Gothard b h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:27
1878—Arch Duchess br m, by Administrator.....
1879—Boyington Boy b h, by Von Arnim.....
1882—Calumet br h, by Banker ....
1883—Nettie Herr b m, by Mambrino Patchen.....

ST GOTHARD 2:27 b h, 16½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Zora, by American Clay, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam Fillee, by John Dillard, by Indian Chief, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam Molly Hunt, by Morgan Whip; 4th dam by Lance; 5th dam the pacer Bet Bounce. Owned by S. C. Wells, Leroy, N. Y.; driven at East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1884.

SONTAG MOHAWK gr m, 16 hands; bred by Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Mohawk Chief, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam Sontag Nellie, by Toronto Sontag, by Toronto Chief 2:24¼; 2d dam Nellie Gray. Owned by Leland Stanford, California. Produced:

1879—Eros br h, by Electioneer..... 2:29½
1880—Sallie Benton gr m, by Gen Benton..... 2:17¾
1881—Endas b g, by Gen Benton; dead .....
1884—Sport gr h, by Piedmont..... .....
1885—Somnabula gr m, by Electioneer.....
1886—Colma gr m, by Electioneer..... ....
1887———— gr h, by Electioneer.... .....

SALLIE BENTON 2:17¾, gr m, 15¾ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, at Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1880, got by Gen Benton, 2:37½, by Jim Scott; dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Sontag Nellie, by Toronto Sontag, by Toronto Chief 2:24¼; 3d dam Nellie Gray. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Franscisco, Cal., Dec. 13, 1884.

SMYRNA ch m, 15½ hands; bred by C. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky., foaled 1861, got by Japhat, by Cripple, by Ward's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Snowbird (dam of Mist 2:29½), by Steel's Snowstorm; 2d dam Fanny Gray, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Produced:

1873—————— ch h, by Surplus .. ..
1874—Dora b m, by Mambrino Hedgford .....
1875—Marinetta ch m, by Mambrino Hedgford.....
1876—————— b h, by Pasacas.....
1877—Garnet ch m, by Clermont..... .....
1878 —————— ch m by Clermont ....
1 79—Genevieve b m, by King Rene ..... .
1880 -Prince Edward b h, by King Rene..... 2:24½
1881—Fennimore b h, by King Rene..... ....
1882—Mable C b m, by King Rene .. ..

PRINCE EDWARD 2:24½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1880, got by King Rene, by Belmont; dam Smyrna, by Japhat, by Cripple, by Ward's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Snowbird (dam of Mist 2:29½) by Steel's Snowstorm; 3d dam Fanny Gray, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip. Driven by W. P. Maxwell, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1886.

SNOWBIRD ch m; bred by C. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky., foaled 1856, got by Steel's Snowstorm (Canadian); dam Fanny Gray, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 2d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Produced:

1861—Smyrna ch m, by Japhat.....
1868—Belle Barnes ch m, by Eureka.... .....
1870—Sleet ch m, by Alcalde..... .....
1871 -Cyclone b m, by Mambrino Champion .....
1872—Drift b m, by Alcalde..... .....
1874—Sentey b h, by Sentinel.....
1875—Doble jr ch h, by Doble.....
1876—Kirby ch h, by Eureka ....
1877—Dictator jr b h, by Dictator.....
1879—Mist b m, by King Rene..... 2:29½

MIST 2:29½, b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1879, got by King Rene, by Belmont; dam Snowbird, by Steel's Snowstorm (Canadian); 2d dam Fanny Gray, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Made her record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 12. 1885.

DOLLY MILLS b m; bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1858, got by Seely's American Star; dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger (grandson of Bush Messenger); 2d dam Fan, by Dinwiddie, by imp Diomed. Produced:

1864—————— b m, by Major Edsall.. .....
1865—Walkill Chief b h, by Hambletonian.....
1867—Ajax b h, by Hambletonian..... .....
1868—Artless b m, by Hambletonian .....
1869—Augusta br m, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder.....
1870—Artemus b h, by Hambletonian .....
1871—Orange Girl, b m, by Hambletonian..... 2:20
1873—Lady Wilmerding b m, by Hambletonian.....

1875—Sir Walkill b h, by Hambletonian.....
1877—Lisha's Kill br h, by Clair.....

ORANGE GIRL 2:20, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1871, got by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Mills, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger, grandson of Bush Messenger; 3d dam Fan, by Dinwiddie, by imp Diomed. Driven by Mike Bowerman, at Columbus, O., July 3d, 1880.

EMELINE ch m, 16 hands; bred by E. W. Con over, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1864; got by Henry B Patchen 2:32½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Produced:

1872—Kate Taylor b m, by Aberdeen 2:23¾
1873—Augusta Schuyler ch m, by Aberdeen..... 2:26
1874—Alice Blackwood b m, by Blackwood 2:29¼
1875—Ray Gould b m, by Jay Gould..... ..... 2:29½
1876—Adele Gould ch m, by Jay Gould 2:19
1877—Gen Hayes b h, by Jay Gould; dead ..... .
1878—Daisy Hartshorn ch m, by Aberdeen..... 2:24½
1879—Jersey Prince ch h, by Kentucky Prince..... 2:27½
1882—Carrie R b m, by Jay Gould..... .....
1883—Rachel C b m, by Jay Gould .....

KATE TAYLOR 2:23¾, b m, 15½ hands; bred by C. W. Conover, Middleton, N. J., foaled 1872, got by Aberdeen, by Hambletonian; dam Emeline (dam of seven in the 2:30 list), by Henry B Patchen 2:32½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Made her record at Cleveland, O., July 26, 1882.

ALICE BLACKWOOD 2:29, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by E. W. Conover, of Middletown, N. J., foaled 1874, got by Blackwood, 3-year-old record 2:31; dam Emeline, by Henry B Patchen 2:32½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Driven by Mike Bowerman, at Lexington, Ky., 1887.

RAY GOULD 2:29¼, b m, 15½ hands; bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1875, got by Jay Gould 2:20½; dam Emeline, by Henry B Patchen 2:32½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Made her record at Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 5, 1882.

ADELE GOULD 2:19, ch m, 15¼ hands; bred

by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Jay Gould 2:20½; dam Emeline, by Henry B Patchen 2:32½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Made her record at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1883.

MAMBRINO STAR 2:28, b h, 16 hands; bred by the late Chas. Leggatt, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1862, got by Mambrino Chief (Clay's); dam Lady Franklin, by Old Red Buck. Driven by James Doolan, at East Saginaw, Mich, June 23, 1874. Owned by Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky. Sire of:

1870—Cottage Girl ch m; dam Lady Franklin.. ... . 2:29½
1876—Iris b m; dam Lady Dolphin 2:29½

COTTAGE GIRL 2:29½ ch m, 16 hands; bred by thelate Chas Leggatt, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1870,got by Mambrino Star 2:28; dam Lady Franklin (Carrie) 2:29¾, by Esty Black Hawk. Driven by John Splan, at Cleveland, O., Oct. 2, 1887.

IRIS 2:29½, b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Mambrino Star 2:28; dam Lady Dolphin, by Dolphin. Owned and driven by L. Newgas to her record in 1885.

ALICE DRAKE 2:49¾, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by Benj. W. Williams, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1866, got by Alexander's Norman; dam (dam of Maggie O), by Pilot jr; 2d dam a game and fast trotter. Owned by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1873—Kentucky Queen b m, by Almont..... .
1874—Alice Addison gr m, by Almont..... ..... 2:28½
1875—Maggie Arnold b m, by Almont Mambrino 2:35
1876—Straw Girl b m, by Almont.....
1877—Altimo gr h, by Almont..... ..... 2:40
1878—Prince Ali b h, by Almont.....
1879—Bonny Belle gr m, by Almont.....
1880—Aurelius gr h, by Almont; dead .....
1881—Norman Medium gr h, by Happy Medium..... 2:20
1885—Australia gr h, by Alecto .....

ALICE ADDISON 2:28½, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Almont; dam Alice Drake, by Alexander's Norman; 2d dam (dam of Maggie O), by Pilot jr; 3d dam a fast and game trotter. Made her record at Mount Holly. N. J., Oct. 15, 1886.

NORMAN MEDIUM 2:20 gr h, 15¾ hands;

bred by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Happy Medium; dam Alice Drake (dam of Alice Addison 2:28½), by Alexander's Norman; 2d dam (dam of Maggie O), by Pilot jr; 3d dam a game and fast trotter. Owned by C. E. Waters, Minnapolis, Kan. Driven by Geo. Novis, at Emporia, Kan., Oct. 24, 1887.

DAVIS MAID br m; bred by Wm. E. Elder, Bloomington, Ill., foaled 1870, got by Mambrino Prince, by Mambrino Chief; dam Jane, by Aratus; 2d dam by Timoleon, sire of Boston. Produced:

1874—Jenny Miller b m, by Ed Miller.....
1877—Stratford bl h, by Gov Sprague.....
1879—Rounds' Sprague br h, by Gov Sprague..... 2:24½
1880—Capulet br h, by Gov Sprague.....
1884———— b h, by Bay Rocket.....
1885———— ch m, by Nomad.....

ROUNDS' SPRAGUE 2:24½, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill., foaled 1879, got by Gov Sprague 2:20½; dam Davis Maid, by Mambrino Prince, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Jane, by Aratus; 3d dam by Timoleon, sire of Boston. Owned and driven by D. H. Rounds, at Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 25, 1885.

THORNETTA br m; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1875, got by Gen Knox 2:31¼, trial 2:24; dam Lady Thorn 2:18¼; 2d dam Rhodes' mare, by Gano, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Sir William 2d, by Sir William; 4th dam a pacer. Produced:

1879—Patti b m, by Jay Gould..... 2:25¼
1881—Czarowitz b h, by Jay Gould.....
1883—Czarina b m, by Jay Gould.....
1885—Thornleaf b m, by Jay Gould.....

PATTI 2:25¼ b m, 16½ hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1879, got by Jay Gould 2:20½; dam Thornetta (sister to Gen Washington), by Gen Knox 2:31¼; 2d dam Lady Thorn 2:18¼; 3d dam Rhodes' mare, by Gano, by American Eclipse; 4th dam, pacer, by Sir William 2d, by Sir William; 5th dam a pacer. Driven by T. J. Dunbar, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1887.

LUCY 2:18¼ b m, 15¾ hands; bred by J. Butterworth, Burlington Co., N. Y., foaled 1856, got by

Geo M Patchen 2:23½, by Cassius M Clay; dam Lady Clifton, by May Day, by Henry (made famous by his race with American Eclipse); 2d dam by Prize Fighter, by imp Expedition. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J ; driven by Orrin Hickok, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872. Produced:

1875—Inheritor b h. by Jay Gould.....
1876—Lucia b m, by Jay Gould .....
1877—Mikado br h, by Gen Knox .....
1879—Triumvir b h, by Gen Washington; dead .....
1880—Sapphire ch m, by Jay Gould .....
1881—Sybil b m, Jay Gould .....

LUCIA b m; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Jay Gould 2:20½; dam Lucy 2:18¼, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam Lady Clifton, by May Day, by Henry; 3d dam by Prize Fighter, by imp Expedition. Produced:

1881—Zoe b m, by Gen Knox.....
1882—Beulah b m, by Gen Knox 2:19¼
1883—Lucetta b m, by Gen Knox .....
1884—Lammermoor b g, by Rumor..... 2:30
1885—Edgardo b h, by Rumor .....
1886—Hurly-Burly ch h, by Rumor.....
1887———— br h, by Rumor .....

BEULAH 2:19¼ b m; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1882, got by Gen Knox 2:31¼, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Lucia, by Jay Gould 2:20½; 2d dam Lucy 2:18¼, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½, by Cassius M Clay; 3d dam Lady Clifton, by May Day; 4th dam by Prize Fighter, by imp Expedition. Driven by T. J. Dunbar, at Trenton, N. J. Oct. 17, 1888.

AUGUSTA SCHUYLER 2:26 ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1873, got by Aberdeen, by Hambletonian; dam Emeline (dam of seven in 2:30 list), by Henry B Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Owned by Todd & Son, Calais, Me.; driven to her record at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1887.

ROSALIND 2:21¾ b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Geo. W. Burch, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Burch mare (dam of Donald 2:27), by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; driven by

W. H. Doble, Sr., at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1872. Produced:

1869—Nellie Walker b m. by Thorndale .....
1875—Chas Caffrey br h, by Gen Knox .....
1877—Beaconsfield b h, by Gen Washington; dead...
1878—Cigarette b m, by Gen Washington .....
1879—Intrigue b h, by Jay Gould .....

LADY MAUD 2:18¼ br m, 15¼ hands; bred by T. S. Lang, Augusta, Me., foaled 1867, got by Gen Knox 2:31½, trial 2:24; dam Fanny, by Sabek, by Logan, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; driven by Wm. H. Doble, Sr., at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875. Produced:

1878———— b m, by Rifleman .....
1883—Maudine b m, by Jay Gould .....
1884—Marquise b m, by Jay Gould.....

LADY BANKER 2:23 b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Isaac Banker, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Hambletonian; dam by Boston, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; driven by Wm. Sargent, at Boston, Mass., June 25, 1875. Produced:

1880—Rex b h, by Gen Washington.....
1881—Wynd b h, by Gen Knox.....
1883—Billette b m, by Gen Washington.....
1884—Mahdi b h, by Gen Washington.....
1886—Label b m, by Gen Washington.....

RUBY ALLEN ch m, 15½ hands, hind ankles and one forward ankle white, strip in face; bred by Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan., foaled the property of H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., 1875, got by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Ruby Clay, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam Flora, by Revenue, by imp Trustee; 3d dam Isabella, by Boston (sire of the 2d dam of Maud S 2:08¾); 4th dam Louisa M Berry, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 5th dam Eliza Jenkins, by Sir William of Transport; 6th dam Nell, by Orphan; 7th dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Produced:

1879—Opal b m, by Jay Gould 2:24
1880—Amethyst br m, by Gen Knox .....
1881—Blarney b h, by Jay Gould .....
1882—Allen Roy br g, by Gen Knox.....
1883—Brooch ch m, by Jay Gould .....
1886—Catseye ch m, by Jay Gould.....

OPAL 2:24, bl m; bred by H. M. Smith,

Trenton, N. J., foaled 1879, got by Jay Gould 2:20½; dam Ruby Allen, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam Ruby Clay, by Strader's Clay; 3d dam Flora, by Revenue, by imp Trustee; 4th dam Isabella, by Boston (sire of the 2d dam of Maud S 2:08¾); 5th dam Louisa M Berry, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 6th dam Eliza Jenkins, by Sir William of Transport; 7th dam Nell, by Orphan; 8th dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Owned by Nat S. Jones, Chicago; driven by John Kelly, at Chicago, Aug. 19, 1886.

ALLEY b m, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. B. Alley, New York, foaled 1867, got by Hambletonian; dam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan, by Hackett Horse. Owned by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; died 1885. Produced:

1874—Harkaway b h, by Wilkins Micawber... .....
1878—Albert France b g, by Geo Wilkes. 2:20¼
1880—Wilton b h, by Geo Wilkes 2:19¼
1882—Alpha b m, by Mambrino Russell.....
1883—Alley Russell b h, by Mambrino Russell..... 2:22¾

ALBERT FRANCE 2:20¼ b g, 15½ hands; bred by W. L. Simmons, New York, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Alley, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan. Driven by Frank Van Ness, at Boston, Mass., June 24, 1885.

ANNIE EASTIN bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by August Eastin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1862, by Morgan Rattler, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan: dam Annie, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Helen Mar, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 3d dam Red Bird, by Cannon's Whip. Annie Eastin and her dam were famous in the show-ring, the former never having been beaten in a sweepstake's ring Produced:

1869———— b h, by American Clay..... . . ..
1870—Maggie Eastin b m, by American Clay..... ..
1871———— b e, by Chieftain ....
1872—Dolly Davis b m, by Almont 2:29
1873—Fayette Mambrino b h, by Mambrino Patchen..
1874—Estelle Eastin b m, by Mambrino Patchen.....
1875—Hidalgo b h, by Almont... ....
1876———— b m, by Allie West (dead).....
1877—Aileen b m, by Dictator . .....
1879—Endymion bl h, by Dictator 2:23½
1880—Aaron Talbert b h, by Alcyone..... ..... 2:34
1881—Golden Rod ch g, by Alcyone..... ..... . 2:21½
1883—Proctor bl h, by Dictator... .....
1885———— b h, by Sherman's Hambletonian....

LILY SIMPSON 2:29¼ gr m, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1855, got by Edwin Forrest; dam Gray Goose, by Bathgate's Norman, by Morse Horse; 2d dam untraced. Driven by Sam Crooks at Chicago in 1869.

CHAMPAIGN 2:30 gr g, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1860, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam Gray Goose, by Bathgate's Norman, by Morse Horse; 2d dam untraced. Made his record at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867.

BELLE b m, 16 hands; bred by Jas. W. Embry, Fayette county, Ky., foaled 1857, got by Mambrino Chief (Clay's); dam by Brown's Bellfounder. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; died 1883. Produced:

1861———— b m, by Iron Duke .....
1864—Belmont b h (trial 2:28¼), by Abdallah 15.....
1866—Bainbridge b h, by Edwin Forrest ....
1867———— b g, by Edwin Forrest. ....
1869—Bellmira b m (tria. 2:37½) by Tattler .....
1870—Bellwood br h, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1872—Fleurette b m, by Harold; dead ....
1873—Sassacuss b h, by Harold; dead ....
1874—McCurdy's Hambletonisn ch h, by Harold..... 2:26½
1876—Bernice b m, by Harold ... .
1877—Beldemeer ch h, by Harold ....
1879—Broadhead b h, by Harold .....
1882—Bapticia b m, by Annapolis. ....

BIRD 2:29½, bl m, one white foot and star, 14¾ hands; bred and owned by J. Q. Adams, Spencer, Iowa, foaled 1882, by Starlight, son of Star of the West 2.26½; dam Topsy, by Frank Forrester, son of Black Flying Cloud; 2d dam a Morgan mare. Driven by Matt Malony at Aurora, Ill., July 24, 1889.

DOT L 2:29¼, bl m; bred, owned, and trained by James Lower, La Porte, Ind., foaled 1883, by Abdamed Allen, son of Wither's Ethan Allen jr, dam Kit Hyer, by Tom Hyer 2:32, son of Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam s. t. b. thoroughbred. Driven by John Line at Renssalaer, Ind., Oct. 11, 1889.

McCURDY'S HAMBLETONIAN 2:26½ ch h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station,

Ky., foaled 1874, got by Belmont; dam Belle, by Mambrino Chief (Clay's); 2d dam by Brown's Bellfounder. Owned by L. H. McCurdy, Loundesboro, Ala.; driven by Ed. Geers, at Columbus, O., July 15, 1879. Sire of:

Lula Hambletonian b m, dam Sue..... ..... 2:26½

McKINSTRY MARE br m, 15½ hands; breeder unknown. Owned by a Mr. McKinstry of Orange county, N. Y. Produced:

1848—Clara bl m, by Seely's American Star .....
1852—Tom Kent br h, by son of L. I. Black Hawk ...
1853—Tom Clay b h, by son of Cassius M Clay.....
1854—Shark b g, by Hambletonian..... .... 2:27¾
1856—Gipsy ch m, by Magnolia..... .....

CLARA bl m, 15¼ hands; bred by Jonas Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1848; got by Seely's American Star; dam McKinstry Mare. Owned by Jonathan Hawkins. Produced:

1858—Dexter br g, by Hambletonian 2:17¼
1862—Lady Dexter br m, by Hambletonian ... .
1863—Dictator br h, by Hambletonian .....
1864—Kearsarge br h, by Volunteer.....
1865—Hyacinth b m, by Volunteer..... ... .
1867—Corinne br m, by Volunteer .....
1868—America b m, by Hambletonian.....
1870—Astoria br m, by Hambletonian..... 2:29½
1872—Alma br m, by Hambletonian..... 2:23

DEXTER 2:17¼, br g, 15½ hands, four white ankles and snip; bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1858, got by Hambletonian, by Abdallah; dam Clara, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam McKinstry Mare. Purchased by Geo. Trussell of Chicago, in 1865, and sold by A. W. Fawsett to Robert Bonner of New York, for $33,000. Driven by Budd Doble, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1867.

ASTORIA 2:29½ br m, 15¼ hands, two white ankles; bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1870, got by Hambletonian; dam Clara (dam of Dexter 2:17¼), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam McKinstry Mare. Owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; driven by Benj. Woodmansee, at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1883.

ALMA 2:23 br m, 15½ hands, four white ankles and blaze in face; bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Hambletonian; dam Clara (dam of Dexter 2:17¼), by Seely's

American Star; 2d dam McKinstry Mare. Owned by Chas. Backman; made her record at New York, Oct. 29, 1881. Produced:

1882——— b h, by Kentucky Prince .....
1883——— br h, by Kentucky Prince .....
1884——— br h, by Kentucky Prince .....
1885——— bl h, by Kentucky Prince .....
1886——— bl h, by Kentucky Prince .....

DICTATOR br h, 15½ hands, one white ankle; bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1863, got by Hambletonian; dam Clara (dam of Dexter 2:17¼), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam McKinstry Mare. Owned by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Sire of

1870—Annie G b m, dam Annie Laurie..... 2:28
1874—Donald b g, dam Burch Mare..... 2:27
1876—*Felix* ro g, dam Lady Farlow 2:24¼
1877—Phallas b h, dam Betsy Trotwood..... 2:13¾
1877—Lady Majolica br m, dam Lyd 2:25
1877—Director bl h, dam Dolly.. .... 2:17
1878—Jay Eye-See bl g, dam Midnight..... 2:10
1878—Princess bl m, dam Flora..... 2:29¼
1878—Edgehill br h, dam Sue..... ..... 2:25½
1878—Despot ro h, dam Spray..... 2:29
1879—Endymion bl h, dam Annie Eastin..... 2:23⅛
1879—Isabella b m, dam by Golddust 2:25¾
1879—Code b h, dam Crop..... .... 2:22½
1879—Dainty b m, dam Vick..... ... . 2:26¾
1879—Junius bl h, dam Constine 2:27½
1882—*Delineator* b h, dam Moisie..... .... 2:18

POLLY DALY ch m; bred by James Daly, Pawlet, Vt., foaled 1868, got by Adams' Rattler, by Biggart's Rattler; dam's breeding untraced. Owned by Geo. Haner, Melrose, N. Y. Produced

1874—Florence ch m, by Highland Gray 2:23¼
1877—Don Carlos gr g, by Highland Gray.... ..... 2:28½
1879—Florence K ch m, by Highland Gray.....
1880—Roscoe C gr h, by Highland Gray..... 2:30¼
1881—Libbie S gr m, by Highland Gray..... ... .
1882—Primus b h, by Melrose.... .....
1884—Hannah Daly b m, by Melrose..... ....
1885—Col Strong b g, by Melrose.....

FLORENCE 2:23¼ ch m, 15½ hands, got by Highland Gray 2:28; dam Polly Daly (dam of Don Carlos 2:28½), by Adams' Rattler, by Biggart's Rattler. Driven by J. J. Bowen, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1882.

DON CARLOS 2:28½, gr g, 15½ hands, foaled 1877, got by Highland Gray 2:28; dam Polly Daly (dam of Florence 2:23¼), by Adams' Rattler, by Biggart's Rattler. Driven by Geo. Haner, at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1886.

HIGHLAND GRAY 2:28 gr h, 15½ hands; bred by T. Cuyler, Rutland, Vt., foaled 1867, got by Darkey, by Rounds' Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Noble's Hambletonian. by Harris' Hambletonian; 2d dam Sally Miller, breeding untraced. Driven by A. Woodard, at Boston, Mass., May 26, 1877. Sire of:

1874—Florence ch m, dam Polly Daly 2:23¼
1877—Don Carlos gr g, dam Polly Daly 2:28½
1878—Daisy Dean gr m, dam Lou Otis 2:29¼

MOLLIE br m (pacer), 16 hands; bred by A. W. Hunt, Rushville, Ind., foaled 1855, got by Pete Guffin (pacer); dam by Reed's Whip (pacer). Died 1877, the property of Jas. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Produced:

1870—Chance ch g, by Blue Bull..... ..... 2:20½
1873—Miss Miller br m, by Blue Bull ....
1875—Miss Davidson br m, by Pocahontas Boy .....
1876—J A Daniels ch g, by Blue Bull .....
1877—Ole Bull ch h, by Blue Bull..... ..... 2:37½

CHANCE 2:20½ ch g, 15¾ hands; bred by Jas. Wilson, Rushville, Ind., foaled 1870, got by Blue Bull; dam Mollie, pacer, by Pete Guffin, pacer; 2d dam by Reed's Whip, pacer. Driven by John E. Turner, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1879.

COMET br h, 16 hands; bred by John Delaney, Prairieburg, Ia., foaled 1867, got by Williams Horse, by Comet, by Biggart's Rattler, by Hobkirk's Sir Henry; dam by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by Dr. E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Ia. Sire of:

1872—Maid of Monte b m, dam Havens Mare 2:28
1878—Susie W bl m, dam by Stone Morgan 2:28

MAID OF MONTE 2:28 b m, 15½ hands; bred by K. Hickman, Delaware county, Ia., foaled 1872, got by Comet; dam Havens Mare, breeding untraced. Owned by J. H. Price, Tiffin, O.; driven by W. E. Hoag, at Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 4, 1879.

SUSIE W 2:28 bl m, 15½ hands, bred by George Waters, Anamosa, Ia., foaled 1878, got by Comet; dam by Stone Morgan. Driven by A. J. Ingraham, at Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 26, 1885.

LADY LARKIN b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Francis de Fate, Oak Hill, N. Y., foaled 1857, got by Little Jack, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by

Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Bay Messenger Duroc; 3d dam by Duroc. Owned by Erastus Corning, Aloany, N. Y. Produced:

1866—Larkins b m, by Victor .....
1867—Fennimore ch h, by Victor .....
1869—Kate M b m, by State Rights.....
1870—Norma br m, by Victor .....
1871—Lady Vaick br m, by Victor .....
1872—Anna b m, by Victor.....
1873—Happy Traveler b h, by Hambletonian Prince.. 2:27½
1874—Pronto b g, by Hambletonian Prince.....
1875—Ironetta b m, by Hambletonian Prince.....
1876—Victress b m, by Hambletonian Prince. .....
1878—Ledger b g, by Hambletonian Prince ....
1879—Lady Lightfoot b m, by Hambletonian Prince..
1881—Brown Dick br h, by Solon.....

GOLDEN WING 2:29½ ch h, white hind foot, 16 hands; bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa., foaled 1882, by Satellite, son of Robert Bonner; dam by Mambrino Champion; 2d dam by Wagner, by Sir Charles; 3d dam by Medoc, by American Eclipse. Owned by B. J. Moore, Dunlap, Iowa. Driven by E. A. Nims at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1889.

LADY LIVINGSTON gr m, 15½ hands, foaled 1858, got by Gen Taylor, by Morse Horse; dam Louisa Mills, breeding untraced. Owned by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal. Produced:

1865—Lady Blanchard gr m, by Whipple's Hamb't... 2:26¼
1866—Sarah Howe br m, by Whipple's Hambletonian
1867—Ned O' Baldwin b g, by Whipple's Hamblet'n.
1868—Pet b m, by Speculation .....
1869—Ada Whelpley b m, by Speculation .....
1870—Louisa b m, by Speculation . .....
1871—John Mills b h, by Whipple's Hambletonian...
1872—Lady Bloomfield gr m, by Hambletonian 1882..
1873—Lou Atkins b m, by Whipple's Hambletonian..
1874—Whippleton bl h, by Hambletonian 1882 .....
1875—Great Western b h, by Hambletonian 1882 .....
1876—Gentle br m, by Whipple's Hambletonian.....

LADY BLANCHARD 2:26¼ gr m, 15¾ hands; bred by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal., foaled 1865, got by Whipple's Hambletonian; dam Lady Livingston, by Gen Taylor, by Morse Horse; 2d dam Louisa Mills, breeding untraced. Made her record at Sacramento, Cal., Sept, 21, 1872.

HEPSY JANE b m; bred by John R. White, Parksville, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Foreigner, thoroughbred son of imp Glencoe; dam Jane White, by Gray Eagle. Produced:

1874—Young Morrissey bl g, by Corbeau Chief 2:28¼
1876—Dandy b g, by Ed Kimble ....
1878—Maria bl m, by Ed Kimble ....
1879—Muggins br g, by Ed Kimble .....
1881—Miss Bruce bl m, by Mambrino Hippy. .....
1882—Lazy Joe b g, by Ed Kimble.....
1883—Lizzie br m, by Ed Kimble ....
1884—Eliza br m, by Ed Kimble .....

YOUNG MORRISSEY 2:28¼ bl g; bred by John R. White, foaled 1874, got by Corbeau Chief; dam Hepsy Jane, by Foreigner, thoroughbred son of imp Glencoe; 2d dam Jane White, by Gray Eagle. J. Simpson, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1886.

INEZ ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by A. C. Crabb, Eminence, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Valandingham, by Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter, by imp Highlander; dam Lucy, by Collector, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy. Owned by W. B. Crabb, Eminence, Ky. Produced:

1876—Sir Roger ch g, by Lexington Golddust..... 2:23¼
1878—Big Sue ch m, by Forrest Golddust.....
1879—Little Sue ch m, by Forrest Golddust.....
1880—Almont Messenger b g, by Almont Sentinel...
1883—Belle C b m, by Almont Sentinel ....
1884—Sharpshooter b h, by Almont Sentinel. .....
1885—Corporal b h, by Almont Sentinel.....

SIR ROGER 2:23¼, ch g, 16¼ hands; bred by A. C. Crabb, foaled 1876, got by Lexington Golddust, by Dorsey's Golddust; dam Inez, by Valindingham, by Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter, by imp Highlander; 2d dam Lucy, by Collector, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy. Owned by Jas. Potter, Providence, R. I.; driven by H. W. Brown, at Cleveland, O , July 28, 1885.

PRINCESS ANN b m, 15¾ hands; bred by J. Wallace Harper, Midway, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Polly, by Brown's Bellfounder. Produced:

1871—Alamo ch h, by Almont 2:34½
1872—Rachel br m, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:26¾
1873—Annie Lloyd, by Almont; dead.....
1876———— b h, by Administrator.....
1877———— b m, by Administrator .....
1878———— b h, by Administrator..... .. .
1880—Belair b h, by Belmont .....
1881—Harper b h, by Harold ....
1883—Pansy ch m, by Belmont.....
1884—Roy Boyd b h, by Harold ....

RACHEL br m, 16 hands: bred by J. Wallace

Harper, Midway, Ky., foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Princess Ann, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Polly, by Brown's Bellfounder. Owned by J. S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; driven by Hiram Woodruff Jr., at Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1881.

WELLS STAR bl m; bred by H. D. Wells, Elmira, N. Y., foaled 1856, got by Seely's American Star, by American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; dam Gipsy, by Emmons' Duroc; 2d dam Bay Bolly, by Strait's Arab; 3d dam Sportly, by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter; 4th dam an Indian pony. Produced:

1867—Miss Nodine br m, by Hammond .....
1869—Modesty br m, by Tom Wonder..... 2:26½
1872—Conquest ch h, by Idol .....
1883—Artillery br h, by Hambletonian..... 2:21½

MODESTY 2:26½ b m; bred by H. D. Wells, foaled at Chas. Backman's Stony Ford Farm in 1869, got by Tom Wonder, by Tom Crowder, by Old Pilot; dam Wells' Star, by Seely's American Star, by American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 2d dam Gipsy, by Emmon's Duroc; 3d dam Bay Bolly, by Strait's Arab; 4th dam Sportly, by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter; 5th dam an Indian Pony. Owned by Thos. B. Armitage, New York; driven at Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1878.

ARTILLERY 2:21½ br h, 15½ hands, foaled 1873, got by Hambletonian; dam Wells' Star, by Seely's American Star, by American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 2d dam Gipsy, by Emmons' Duroc; 3d dam Bay Bolly, by Straits' Arab; 4th dam Sporty, by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter; 5th dam an Indian pony. Driven by W. S. Brooks, at Providence, R. I., July 24, 1884.

ROSA CHIEF ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by T. J. & Fred Nichols, Harrodsburg, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lady Nichols, by John Dillard, by Indian Chief; 2d dam Lady Matingly, by Hunter's Glencoe. Purchased by J. T. Mock, Danville, Ky., who in turn sold her

to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky., in June, 1887. Produced:

1877—Messenger Girl b m, by Messenger Chief .....
1878, 1879 and 1880, not bred ....
1881—Prince Wilkes ch g, by Red Wilkes..... 2:14¾
1882—Eugene Wilkes ch h, by Young Jim .....
1883—Mock Chief b h, by Messenger Chief .....
1884—Mimic b h, by Messenger Chief..... .....
1885—Mary Lynn b m, by Messenger Chief .....
1886—Message b h, by Messenger Chief.....
1887—Tube Rose br m, by King Almont .....

PRINCE WILKES 2:14¾ ch g, 16 hands; bred by Fred Nichols, Harrodsburg, Ky., foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Rosa Chief, by Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Lady Nichols, by John Dillard, by Indian Chief; 3d dam Lady Matingly, by Hunter's Glencoe. Owned by Geo. A. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.; driven by Crit Davis, at Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1888.

NED b m, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Turner, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1864, got by Berkley's Edwin Forrest; dam Lady Turner (dam of Alta 2:32, sire of two in 2:30 list), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by Sir William Wallace, by Boliver; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 5th dam by Comet. Owned by Wm. S. Snyder, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Produced:

1868—Fanny Stoner b m, by Mambrino LeGrand 2:29¼
1869—Millard b m, by Albion ....
1872—Post Boy ch h, by Magic..... 2:23
1875—Alice Stoner b m, by Strathmore 2:24½
1876—Mystery b m, by Magic 2:25½
1877—Clemmie G ch m, by Magic..... 2:15½
1878—Abdallah Forrest b h, by Pacing Abdallah .....
1879—Stick ch h, by Strathmore .....
1880—Steinette b m, by Steinway ....

POST BOY 2:23¼, ch h, 15¼ hands; bred by T. J. Snyder, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Magic, by American Clay; dam Ned, by Berkley's Edwin Forrest: 2d dam Lady Turner (dam of Alta 2:32, sire of two in 2:30 list), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 4th dam by Sir William Wallace, by Boliver; 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 6th dam by Comet. Driven by W. T. Snyder, at Marysville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1885.

SHADOW bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by Jonathan

Hardin, Nashville, Tenn., foaled 1870, got by Octaroon, a pacer and trotter of some note; dam by Joe Hooker, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by the Sam Johnson Horse, a horse foaled near Clarksville, Tenn.; was burned up. Shadow was a very fast mare, but high tempered; trial 2:27 as a 5-year-old. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Produced:

1877—Boyd Pantlind br h, by Combination.....
1878—Selene b m, by Grand Sentinel .. ..
1879 and 1880 not bred.....
1881—Sir Knight b h, by Grand Sentinel 2:23¾
1884—Suzerain b h, by Grand Sentinel ....
1885—Signo Vinces br h, by Grand Sentinel.....
1886—Engleshade ch m, by Emp re..... ..
1887—— —— br m, by Grand Sentinel ....

SIR KNIGHT 2:23¾ br h, 16¾ hands; bred by S. A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich., foaled 1881, got by Grand Sentinel 2:27¼; dam Shadow, by Octaroon, pacer and trotter; 2d dam by Joe Hooker, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Sam Johnson Horse. Owned by O. D. Edwards, Earlville, Ill,; driven by Joe Calahan, at Mendota, Ill., Sept. 10, 1886.

SCOTIA ch m, 15½ hands, foaled 1867, got by Marshall Chief, by Kilbourne Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Sallie, by Telegraph, by Cone's Bacchus, thoroughbred. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Produced:

1874—Duster b h, by Louis Napoleon; dead.....
1875—Spinella br m, by Louis Napoleon..... 2:20¾
1876—Symbolic br g, by Louis Napoleon 2:30
1877—Zephyr br h, by Merodock..... .. ..
1878, 1879 and 1880 not bred ....
1882—Scottish Rite ch h, by Grand Sentinel; dead...

SOPRANO b m, 15¾ hands; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Strathmore; dam Abess (dam of Steinway 2:25¾ as a 3-year-old, and Solo 2:28¾ as a 5-year-old), by Albion, by Peters' Halcorn; 2d dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emancipation; 3d dam by Bertrand. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Produced:

1880—Nannie Etticoat b m, by Bellwood.....
1881—C F Clay b h, by Caliban 2:18
1884—Eminence b m, by Empire.... ..... . 2:18¾
1885—Strathbridge ch h, by Grand Sentinel..... 2:28½
1887—— —— b m, by Grand Sentinel ....

C F CLAY 2:18 b h, 15½ hands; bred by W. S.

Buckner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Caliban, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Soprano, by Strathmore; 2d dam Abbess (dam of Steinway 2:25¾ as a 3-year old and Solo 2:28¾ as a 5-year-old), by Albion, by Peters' Halcorn; 3d dam by Marshall Ney, by imp Emancipation; 4th dam by Bertrand. Owned by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; made his record at St. Louis, Mo., Oct 8, 1886.

EMINENCE 2:18¾ b m, 16 hands; bred at the Kalamazoo Stock Farm, foaled 1884, got by Empire, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Soprano (dam of C F Clay 2:18), by Strathmore; 2d dam Abbess (dam of Steinway 2:25¾ as a 3-year-old, and Solo 2:28¾ as a 5-year-old), by Albion, by Peters' Halcorn; 3d dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emancipation; 4th dam by Bertrand. Driven by P. V. Johnson at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1889.

MOLLY BAWN ch m; bred by C. A. Van Slyck, Berlin, Mich., foaled 1868, got by Sir Henry, by Seely's American Star; dam a Canadian, by Sherry Cobbler. Died 1885. Produced:

1878—Maggie Knox ch m, by Oceana Chief 2:24¼
1879—Chief Leo ch h, by Oceana Chief. ....
1880—Grace Darling b m, by Grand Sentinel..... 2:29¾
1883—Mollie A ch m, by King David .....
1884—Kitty B ch m, by King David .....

MAGGIE KNOX 2:24¼ ch m, 16¼ hands; bred and owned by O. W. Knox, Hart, Mich., foaled 1878, got by Oceana Chief 2:23; dam Molly Bawn (dam of Grace Darling 2:29¾), by Sir Henry, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Sherry Cobbler. Driven by C. H. Davy, at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1885.

GRACE DARLING 2:29¾ b m, 15½ hands; bred by Sam'l A. Browne, Pentwater, Mich., foaled 1880, got by Grand Sentinel 2:27½; dam Molly Bawn (dam of Maggie Knox 2:24¼), by Sir Henry, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Sherry Cobbler. Driven by Geo. Robbins, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 29, 1885.

LADY CARR bl m, 16 hands; bred by Dabney Carr, Childsburg, Ky., foaled 1868, got by American

Clay; dam Kate, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); 2d dam a fast pacer, by Darnaby's Copperbottom; 3d dam by Hunt's Brown Highlander. Produced:

1873—Abbie b m, by Abdallah Pilot .....
1874—Alar Clay bl h, by Almont .....
1875—Ambassador bl h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:21¼
1877—————— b m, by Standard Bearer.....
1878—————— bl m, by Administrator.....
1880—Strathblane b h. by Strathmore .....
1881—————— bl m, by Alcantara.....

AMBASSADOR 2:21¼ bl h, 16 hands, foaled 1875, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Carr, by American Clay; 2d dam Kate, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); 3d dam a fast pacer, by Darnaby's Copperbottom; 4th dam by Hunt's Brown Highlander. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; made his record at Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1868.

KIT HYER wh m; bred by Dr. C. B. Ferguson, Marshalltown; Iowa, foaled 1881, by Tom Hyer 2:32, son of Hill's Black Hawk; dam s. t. b. thoroughbred. Produced:

1879—Daisy L bl m, by Abdamed Allen.....
1880—Major P b h, by Abdamed Allen.....
1881—Rosco C b h, by Abdamed Allen.....
1882—Jim Blaine b h, by Abdamed Allen.....
1883—Dot L bl m, by Abdamed Allen 2:29¼
1885—Maud L ru m, by Lucas Brodhead.....
1886—Logan b h, by Abdamed Allen.....
1888—Hyer Wilkes ru h. by Boston Wilkes.....
1889—————— ch h, by Boston Wilkes.....

DOLLY DAVIS (Easter Maid) 2:29 ch m, 15½ hands; bred by Gen. Eastin, Fayette county, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Almont; dam Annie Eastin, by Morgan Rattler, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Annie, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Helen Mar, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 4th dam by Red Bird, by Cannon's Whip. Made her record at Boston, Mass., June 28, 1878.

ENDYMION 2:23¼ bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Augustus Eastin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Dictator; dam Annie Eastin (dam of Dolly Davis 2:29), by Morgan Rattler, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Annie, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Helen Mar, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 4th dam by Red Bird, by Canon's Whip. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.;

made his record at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1886.

LADY MONTGOMERY b m, 15 hands; bred by O. Z. Green, Decatur, Ill., foaled 1867, got by Flint Morgan; dam Allen Horse s. t. b. thoroughbred. Owned by R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill. Produced:

1874——— br h, by Hambletonian Chief.....
1875——— b m, by Hambletonian Chief.....
1876——— ch m, by Hambletonian Chief.....
1878——— ch m, by Hambletonian Chief.....
1880—Peter The Great b n by Mammont.....
1881—S Montgomery ch g, by Mammont 2:25½
1884—Marmaduke b h, by Mammont.....
1885—Annette b m, by Durango King.....
1886—Spokena b—, by Durango King.....

S MONTGOMERY 2:25½ ch g, 15½ hands; bred by R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill., foaled 1881, got by Mammont (full brother to Piedmont 2:17¼); dam Lady Montgomery, by Flint Morgan; 2d dam by Allen Horse, s. t. b. thoroughbred. Made his record at Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 12, 1887.

MINNIE CLYDE b m, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Hook, Scott county, Ky., foaled 1861, got by Toronto, by St Lawrence; dam (full sister to Jim Porter), by Downing's Bay Messenger; 2d dam Madam Porter, by Roman's Orphan Boy, by Orphan Boy, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by Sir Archy. Owned by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Produced:

1869—Toronto br h, by Claybrino .....
1872—Argonaut br h, by Woodburn Pilot 2:27
1874——— gr m, by Silver Duke.....
1875—Hambletonian Prince br h, by Menelaus.....

ARGONAUT 2:27 br h, 16 hands; bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1872, got by Woodburn Pilot, by Pilot jr; dam Minnie Clyde, by Toronto, by St Lawrence; 2d dam (full sister to Jim Porter), by Downing's Bay Messenger; 3d dam Madam Porter, by Roman's Orphan Boy, by Orphan Boy, by American Eclipse; 4th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by Sir Archy. Owned by Jno. T. Stevens, Peru, Ind.; made his record at Xenia, Ind., Sept. 9, 1886. Sire of:

——*Leo* ch g..... 2:27¾

——Birdie L ch g 2:28¼
——Pilgrim b g 2:30

DOLLY MARTIN b m, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Roswell, Arthursburg, N. Y., foaled 1853, got by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr, by Mambrino Paymaster (sire of Mambrino Chief); dam a mare bred in New Jersey and brought to Duchess county by Mr. Roswell's son and reported to be a daughter of Mambrino. Sold to Charles Sherman, and by him sold to Jno. B. Sherman of Chicago, who used her as a road mare and sold her to James Wadsworth of same place. Produced:

1862—Curtis' Hambletonian b h, by Hambletonian...
1865—Milwaukee b h, by Hambletonian.....
1866—Ralph Murray b h, by Hambletonian.....
1867—Miss Miller br m, by Iron Duke.....
1868—Volney b g, by Volunteer..... 2:23
1869—Little Ruth br m, by Iron Duke.....
1872—Princeton Maid ch m, by Iron Duke .....

CURTIS' HAMBLETONIAN (Geo Martin) b h, 16 hands, foaled 1862, got by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney 2:23), by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr, by Mambrino Paymaster (sire of Mambrino Chief); 2d dam a mare bred in New Jersey, and reported to be a daughter of Mambrino. Died at Richmond, Ky., 1871. Sire of

1871—Hambletonian Mambrino b h, dam Topsy..... 2:21½
1872—Andy Mershon gr h, dam Lucy Mershon..... 2:25½
1872—Flora B b m, dam Nicola 2:24¼
1872—Sunshine ch h, dam Kate 2:29¼

HAMBLETONIAN MAMBRINO 2:21½ b h, 15¾ hands; bred by G. W. Ogden, foaled 1871, got by Curtis' Hambletonian; dam Topsy, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief. Owned by Chas. N. Roswell, Philadelphia, Pa.; driven by R. P. Stetson, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878.

ANDY MERSHON 2:25½ gr h, 15¾ hands; bred by Macey Bros., Versailles, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Curtis' Hambletonian; dam Lucy Mershon, by Kavanaugh's Gray Eagle; 2d dam by imp Glencoe. Driven by Gus. Macey, at Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 23, 1877. Died 1880.

FLORA B (Dream 2:24¼) b m, 16 hands; bred by Johnston & Howerton, Kentucky, foaled 1872,

got by Curtis' Hambletonian; dam Nicola, by Reville, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Woodpecker. Driven by T. Wood, at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1884.

SUNSHINE 2:29¼ ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Walker & Powell, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Curtis' Hambletonian; dam Kate, by Kentucky Clay, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam by Peter's Halcorn; 3d dam by Million's Copperbottom. Driven at New London, O., Aug. 22, 1884.

NICOLA b m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Underwood, Kentucky, foaled 1864, got by Reville, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Woodpecker, by Bertrand. Owned by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, O. Produced:

1872—Flora B b m, by Curtis' Hambletonian..... 2:24¼
1878—Nicoline b m, by Mambrino Hambletonian.....
1880—Taps b m, by Duke of Brunswick.....
1881—Tattoo b h, by Almont Chief.....

JOHN SHERMAN 2:46½ bl h, 15½ hands; bred by John Evans, West Liberty, Ia., got by Wapsie, by Green's Bashaw; dam Flying Maria, by Flying Jack, by Sherman Black Hawk. Sire of:

1881—Nellie Sherman bl m, dam Nichols Mare..... 2:29¾

NELLIE SHERMAN 2:29¾ bl m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Nichols, West Liberty, Ia., foaled 1881, got by John Sherman; dam Dr. Nichols Mare, by an imp Percheron; 2d dam by a son of Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by a son of imp Messenger. Owned at Dunlap, Ia., by her driver, Sam Baird, at Missouri Valley, Ia., Oct. 5, 1887.

MOLLIE MERRELL ch m, 16 hands; bred by S. M. Finley, LaGrange, Mo., foaled 1873, got by Kentucky Chief, by Indian Chief (sire of Lady de Jarnette 2:28 and Warrior 2:26 and others); dam Flick, of untraced blood. Owned by S. M. Finley, LaGrange, Mo. Produced:

1881—Nest Egg ch h, by Amboy 2:29¾
1884—Queen ch m, by Tight Squeeze .....
1885—Amle ch m, by Corbin's Bashaw.....
1886—Golden Egg b h, by Golden Gate .....

NEST EGG 2:29¾ ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by S. M. Finley, LaGrange, Mo., foaled 1881, got by Amboy 2:26, by Green's Bashaw; dam Mollie Mer-

rell, by Kentucky Chief, by Indian Chief (sire of Lady de Jarnette 2:28, Warrior 2:26 and others); 2d dam Flick, of untraced blood. Owned by S. M. Finley, LaGrange, Mo.; made his record at Freeport, Ill., June 8, 1887. Died at Virginia, Ill., June 19, 1887.

EMPRESS b m, 15½ hands; bred by David W. Jones, Cold Spring, L. I., N. Y., foaled 1844, got by Treadwell's Abdallah; dam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d; 2d dam Dr. Bowers' Queen Mab, a fast mare bred in the state of Maine. Died 1868. Produced:

1855—Lady Emma ch m, by Jupiter..... 2:26¼
1857———— ch m, by Grayhound; died at 4.....
1860—Pearsall b h, by Jupiter.....
1861—Margrave ch g, by Jupiter.....
1862—Argyle br h, by Volunteer.....
1865—John Mingo br g, by Jupiter.....
1867—Romance ch m, by Superb.....

LADY EMMA 2:26¼ ch m, 16 hands, foaled 1855, got by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam Empress, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d; 3d dam Dr. Bowen's Queen Mab, a fast mare bred in the state of Maine. Owned by Carl Burr, Comac, L. I.; driven by Hiram Woodruff to wagon at the old Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 28, 1864. Died 1866.

PEARSALL 2:32¾ b h, 16 hands; bred by Daniel Jones, L. I., foaled 1860, got by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam Empress, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d; 3d dam Dr. Bowen's Queen Mab, a fast mare bred in the state of Maine. Sire of:

1870—W T Allen gr g..... 2:29
1874—Copadura b h, dam Sally Jones..... 2:30
1874—Charley Hood b g..... 2:29½

W T ALLEN 2:29 gr g, 15¾ hands, foaled 1870, got by Pearsall; dam's breeding untraced. Made his record at Boston, Mass., July 25, 1877.

CAPADURA 2:30 b h, 16 hands; bred by G. B. Charlick, Long Island, foaled 1874, got by Jupiter; dam Sallie Jones, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Beck's Wildair, by Gray Messenger.

CHARLEY HOOD 2:29½ b g, 15¾ hands, foaled 1874, by Jupiter; dam's breeding untraced. Driv-

en by Dan Pfifer, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1882.

GIPSY QUEEN bl m, 15¼ hands; breeder unknown, foaled 1852. Owned in an early day and trotted by Alfred Spink of Chicago, Ill.; trotted and won many long races; made a mile record of 2:44 at Chicago, July 21, 1858; a 3-mile record at Chicago, Aug. 30, 1858, of 8:17; a 10-mile record at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1860, of 28:39. Was sold to Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Produced:

1863—Thos Jefferson bl h, by Toronto Chief 2:23
1864—Naubuc bl h, by Toronto Chief .....
1869—Blanche Vail b m, by Buckingham .....
1870—Joe Jefferson b h, by Hamilton.... .....

THOS JEFFERSON 2:23 bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., who now owns him, foaled 1863, got by Toronto Chief 2:24¼ to saddle; dam Gipsy Queen, as above. Driven by James Dougrey, at Prospect Park, New York, June 2. 1875. Sire of:

1868—Mike Jefferson ch g, dam Miama 2:29½
1871—Flora Jefferson b m..... ..... 2:28¾
1871—Neli b m, dam Rose Terry 2:27
1873—Fanny Jefferson bl m, dam Kate Ribbons 2:28
1873—John S Clarke ch g, dam Annie 2:19¾
1873—Green Mountain Boy b h, dam Belle..... 2:28½
1874—Lizzie M b m, dam Queen Pin 2:20¼
1878—Harry Pelham gr g, dam Lady Jane 2:28¼
1879—Cyclone bl g (w) 2:30
———Joe Jefferson ch g 2:30

LADY PATRIOT b m, 15½ hands; bred by John Cape, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1850, got by Young Patriot, by Patriot, by Blucher, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; dam supposed to be nearly or quite thoroughbred. Could run and trot fast. Produced:

1854—Volunteer b h, by Hambletonian 2:31¼
1855—Hetzel's Hambletonian b h, by Hambletonian
1860—Green's Hambletonian b h, by Hambletonian .
1862—Heroine b m, by Hambletonian.....
1863—Sentinel b h, by Hambletonian 2:29¾
1866—Evelena ch m, by Ashland .. ..
1867—Barbacue ch h, by Surplus..... .....
1868—Barbarian b h, by Surplus .....
1869—Crusader b h, by Mambrunello ....
1870—Thorndale Belle b m, by Thorndale..... ..
1871—Sharpshooter ch h, by Thorndale .....
1872—Marksman b h, by Thorndale .....

VOLUNTEER 2:31¾ b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Joseph Hetzel, Florida, N. Y., foaled 1854, got by Hambletonian; dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot, by Patriot, by Blucher, by Duroc, by imp Diomed;

2d dam supposed to be nearly or quite thoroughbred. Owned nearly all his life by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., who gave him his record in stud season, and drove him better than 2:26. Sire of:

1863—Goldsmith's Abdallah b h, dam Martha..... 2:30
1864—Huntress b m, dam Lady Sears 2:20¾
1865—W H Allen b h, dam Peggy Slender..... 2:23
1865—Amy b m, dam Belle Brandon..... 2:20¼
1865—Bodine b g, dam by Harry Clay..... 2:19¼
1866—Gloster b g, dam Black Bess..... 2:17
1867—Mary A Whitney b m, dam Peggy Slender..... 2:28
1867—Lady Morrison b m, dam Stella..... 2:27½
1868—Frank Wood b g, dam Kipp..... 2:24
1868—Driver b g, dam Silvertail 2:19½
1868—Carrie b m, dam by American Star 2:23¼
1868—Powers br g, dam Jennie 2:21
1868—Trio b m, dam Lady Sears 2:23½
1868—Volney b g, dam Dolly Martin 2:23
1868—Alley b g, dam by New York Black Hawk 2:19
1869—St Julien b g. dam Flora..... 2:11¼
1870—St Remo b g, dam Flora 2:28¼
1870—Volunteer Maid b m, dam by Old Drew 2:27
1870—Prince Arthur b g, dam a pacer 2:29
1871—Unolala b m, dam Flora 2:22¼
1871—Sweetness b m, dam Merritt..... 2:21¼
1872—Dexter b g, dam by American Star..... 2:27
1873—Louisa b m, dam by Ethan Allen 2:29¼
1877—*Shamrock* b g, dam Molly 2:27½
1879—Carver b g, dam Woodburn Maid 2:27¼
1880—Domestic b h, dam Godiva..... 2:20¾
1880—Jesse b g..... 2:28

LADY SEARS b m; bred by John Sears, Coldenham, N. Y., foaled 1852, got by Seely's American Star; dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Produced:

1864—Huntress b m, by Volunteer..... 2:20¾
1865—Johnnie Sears b h, by Volunteer .....
1866—Sister b m, by Volunteer..... 2:30¼
1868—Trio br m, by Volunteer 2:23¼
1870—Catina br m, by Volunteer.....
1871—Change ch m, by Woburn .....
1874—Quinim b m, by Volunteer .....

HUNTRESS 2:20¾ b m, 15 hands; bred by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Volunteer; dam Lady Sears (dam of Trio 2:23½), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by Jas. H. Goldsmith; three-mile record of 7:21¼.

TRIO 2:23¼ b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Volunteer; dam Lady Sears (dam of Huntress 2:20¾), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam

by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by Jas. H. Goldsmith, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876.

AUGUSTA br m, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Rysdyk's Bellfounder, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger, by Coburn Horse, by Bush Messenger; 3d dam by Dinwiddie, thoroughbred. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Produced:

1873—Yosemite b m, by Mambrino Transport .....
1875—Parthenia b m, by Cuyler .....
1876—Anthem b m, by Cuyler .....
1878—Shellcross b h, by Cuyler .....
1879—Chanter b g, by Cuyler 2:20½
1881—Augustine b m, by Pancoast.....
1883—Nebula b m, by Nutwood .....
1885—Volusia b m, by Nutwood .....

CHANTER 2:20½ b g, 16 hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Cuyler; dam Augusta, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20), by Seely's American Star; 3d dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger, by Coburn Horse, by Bush Messenger; 4th dam by Dinwiddie, thoroughbred. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; driven by Sam. L. Caton, at Hamline, Minn., Sept. 15, 1887.

BEATRICE b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Cuyler; dam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira 4-year-old record 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Bell Wagner, by Embry's Wagner; 3d dam Lady Bell, by Bellfounder jr, by Brown's Bellfounder; 4th dam Multiflora, by Monmouth Eclipse, thoroughbred; 5th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 6th dam by Rosicrucian; 7th dam by Young Bedford; 8th dam by Arion; 9th dam by Brilliant. Produced:

1880—Pretender b h, by Pancoast .....
1881—Pangloss b h, by Pancoast.....
1882—Patron b h, by Pancoast 2:14¼
1883—Iris b m, by Nutwood .....
1884—Clarinda b m, by Nutwood.....
1885—Nathalia b m, by Nutwood.....
1886————, by Pancoast .....

PATRON 2:14¼ b h, 15½ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Pancoast 2:21¾; dam Beatrice, by Cuyler; 2d dam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 4-year-old record 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen; 3d dam Bell Wagner, by Embry's Wagner; 4th dam Lady Bell, by Bellfounder jr, by Brown's Bellfounder; 5th dam Multiflora, by Monmouth Eclipse, thoroughbred; 6th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 7th dam by Rosicrucian; 8th dam by Young Bedford; 9th dam by Arion; 10th dam by Brilliant. Owned by Merrill, Scott & Emery; driven by Geo. J. Fuller, at Cleveland, O., July 29, 1887.

EMMMA ARTERBURN bl m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Jennie Johnson, by Sweet Owen, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 2d dam Lux, by Wagner, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy; 3d dam Butterfly, by Sumpter, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by imp Buzzard; 5th dam by Dandridge's Fearnaught; 6th dam by imp Janus. Produced:

1874—Mercedes b m, by Cuyler ..... trial 2:28
1876—St Arnaud b h, by Cuyler 2:29¼
1878—Resumption b h, by Cuyler .....
1879—Mercedita bl m, by Cuyler ..... trial 2:36
1881—Motto b m, by Cuyler .....
1882—Mar in b h, by Cuyler .....
1883—Mystic bl m, by Nutwood .....
1885—Valdosta bl m, by Nutwood .....

ST ARNAUD 2:29¼ b h, 16 hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1876, got by Cuyler; dam Emma Arterburn, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Jennie Johnson, by Swett Owen, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam Lux, by Wagner, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy; 4th dam Butterfly, by Sumpter, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by Dandridge's Fearnaught; 7th dam by imp Janus. Owned by M. M. Little, Macedonia, N. Y.; driven by Wm. Slack, at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1884.

LADY PREWITT 2:30 b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Robt. Prewitt, Fayette county, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lady Wallenstein, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam

Louisa, by imp Yorkshire; 3d dam by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 4th dam Nell, by Orphan; 5th dam by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by Silvertail; 7th dam by imp Dove, etc. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky; made her record at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1876. Produced:

1881—Alice Tyng ch m, by Cuyler..... trial 2:29¼
1885—Rightaway b m, by Cuyler..... ..

LADY MAJOLICA 2:25 b m, 15 hands; bred by Dr. J. R. Adams, Great Crossing, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Dictator, by Hambletonian; dam by Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Fanny (dam of Dolly, dam of Director 2:17), by the pacer Ben Franklin, by Hazarack, pacer; 3d dam Nancy, by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy; 4th dam a pacer. Owned by John Brand, Kentucky; driven by John Murphy, at Prospect Park, New York, Sept. 10, 1884.

LUCIA b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Hambletonian; dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion 2:22 and others), by Marlborough, by imp Trustee; 2d dam by Henry Duroc, by Essex, by Henry. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Produced:

1873—Tatsey b m, by Mambrino Transport .....trial 2:39½
1875—Phillip b g, by Cuyler .....
1876—Marianne b m, by Cuyler ....
1879—Day Dream ch m, by Cuyler 2:21¾
1880—Barberino b h, by Cuyler ....
1882—Planter b h, by Pancoast .....
1883—Sunbeam b m, by Nutwood .....
1884—Annie Belle b m, by Nutwood .....
1885—Fair Day ch h, by Cuyler .....
————, by Nutwood..... ....

DAY DREAM 2:21¾ ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Cuyler; dam Lucia, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion 2:22, and others); 3d dam by Henry Duroc, by Essex, by Henry. Driven by G. J. Fuller, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1883.

MARY MAMBRINO b m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Bell Wagner, by Embry,s Wagner, by Wagner, by Sir Charles, by Sir

Archy; 2d dam Lady Bell, by Bellfounder jr; 3d dam Multiflora, by Monmouth Eclipse, thoroughbred; 4th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by Rosicrucian; 6th dam by Young Bedford; 7th dam by Arion; 8th dam by Brilliant. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Produced:

1875—Beatrice b m, by Cuyler .....
1879—Dunraven b h, by Cuyler .....
1880—Elvira bl m, by Cuyler 2:18¾
1881—Marcella b m, by Cuyler .....

ELVIRA 2:18½ bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Cuyler; dam Mary Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Bell Wagner, by Embry's Wagner, by Wagner, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy; 3d dam Lady Bell, by Bellfounder jr, by Brown's Bellfounder; 4th dam Multiflora, by Monmouth Eclipse, thoroughbred; 5th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 6th dam by Rosicrucian; 7th dam by Young Bedford; 8th dam by Arion; 9th dam by Brilliant. Driven by G. J. Fuller, at Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1884.

PATCHEN MAID bl m, 16 hands; bred by O. G. Ogden, Paris, Ky., foaled ——, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam thoroughbred. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Produced:

1873—Marshal Ney b h, by Cuyler.....
1874—Marshal Messena b h, by Cuyler .....
1876—Astral b m, by August Belmont..... 2:18
1879—Marshal Kleber br h, by Cuyler.....
1880—Marshal Junot br h, by Cuyler..... .....
1882—Wickliffe b h, by Geo Wilkes ....
1883—Astrea b m, by Nutwood.....
1884—Greylock b h, by Nutwood ..... .

ASTRAL 2:18 b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1876, got by August Belmont; dam Patchen Maid, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam thoroughbred. Driven by W. H. McCarthy, at Cleveland, O., July 27, 1887.

REINA VICTORIA b m, 15 hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Hambletonian; dam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Clara (dam

of Dexter 2:17¼), by Seely's American Star; 3d dam McKinstry Mare, dam of Shark 2:27¾. Owned by Fred Secord, Galesburg, Ill. Produced:

1880—Euclid ch h, by Glenview..... ..... 2:28½
1881—Princeton br h, by Princeps..... 2:19¾
1884—Russia ch h, by Nutwood.....
1885—Muscovite ch h, by Nutwood .....
1886————, by Pancoast .....

EUCLID 2:28½ ch h, 15½ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Glenview, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Princeton 2:19¾), by Hambletonian; 2d dam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; 3d dam Clara (dam of Dexter 2:17¼), by Seely's American Star; 4th dam McKinstry Mare, dam of Shark 2:27¾. Driven by Samuel Keys, at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 16, 1885.

PRINCETON 2:19¾ br h, 16 hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Princeps; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Euclid 2:28½), by Hambletonian; 2d dam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; 3d dam Clara (dam of Dexter 2:17¼), by Seely's American Star; 4th dam McKinstry Mare, dam of Shark 2:27¾. Owned by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.; driven by J. J. Conley, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1887.

MILWAUKEE b h, 16 hands; bred by Romeo Thompson, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney 2:23), by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr; 2d dam's breeding untraced. Owned by Chas. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis. Sire of:

1874—Milo b h, dam Minnie 2:21
1876—Ticonic ch g, dam Lady Dexter..... 2:26½
1878—Adelaide b m, dam Minnie 2:18
1879—Horry Mills b h, dam Kentucky Beauty..... 2:29½

MILO 2:21 b h, 15½ hands; bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis., by Milwaukee; dam Minnie (dam of Adelaide 2:18), by Bradley's Mambrino, by Alexander's Bay Chief; 2d dam Lady Flora, by Medoc; 3d dam by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. Owned by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.; driven by H. Scannell, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., July 2, 1885.

TICONIC 2:26½ ch g, 15¾ hands; bred by C. T Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1876, got by Milwaukee; dam Lady Dexter, by Black Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk. Driven by T. J. Dunbar, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., July 2, 1884.

ADELAIDE 2:18 b m, 16¼ hands; bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1878, got by Milwaukee; dam Minnie (dam of Milo 2:21), by Bradley's Mambrino, by Alexander's Bay Chief; 2d dam Lady Flora, by Medoc; 3d dam by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. Driven by James Dustin, at Cleveland, O., July 28, 1885.

HORRY MILLS 2:29½ b h, 15¼ hands; bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1879, got by Milwaukee; dam Kentucky Beauty, by Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam Cynthia, by imp Glencoe. Owned by H. B. Thomas, Berlin, Wis.; made his record at West Salem, Wis., Sept. 23, 1887.

BLANCHE STAR ch m, no white, 15½ hands; bred by Samuel Grant, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1869, got by Conklin's Star, by Seely's American Star; dam by Toronto Chief 2:24¼. Owned by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1876—Stella B ch m, by Wm Welch .....
1877—Annie S ch m, by Almont 2:26¾
1880—Serenade ch m, by Almont Lightning .....
1881—Almont Star b h, by Almont 2:28¾
1882—Blanchette b m, by Aberdeen .....
1885—Mable Medium b m, by Happy Medium.....
1886—Alecto b m, by Happy Medium ....

ANNIE S 2:26¾ ch m, 15½ hands; bred by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Almont; dam Blanche Star (dam of Almont Star 2:28¾), by Conklin's Star, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Toronto Chief 2:24¼. Driven by Henry Simons, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1882.

ALMONT STAR 2:28¾ b h, 16 hands; bred by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Almont; dam Blanche Star (dam of Annie S 2:26¾), by Conklin's Star, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Toronto Chief 2:24¼. Owned by E. D. Vaughn; made his record at Sandy Hill,

N. Y., Sept. 14, 1887.

HARRY WILKES (Conn's) b h, 16 hands, star and snip, hind ankles white; bred by Dr. C. C. Sharp, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Belle Rice (sister to Rhode Island 2:23½), by North American; 2d dam Mag Taylor, by Davy Crockett; 3d dam by Bald Hornet. Owned by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky. Sire of:

1882—Rosaline Wilkes b m, dam Sigaretta..... 2:14¼

ROSALINE WILKES 2:14½ b m, 15¾ hands bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Conn's Harry Wilkes; dam Sigaretta, by Zilcaadi Golddust; 2d dam by Shelby Chief. Owned by Sire Bros.; driven by Frank Van Ness at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 1888

ALTOONA b h, 16 hands; bred by Gen. Wm. T Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Almont; dam Theresa B, by Prophet jr, by Prophet, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Molly Floyd (dam of Bolly Lewis 2:29½), by Mohawk, by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Blackburn's Davy Crockett; 4th dam Puss, Canadian. Owned by H. S. Rembaugh, California. Sire of:

——Alto b h, dam Nellie..... ..... 2:25¼

STARLIGHT 2:36, rn h, 15½ hands; bred by D. Heaney, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1876, by Star of the West 2:26½; dam Maggie, by Clay Pilot; Owned by Arthur T. Reeve, Hampton, Iowa. Sire of:

1882—Bird bl m, by Frank Forrester.... ... . 2:29½

LADY FULTON br m, 15 hands; bred by Luke Fulton, Adams, N. Y., got by Stubtail, by Hungerford's Blucher, by Duroc; dam a Canadian mare. Sold to Chas. Wallace in 1872 for $2,250. She had a bad temper and was therefore subjected to much bad treatment, but could trot fast. Owned by Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y. Died Dec. 27, 1879, in foal; 31 years old. Produced:

1862—— —— br m, by Roscorus.... .....
1864—Brick Pomeroy br g, by Verdmont..... ...trial 2:30
1865—————— b r m, by Roscorus .....
1867—Venus br m, by Bacon s Ethan Allen 2:31
1868—Buzz br g, by Toronto Chief 2:28¼
1869—Wizz b g, by Roscoe 2:23¼
1870—Geo Clark bl h, by Roscoe... ..... 2:36
1871 ———— b g, cripple, by Roscoe.....
1872—Rufus br g, by Bacon's Ethan Allen..... ..... 2:28¼

1873—Adams Jefferson bl g, by Continental .....trial 2:30
1874—Floss bl m, by Continental .....trial 2:35
1875—Silk b m, by Continental .....trial 2:27
1877—Satin br m, by Continental..... .. trial 2:34
1879—Velvet br m, by Continental.....trial 2:40

RUFUS 2.28¼, br g, 15¼ hands; bred by Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Bacon's Ethan Allen; dam Lady Fulton, by Stubtail, by Hungerford's Blucher, by Duroc; 2d dam a Canadian mare. Driven by W. E. Weeks, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879.

JENNIE WALLACE, b m; bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Miller's Joe Downing; dam Sally Wallace, by Star Davis, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Evelyn, by American Eclipse; 3d dam Hannah Marce, by Gohannah 4th dam Sally Marce, by Carolinean; 5th dam by Jack Andrews; 6th dam by Driver, etc. Owned by Thos. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Produced:

1878—Little Jennie b m, by Mambrino Downing.....
1879—Sally b m, by Mambrino Downing .....
1880—Seymour b h, by Strathmore.....
1882———— br m, by Dictator .....
1883—Ky. Hambletonian b h, by Victor Von Bismark 2:27
1884—Jennie b m, by Victor Von Bismark.....
1885—Bourbon b h, by Victor Von Bismark .....
1886—Bismark Eclipse b h, by Victor Von Bismark..

KENTUCKY HAMBLETONIAN 2:27 b h, 16 hands; bred by Thos. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Victor Von Bismark, by Hambletonian; dam Jennie Wallace, by Miller's Joe Downing; 2d dam Sally Wallace, by Star Davis, by imp Glencoe; 3d dam Evelyne, by American Eclipse; 4th dam Hannah Marce, by Gohannah; 5th dam Sally Marce, by Carolinean; 6th dam by Jack Andrews; 7th dam by Driver. Made his record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887.

ODD STOCKING 2:45 b m; bred by F. O. Matthews, Jefferson City, N. J., foaled 1870, by Happy Medium; dam County House Mare (dam of Nettie 2:18), by Seely's American Star. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Produced:

1883—Ozora b m, by Smuggler ....
1884—Happy Russell br h, by Mambrino Russell 2:30
1885—Baroness b m, by Baron Wilkes .....
1886—Bonnie Blue bl m, by Baron Wilkes .....

HAPPY RUSSELL 2:30 br h; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1884, got by Mambrino Russell, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Odd Stocking, by Happy Medium; 2d dam County House Mare (dam of Nettie 2:18), by Seely's American Star. Owned by E. B. Emory, Centreville, Md.; made his record at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1887.

KEEPSAKE b m, 15½ hands, with white in face; bred by Wm. J. Abbott, Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk. Produced:

1875———— b h, by Beecher .....
1876—Memento b m, by Administrator..... ... 2:30

MEMENTO 2:30 b m, 16 hands; bred by Col. Geo. F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y., foaled 1876, got by Administrator 2:29½; dam Keepsake, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk. Made a yearling record of 2:56¾ and a mile of 2:30 as a 2-year-old. Died the property of F. A. Brodbeck, Columbus, O., 1879.

VALLEY ROSE b m; bred by R. P. Todhunter, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1867, got by Idol, by Mambrino Chief; dam Target, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's), by Sir Archy; 2d dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Produced:

1872———— b m, by Hamlet ....
1873———— b m, by Hamlet ....
1874—Executor br h, by Administrator 2:24¼
1875—Violet br m, by Administrator..... ... .
1876—Viola br m, by Administrator.. .. ..
1877—Supervisor b h, by Administrator..... .

EXECUTOR 2:24¼ br h, 15½ hands; bred by R. P. Todhunter, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Administrator 2:29½; dam Valley Rose, by Idol, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Target, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's), by Sir Archy; 3d dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip. Owned by Wiley Jones, Pine Bluffs, Ark.; driven by Frank Harlan, at Fort Worth, Texas, Nov. 4, 1885.

ASPINOLA b m; bred by J. L. Sage, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Alexander's Belmont; dam Patsie Burns, by Paddy Burns, by Gray Eagle,

by Woodpecker; 2d dam by Medoc, by American Eclipse. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Produced:

1881—Cyprus b m, by Strathmore 2:30
1882—Malta b m, by Red Wilkes .....
1883—Obstacle b h, by Onward ....
1884———— b m, by Onward.....
1885———— b m, by Onward..... .....
1886—Forward b h, by Onward ....
1887—Aspiration b m, by Phallas ... .

CYPRUS 2:30 b m; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Strathmore; dam Aspinola, by Alexander's Belmont; 2d dam Patsie Burns, by Paddy Burns, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by Medoc, by American Eclipse. Owned by C. W. Williams, Independence, Ia.; made her record at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 14, 1887.

MARY A b m; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1876, got by Messenger Duroc; dam Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Van Buren, by Wildair; 3d dam Thrall Mare, by Young Mambrino; 4th dam by Highlander. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Produced:

1881 - Problem b g, by Kentucky Prince 2:24¼
1882—Kenneth b g, by Kentucky Prince .....
1885—Lady Coats b m, by Kentucky Prince ... .
1887—Mary Tyrant b m, by Tyrant 2767 ....

PROBLEM 2:24¼ b g, 16 hands; bred by Coats Bros., Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1881, by Kentucky Prince; dam Mary A, by Messenger Duroc; 2d dam Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian; 3d dam Lady Van Buren, by Wildair; 4th dam Thrall Mare, by Young Mambrino; 5th dam by Highlander. Owned by W. H. Crawford and J. I. Case; driven by W. H. Crawford, at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1884.

ROWNIE br m; bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Daniel Lambert; dam Jennie (dam of Nonesuch 2:25½ and Col Moulton 2:28½), by Bigelow Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Produced:

1882—Ollitipa b m, by Aristos.....
1883—Haldane b h, by Mambrino Russell 2:26½
1884—Redoubt b h, by Mambrino Russell .....
1885—Baron Lambert b h, by Bourbon Wilkes.....

HALDANE 2:26½ b h, 15¾ hands; bred by R.

G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Mambrino Russell; dam Brownie, by Daniel Lambert; 2d dam Jennie (dam of Nonesuch 2:25½ and Col Moulton 2:28½), by Bigelow Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by Geo. L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.; made his record at Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1887.

TOLONA dark b m, star and one white ankle, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, by Strader's Clay; dam Susie West, by Almont; 2d dam Susie Spears, by imp Arabian Fysaul; 3d dam Sister to Pryor, by imp Glencoe; 4th dam Gipsy (sister to Medoc), by American Eclipse; 5th dam Young Maid of the Oaks, by imp Expedition; 6th dam Maid of the Oaks, by imp Spread Eagle, to 18th dam. Produced:

1882—Fairlawn Medium b h, by Happy Medium..... 2:27½

TACKEY 2:26 gr m, 15½ hands; bred by C. G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo., foaled 1859, got by Pilot jr; dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. Owned by A. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa.; driven by Tom Best, at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 18, 1867. Produced:

1875—Naiad Queen b m, by Champion. 2:20¼
1876—Gabe Post gr g, by Andrew Jackson.....
1877—Tackey gr m, by Happy Medium.....
1878—Pilot Boy gr g, by Major Lucas 2:20
1879—Pilot Medium gr h, by Happy Medium.....
1881—Class Leader gr g, by Warwick Boy 2:22½

NAIAD QUEEN 2:20¼ b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Alex. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1875, got by Goodin's Champion; dam Tackey 2:26, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. Owned by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; driven by J. H. Phillips, at Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1882.

PILOT BOY 2:20 gr g, 15¾ hands; bred by Alex. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1878, got by Maj Lucas; dam Tackey 2:26, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. Made his record at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1886.

CLASS LEADER 2:22¼ gr g, 15¾ hands; bred by Alex. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1881, got by Warwick Boy; dam Tackey 2:26, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder.

Owned by John Madden, Bethlehem, Pa.; driven by John Splan, at Cleveland, O., July 26, 1887.

PILOT MEDIUM gr h, 16 hands; bred by Alex. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1879, got by Happy Medium; dam Tackey 2:26 by Pilot jr; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. Owned by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Sire of:

1882—Knight bl g, dam by Magna Charta 2:29½
1883—Jack gr g, dam by Magna Charta 2:15

KNIGHT 2:29½ gr g, 16 hands; bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich., foaled 1882, got by Pilot Medium; dam Daisy Dean, by Magna Charta; 2d dam Lady Brewster, by Black Bashaw. Owned by George Middleton, Chicago, Ill.; driven by John Atkins, at Rochester, Minn., Sept. 7, 1887.

JACK 2:15, gr g, 15¼ hands, foaled 1883, got by Pilot Medium; dam Carrie Russell, by Magna Charta; 2d dam a mare captured during the war by a Mr. Russell, of Girard, Mich. Driven by Budd Doble, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1889.

JENNY LIND b m, foaled 1840, got by imp Bellfounder. Owned by C. G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo. Produced:

1858—Dixie gr m, by Pilot jr 2:27½
1859—Tackey gr m, by Pilot jr 2:26

DIXIE 2:27½ gr m, 15¼ hands; bred by C. G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo., foaled 1859, got by Pilot jr; dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. To harness 2:30, and to saddle at the Fashion Course, L. I., June 29, 1868; died 1879.

PUSS PRALL b m; bred by J. A. Prall, foaled 1857, the property of John Stout, Midway, Ky., got by Mark Time, by Berthune, by Sidi Hamet; dam by Daniel Webster, by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc. Produced.

1866—Lady Prall br m, by Mambrino Pilot .....
1868—————— bl h, by Mambrino Patchen .....
1870—Sawney ch h, by Mambrino Patchen .....
1871—Lady Stout ch m, by Mambrino Patchen 2:29
1872—Billy Stout ch h, by Mambrino Patchen. .....
1873—Jeb Stuart br h, by Mambrino Patchen.. .....

LADY STOUT 2:29 ch m, 15¼ hands; bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky., foaled 1871; dam Puss

Prall, by Mark Time, by Berthune, by Sidi Hamet; 2d dam by Daniel Webster, by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc. Brought out by Dr. L. Herr and made a phenomenal 3-year-old record; driven by him at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1874, and sold to Robert Bonner, New York, for a very large price.

JEB STUART br h, 15½ hands; bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout 2:29), by Mark Time, by Berthune, by Sidi Hamet; 2d dam by Daniel Webster, by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc. Sire of:

1876—Kitty Patchen ch m, dam Lady Jones 2:21¼
1878—Darkness bl m, dam Burrill..... 2:21½

WOODBINE br m, 15½ hands; bred by Mason Henry, Woodford county Ky., foaled 1855, got by Woodford, thoroughbred son of Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., Produced:

1861———— br h, by Mambrino Chief; dead .....
1862———— b h, by Merrimac.....
1863—Woodford Mambrino b h, by Mambrino Chief.. 2:21½
1864———— b h, by Merrimac .....
1865—Silence ch m, by Alexander's Abdallah.....
1866—Jubilee ch m, by Mambrino Pilot .....
1867—Marmion b h, by Mambrinello .....
1868—Tomahawk gr h, by Roscoe.....
1870—Woodbridge ch h, by Belmont .....
1871—Wedgewood br h, by Belmont 2:19
1872—Englewood b m. by Belmont .....
1873—Albine b h, by Belmont..... 2:45
1874—Buckthorne ch h, by Harold.....
1876—Weisbaden b h, by Belmont .....
1878—Monaco b h, by Belmont.....

VANITY FAIR gr m, 15¾ hands; bred by R A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Vanity, by Vandal; 2d dam by Gray Medoc; 3d dam Mavis, by Wagner; 4th dam by Medoc; 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 6th dam by Sumpter, etc. Produced:

1870———— b h, by Bayard.....
1872—Thornburn b h, by Woodford Mambrino .....
1873—Convoy gr g, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:22½
1875—Bellwood b h, by Belmont..... 2:34¾
1878—Consort b m, by Belmont 2:41¼
1879—*Conway* gr h, by Wedgewood..... 2:18¾
1880—Grenadine gr m, by Harold .....
1882—Haroldson b h, by Harold.....
1884—Chetwood gr h, by Chichester..... 2:28¼
1886———— gr h, by Chichester.....

HERMOSA (trial 2:26½) b m, 16 hands; bred by the late R. A. A. Alexander, foaled 1861, got by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer, by Old Tom, pacer; 2d dam by Cannon's Whip; 3d dam a thoroughbred mare, by Robin Gray. Produced:

1870—Mosa ch m, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1871—Hermes br h, by Harold 2:27½
1872—Hepworth br g, by Harold .....
1873—Womosa ch m, by Woodford Mambrino, 2 y. o. 2:53½
1874—Hermia bl m, by Woodford Mambrino .....
1875—Juggler b h, by Harold .....
1877—Heptagon b h, by Harold .....
1879—Wanatah b m, by Wedgewood .....
1880—Honda ch m, by Wedgewood .....
1881—Bayardo b h, by Belmont .....
1883—Herschel b h, by Belmont .....
1884—Hermonax ch m, by Belmont. .....

LIZZIE WITHERSPOON ch m; bred by Thos. Van Dyke, foaled 1867, got by Gough's Wagner. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1874—Fanny Witherspoon ch m, by Almont 2:16¼
1877—— ——— b g, by Almont .....
1879—Bettie Mc b m, by Red Wilkes .....
1880—Enterprise ch h, by Red Wilkes .....
1882—Witherspoon ch h, by Harold .....

FANNY WITHERSPOON 2:16¼ ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by Lester Witherspoon, Midway, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Almont; dam Lizzie Witherspoon, by Gough's Wagner. Owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; driven by John Splan, at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1884 for mile record, and at same place in 1885 for a two mile record, 4:43.

KENTUCKY BELMONT b h, 16 hands; bred by H. & T. Duhme, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1880, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Fanny Cloud (own sister to the dam of Early Rose 2:20½), by Ward's Flying Cloud; 2d dam Cashmere, by imp Sovereign; 3d dam by Zenith, son of American Eclipse; 4th dam Mistletoe, by Cherokee; 5th dam Black Eyed Susan, by Tiger; 6th dam by Albert; 7th dam by Algerine; 8th dam by Gray Alfred, etc. Owned by J. C. Blake & C. G. McCarty, Tekonsha, Mich. Sire of:

1885—Vinco b h, by Stone Plover jr 2:29½

KING OF THE WEST 2:30, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Julius B. Smith, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1879, got by Hamdallah; dam Belle S, by Star of the West 2:26½, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Kitty Wallis. Owned by Julius B. Smith; driven by M. Clough, at Rochester, Minn., Sept. 18, 1885.

STRANGEMORE 2:29¾, bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by Geo. S. Hanna, Bloomington, Ill., foaled 1879, got Columbia Chief 2:28¼; dam Topsy, by Black Donald, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Lady Alston, by Lexington. Owned by Hanna & Co., Howard, Kan ; driven by C. W. Niles, at Emporia, Kan., Oct. 19, 1887.

JENNIE F ch m, 15¼ hands; bred by P. H. Flood, Elmira, N. Y., got by Mercury, by Rysdyk s Hambletonian; dam Mary Ann, by Magnolia, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by McConnell's Champion, by Scoby's Champion. Owned by T. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Produced:

1885—*Nellie Mayo* b m, by Pocahontas Abdallah..... 2:29½
1886—*Mable Flood* ch f, by Pocahontas Abdallah.... 2:50
1887—Frank Mayo ch c, by Pocahontas Abdallah ....

MARY ANN ch m, 15½ hands; bred by W. H. Van Duzer, Horseheads, N. Y., got by Magnolia, by Seely's American Star; dam by McConnell's Champion, by Scoby's Champion. Owned by T. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Produced:

1874—Jenny F ch f, by Mercury .....
1875—Chester F ch g, by Mercury.....two miles 5:00
1876—Hattie Matthews ch f, by Lodi..... 2:30¼
1878—Regina b f, by Wood's Hambletonian 2:32½
1880—Julia Matthews b f, by Col Watters.... ..... 2:42
1882—Edith Almont b f, by King Almont 2:38¾
1884—Mamie Wood b f, by Wood's Hambletonian.... 2:25¾

CLARK CHIEF JR b h, 16 hands; bred by Daniel Duval, Kentucky, foaled 1866, got by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Donaphan, by Davy Crockett, by Blackburn's Davy Crockett, by Old Pilot; 2d dam Helen, by Brown Pilot (Parker's), by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 3d dam a fast quarter race mare. Taken to Montana by S. E. Larabie, Sire of:

1873—Rolla ch g, dam by Drennon..... 2:24

1877—Ranchero ch h, dam Mary Eagle 2:22¼
1879—Cottonwood Chief ch h 2:29

RANCHERO 2:22¼, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont., foaled 1877, got by Clark Chief jr; dam Mary Eagle, by American Clay; 2d dam by Cavanaugh's Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by imp Hooton. Owned by Samuel Scott, Deer Lodge, M. T.; driven by C. B. Jeffreys, at Spokane Falls, M. T., Oct. 18, 1887.

WOBURN MAID b m, 16 hands, three white legs and star in forehead; bred by John C. Shears, LaGrange, N. Y., foaled 1871, got by Woburn, by Hambletonian; dam by Mambrino Horse; 3d dam by Mambrino Messenger. Owned by H. Thomarson, Truesdell, Wis. Produced:

1879—Carver b g, by Volunteer 2:27¼
1881———— b m, by Volunteer .....
1883—Ed Barlow bl h, by Castalar ....
1885—Hambletonian King Pilot b h, by Prairie King.
1887—Judge King b h, by Prairie King.....

CARVER 2:27¼, b g, 16 hands; bred by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., foaled 1879, got by Volunteer; dam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Mambrino Horse; 3d dam by Mambrino Messenger. Driven by J. H. Goldsmith, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1886.

ABDALLAH BOY 2:22½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Robt. E. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Abdallah Messenger; dam Motto, by Corbeau 98; 2d dam Filly, by Ole Bull, by Pacing Pilot. Owned by Griffin Bros., Hornellsville, N. Y.; driven by D. R. Hosmer, at Columbus, O., June 28, 1881.

AJAX b h; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20). Stands at Wilson Farm. Rushville, Ind. Sire of:

1873—Columbus Hamblet'n b h by Young Columbus. 2:26
——*Pat Bruen* ch g by Matchless..... 2:24
——*Ganymede* ch g by Millet Horse.... ..... 2:28¼
——*Big Wonder* br g by Blue Bull..... 2:25

DOLLY MARTIN also produced:

1875—Romeo b h, by Menelaus 2:29¼

ROMEO 2:29¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1875, got by Menelaus; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney 2:23), by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr. Driven by Addison Doughty, at Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 15, 1882.

BALD WILKES 2:30 b g, bald face and three white ankles, 15¾ hands; bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburg, Ky., foaled 1885, by Count Wilkes 2:25¼; dam by Red Hawk; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Bertrand. Owned by breeder. Driven by John Herndon at Hillsboro, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1889.

ALMONT SENTINEL b h, 16 hands; bred by Gen. R. M. Gano, Kentucky, foaled 1874, got by Sentinel 2:29¾; dam Allie Gano, by Almont; 2d dam Norma, by Alexander's Norman; 3d dam Young Twyman mare, by Herr's Cœur de Leon; 4th dam Old Twyman mare dam of Steel's Tornado. Sire of:

— — — *Rowdy Boy* bl g 2:29

MADAM TEMPLE b m, 14¾ hands, foaled 1840, got by Spotted Arabian; bred in Oneida county, N. Y., bought by the late R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., in 1853. Died 1867. Produced:

1845—Flora Temple b m, by One Eyed Ky. Hunter .. 2:19¾
1855—Forrest Temple b h, by Edwin Forrest. . ....
1856—Hunter Temple b h, by Edwin Forrest .....
1857—Norman Temple b h, by Norman .. ..
1859—Pilot Temple b h, by Pilot jr..... 2:24¾
1860—Mary Temple b m, by Pilot jr.....
1861—Bland Temple b m, by Lexington..... .....

LIZZIE WHIPS 2:27½, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Gen. Abe Buford, Kentucky, foaled 1874, got by Enquirer; dam Grand Duchess, by Vandal; 2d dam by imp Margrave; 3d dam Mistletoe, by Cherokee; 4th dam Black Eyed Susan, by Tiger; 5th dam by Alfred; 6th dam by Algerine. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Whips b h, by Electioneer..... ..... 2:27½
1881—Wonder br m, by Norfolk.....
1882—Stephanotis ch m, by Shannon.....

1883—Whittier b h, by Flood .....
1884—— —— br m, by Flood .....
1885—————— ch h, by Flood .....
1886—Lizzie C bl m, by Clay .....
1887—————— ch h, by Piedmont .....

WHIPS 2:27½, b h, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1880, got by Electioneer; dam Lizzie Whips, by Enquirer; 2d dam Grand Duchess, by Vandal; 3d dam by imp Margrave; 4th dam Mistletoe, by Cherokee; 5th dam Black Eyed Susan, by Tiger; 6th dam by Alfred; 7th dam by Algerine. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1887.

IDABELLE b m, 15¼ hands; bred by Jas. M. Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Hambletonian; dam Godfrey Star, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Hector, by La Tourett's Bellfounder. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Died 1885. Produced:

1878—————— br g, by Mohawk Chief .....
1879—Ida ch m, by Gen Benton .....
1880—Joy ch m, by Don Victor .....
1881—————— ch g, by Wild Idle .....
1882—————— ch g, by Shannon .....
1883—Belle Isle b m, by Piedmont .....
1884—Carlisle ch h, by Piedmont 2:28¾
1885—————— ch g, by Piedmont .....

CARLISLE 2:28½ ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1884, got by Piedmont 2:17¼; dam Idabelle, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Godfrey Star, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam by Hector, by La Tourett's Bellfounder. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1887.

PIEDMONT 2:17¼, ch h, 16¼ hands; bred by H. A. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Almont; dam Mag Ferguson, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker Purchased by Sam'l J. Morgan, and by him sold to his present owner Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Col. Driven by Peter V. Johnston, at Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1881. Sire of:

1884—Carlisle ch h, dam Idabelle 2:28½
1880—Pequot br h 2:27½

ABBOTT b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass., foaled 1869, got by Tattler

2:26, by Pilot jr; dam Norfolk Queen, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by imp Envoy. Owned by Gen. C. J. Payne, 87 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Sire of:

1875—Kitty Abbott b m, dam by Eureka..... 2:26¾

KITTY ABBOTT 2:26¾, b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1875, got by Abbott, by Tattler 2:26, by Pilot jr; dam by Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by Gen. C. J. Payne, Boston, Mass.; driven by J. J. Bowen, at Boston, Mass., July 19, 1887.

ABDALLAH MAMBRINO b h, 16¼ hands; bred by the late Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Almont 33; dam Lyd (dam of Lady Majolica 2:25), by Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Fanny (2d dam of Director 2:17), by Ben Franklin, pacer, by Hazrack, pacer; 3d dam Nance, by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy; 4th dam a pacer. Sire of:

1881—Bettie Jones b m, dam by John Bright 2:19¼

BETTIE JONES 2:19¼, b m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1881, got by Abdallah Mambrino, by Almont; dam by John Bright (brother to Goldsmith's Abdallah 2:30); 2d dam by Stockbridge Chief jr; 3d dam by Talbot's Highlander; 4th dam a pacer. At Minneapolis, Minn., Aug 30, 1889

LYD b m, 16 hands; bred by J. R. Adams, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1862, got by Brown Chief (sire of Maggie K 2:29¼), by Mambrino Chief; dam Fanny (2d dam of Director 2:17, Thorndale 2:22¼, Onward 2:25¼ and others), by Ben Franklin, pacer, by Hazrack, pacer; 2d dam Nance, by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy; 3d dam a pacer. Produced:

1870—Abdallah Mambrino b h, by Almont.....
1872—Billy Adams b h, by Almont.....
1873———— ch m, by Almont.....
1874———— b m, by Almont .....
1876———— b h, by Clark Chief jr.....
1877—Lady Majolica br m, by Dictator..... 2:25

EMMA B 2:22, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by P. M. Jeffards, Foxcraft, Me., foaled 1873, got by Bayard, by Pilot jr; dam Florence, by Brown Harry, by

Thurston's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Driven by Dan Bigley Jr., at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879.

MIKE LOGAN br h, 15½ hands; bred by D. Wyman, Foxcraft, Me., foaled 1871, got by Jules Jurgensen, by Gen Knox; dam by Old Drew; 2d dam by Gen Knox. Sire of:

1879—Plumed Knight bl g, dam by Old Drew 2:25¾
1881—Billy F br g..... 2:22

PLUMED KNIGHT 2:25½, bl g, 15 hands; bred by E. G. Herring, Guilford, Me., foaled 1878, by Mike Logan; dam by Old Drew. Driven by James Golden, at Boston, Mass., June 8, 1887.

BILLY F 2:22, br g, 15½ hands; bred by G. Dunham & Jeffards, Geneseo, Ill., foaled 1881, got by Mike Logan; dam untraced. Driven by M. E. McHenry, at Logansport, Ind., Aug. 30, 1887.

FAUST 2:18¼, gr g; bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1886, by Florida, son of Hambletonian 10; dam Claire 2:31, by Bayard, son of Pilot jr; 2d dam Lady Kittridge, by Neaves' Cassius M Clay. Owned by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo.; driven by J. Bryan at Butte City, Mon., August 22, 1889.

FLORENCE br m, 16 hands; bred by P. M. Jeffards; Foxcraft. Me., foaled 1864, got by Brown Harry, by Thurston's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Pease Horse, by Winthrop Messenger. Produced:

1873—Emma B gr m, by Bayard 2:22

LITTLE IDA 2:19¾ (pacer), b m, 15½ hands; bred by A. Sailyers, Reedtown, O., foaled 1880, got by Tom Hunter jr, by Tom Hunter, by Secor's Black Hawk; dam by Tuttle's Bacchus, by Cone's Bacchus. Owned by J. W. Voglesong, Elyria, O.; driven by Dr. A. N. Smeal, at Wellington, O., Aug. 27, 1887.

REFEREE br h, 15¾ hands; bred by Geo. F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y., foaled 1878, got by Administrator 2:29½; dam Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot

2:19), by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; 2d dam by Pilot jr; 3d dam thoroughbred. Owned by L. G. Delano, Chillicothe, O. Sire of:

1881—Reference br g, dam Modjeska 2:18

TWILIGHT br m, 16 hands; bred by Robert Logan, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1864, got by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½, by Mambrino Chief; dam bred by Robert Logan, got by Pilot jr; 2d dam believed to be thoroughbred. Was trained by James Grinsted of Lexington, Ky., and could trot better than 2:30, but met with an accident from which she became lame and was put to breeding, and died the property of Capt. Thos. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Produced:

1873———— br h, by Belmont.....
1874—Serene b m, by Sentinel ....
1875—Admiration br m, by Administrator.....
1876—Commissioner br h, by Administrator .....
1878—Referee br h, by Administrator .....
1879—Pilot Chief br h, by Administrator.....
1880—Daylight b m, by Strathmore ....
1881—Skylight Pilot b m, by Strathmore 2:19
1882—Moonlight b m, by Alcyone.....

NINA K 2:28½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by C. G. Krebaum, Havana, Ill., foaled 1878, got by Honesty, by Updegraff's Flying Hiatoga, by Hanley's Hiatoga; dam Bay Pet, by Black Hawk Champion; 2d dam by Roodhouse's St Lawrence, by January's St Lawrence. Driven by Chas. Rumsey, at Lincoln Ill., 1886. Produced:

1887—Honest Byerly b h, by Byerly Abdallah.....

BAY PET b m, 16 hands; bred by Peter Roodhouse, Whitehall, Ill., foaled 1870, got by Black Hawk Champion, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam bred by Peter Roodhouse, got by Roodhouse's St Lawrence, by January's St Lawrence. Produced:

1878—Nina K b m, by Honesty..... 2:28½
1882—Havana Belle br m, by McQuad's Sprague; dead
1883—Champion Sprague b h, by McQuad's Sprague
1884—Krebaum's Honesty ch n, by Honesty.....
1886—Dottie Dimple b m, by Indianapolis.....
1887———— b m, by Wimbleton; dead .....

ZENO 2:28½, bl h, 15½ hands, foaled June 15, 1879, got by Stillson, by Messenger Duroc; dam by Green's Bashaw. Owned by J. H. Greenfield,

Spring Mills, O.; made his record at Mansfield. O., Sept. 30, 1886.

LINNETTE 2:29¼, b m; bred by John Stout, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1884, got by Onward 2:25¼; dam Jessie Sellers, by Mambrino Time (full brother to Lady Stout 2:29 as a 3-year-old), by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Mambrunello, by Mambrino Chief. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; driven by Geo. B. Hayes, at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887.

CROP ch m; bred by Andrew Gilmore, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1861, got by Pilot jr; dam a Canada pacer. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1868—Cut ch m, by Brignoli	
1872—Blanche Amory b m, by Clark Chief	2:26
1873—Mary Mason b m, by Ericsson	
1874—Brentwood b h, by Blue Grass	
1876—Rutii b m, by Pasacas	
1877—Challenge b h, by Dictator	
1878—Gauntlette br m, by Dictator	
1879—Code b h, by Dictator	2:22¼
1881—Counsellor b h, by Onward	2:24

NOVELTY 2:28, b h, black points, small star, 15½ hands; bred by Theodore M. Manning, Warrenville, Ill., by Graphic, son of Mambrino Patchen; dam Maid of Montview, by Withers' Ethan Allen jr; 2d dam Romance, a Kentucky thoroughbred mare captured during the War; driven by Geo. Hassack at Marengo, Ill., September 24, 1885.

CODE 2:22¼, b h, 15 hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Dictator (full brother to Dexter 2:17¼); dam Crop (dam of Blanche Amory 2:26 and Counsellor 2:24), by Pilot jr; 2d dam a Canada pacer. Driven by Geo. B. Hayes, at East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1885.

COUNSELLOR 2:24, b h; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Onward 2:25¼; dam Crop (dam of Code 2:22¼ and Blanche Amory 2:26), by Pilot jr; 2d dam a Canada pacer. Driven by J. G. Ladd, at Emporia, Kan., Oct. 27, 1887.

MILAN (corrected from page 2). Produced:

1883—Motive b h, by Onward 2:29¼
1884—Jove b h, by Onward.....
1885—Socorro b m, by Onward.....
1886— ——— b m, by Onward.....

ONSLAUGHT 2:28½, bl h, 16½ hands, foaled 1883, got by Onward 2:25¼; dam Sally Johnson, by Bell Morgan; 2d dam by Alexander's Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by Geo. Wetherel, Ottumwa, Ia.; driven by Ed. Dagget, at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1887. Died Aug. 1889.

ALMO 2:30, b h, 16¼ hands, foaled 1880, got by Hamdallah, by Hamlet, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Topsy, by De Graff's Alexander, by Abdallah 2:30; 2d dam a southern bred mare. Owned by W. H. Nelson, Sioux Falls, Dak.; driven by R. T. Kneebs, at Dallas, Tex., Nov. 7, 1887.

ATTORNEY JR 2:19 ch h (pacer), foaled 1885 by Attorney; dam Dolly (dam of Fleeta 2:28 and Envoy 2:28), by Iowa. Driven by John Dickerson at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1889.

ARROW 2:13¼(pacer), b g, 15½ hands; bred by Hancock M. Johnson, East Los Angeles, Cal., foaled 1883, got by A. W. Richmond, by Simpson's Black Bird; dam by the thoroughbred horse Creighton; 2d dam a thoroughbred. Made his record at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 1, 1887.

LADY PENISTAN bl ro m, 15½ hands; bred by John B. Jessup, Woodbury, N. J., foaled 1863, got by a son of North Morrill 2:45; dam Kate, by a son of Hill's Black Hawk. Died the property of J. W. Madara, Twin Springs Stock Farm, Baker's Summit, Pa., in 1886. Produced:

1874—Bay colt, by Happy Medium; dead.....
1875—Star Medium b c, by Happy Medium .....
1876—Mona Medium b f, by Happy Medium.....trial 2:30
1877—Luke Medium br c, by Happy Medium .....
1878—Swiftsure b c, by Happy Medium..... ... 2:27½
1879—Alice Atherton b f, by Happy Medium .....
1880—Duff Gordon b c, by Happy Medium.....
1881—Gail Hamilton bl f, by Administrator.....
1883—Tripple Star b c, by Middletown Clay.....
1884—Lady L b f, by Middletown Clay.....

MOLLIE McWHORTIER b m, star, snip and left hind foot white, 15½ hands; bred by John Crowell, Coldenham, Orange Co., N. Y., got by Daniel Webster, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam Crowell Mare, by imp Bellfounder; 2d dam by an Arabian horse. Died Nov. 14, 1885, the property of J. W. Madara, M. D., Twin Springs Stock Farm Baker's Summit, Pa. Produced:

1872—Edgar ch g, by Col Winfield 2:30
1875—Glyndon b g, by Col Winfield 2:31
1878—Telezelle b f, by Col Winfield..... 2:50
1879—Webster br g, by Col Winfield .....
1880—Winfield ch g, by Col Winfield .....
1881—Chic Winfield b f, by Col Winfield .....
1883—Harmony ch f, by Middletown Clay.....

FLORA ch m, 14¾ hands; bred by Thos. W. Atkinson, Allentown, N. J., foaled 1859. got by Empire 2:40, Canadian; dam Nellie, by Trafalgar Died 1880. Produced:

1869—Flora Windsor b m, by Windsor 2:30
1875—Sankey b g, by Windsor..... 2:36
1877—Dora Windsor b m, by Windsor.....trial 2:40
1878—Belle Windsor b m, by Windsor .....
1880—*Frank Finch* b g, by Windsor 2.24¼

MOTT ch m; bred by Wm. McGrove, Columbus, Ind., foaled 1869, got by Rolla Seymour, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Golddust, by Vermont Morgan. Owned by Chas. McCalla, Columbus, Ind. Produced:

1878—Mystic ch m, by Jim Wilson.....
1879—Jersey Lily ch m, by Hambletonian Downing.. 2:27½
1881—Topsy b m, by Coaener .....
1883—Geneva Wilkes bl m, by Bartholomew Wilkes.. 2:24½
1885—Opal Wilkes bl m, by Bartholomew Wilkes....
1876—Rolla Wilkes bl h, by Bartholomew Wilkes....

MORRIS ALMONT (trial 2:32) b h, 16 hands bred and owned by J. E. Morris, of Liberty, Ind., foaled 1876, got by Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Ben Butler, by imp Scythian, out of Emma Wright, by imp Margrave; 2d dam by Timolean Bellfounder, by Long Island Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam a high bred and fast trotting mare from Kentucky, supposed to be of Messenger blood. Dr. Herr in July, 1882, gave him trials of speed over his track near Lexington, Ky., regarded five seconds slow; a quarter at the rate

of 2:24, a half at rate of 2:26, full mile in 2:32. Sire of:

1882—*Grover C* b g 2:24

JERSEY LILLY 2:27½, ch m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Downing, dam Mott, by Rolla Seymour, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Dorsey's Golddust. Driven by W. H. McCarthy, at Buffalo, N. Y , July 25, 1885.

GENEVA WILKES 2:24¼, bl m; bred by Chas. McCalla, Columbus, Ind., foaled 1883, got by Bartholomew Wilkes, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Mott (dam of Jersey Lily 2:27½), by Rolla Seymour, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Dorsey's Golddust. Driven by Tom Dickinson, at Osgood, Ind., Aug. 20, 1887.

IDA 2:27½, br m; bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, M. T., foaled May, 1883, got by Maxim, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Thomas Jefferson 2:23; 2d dam Puss, by Godfrey Patchen. Owned by Samuel Scott, Deer Lodge, M. T.; driven by Chas. Jeffries, at Helena, M. T., Aug. 23, 1887.

COTTONWOOD CHIEF 2:29, ch h, foaled May, 1879, got by Clark Chief jr (Bruce); dam untraced. Owned by G. W. Krathen, Bozeman, M. T.; made his record driven by A. Burros, at Helena, M. T., Aug. 25, 1887.

LADY BAILEY b m, by Bacon's Ethan Allen; dam by Smith Morgan. Owned by N. B. Mann, Mannsville, N. Y. Produced:

1880—Headlight ch g, by David Bonner.....
1881—Blanche b m, by Middletown jr..... 2:26¼
1882—Blonde b m, by Charley B .....
1883—Lever C ch m, by Charley B .....
1885—Deceiver M b g, by Deciever .....
1886—Blanche C ch m, by Midd etown jr .....

NEHUSHTA 2:30 b m, foaled 1887 by Stamboul 2:14; dam Nehuska, by The Moor. At Los Angeles, Cal., January 11, 1889.

LADY HILL b m, got by Davis' Tom Kimball.

Owned by C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y. Produced

1878—Villette b m, by Volunteer jr 2:22½
1880—Victor b h, by Volunteer jr..... . ..... 2:34½
1883—Maximillian bl h, by Mambrino King ....

VILLETTE 2:22½, b m; bred by C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1878, got by Volunteer jr; dam Lady Hill, by Davis' Tom Kimball. Driven by W. B. McDonald, at Cleveland, O , July 5, 1886.

FRANK ELLIS 2:26½, br h, 16 hands; bred by R. F. Galloway, Suffrens, Rockland Co , N. Y., foaled 1871, got by Happy Medium; dam Dutch Girl 2:40, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest. Owned by Chas. A. Bush, Ithica, N. Y.; made his record at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1887.

CARY MARE ch m, 15½ hands, got by Sweeting's Ned Forrest, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest. Produced:

1873———— ch m, by Iceberg.....
1874, 1875, 1876, missed . . ..
1877—Johnston b g, by Joe Bassett..... 2:06¼
1878———— ch h, by Joe Bassett; dead .....
1879, 1880, missed ... .
1881—Diamond Joe b h, by Joe Bassett.....trial 2:40
1882—Brother Dan ch g, by Joe Bassett..... 2:21½
1883—Forrest Bassett ch h, by Joe Bassett.... .trial 2:25

LADY McFADDEN - m, foaled 1874, got by McGuire Horse, by Hanley's Hiatoga; dam by Scott's Hiatoga; 2d dam by Whalebone Pilot. Produced:

1881—*Hi Wilkes* b g, by Ambassador 2:20

BASHAW BILLY 2:29½, ch h; bred and owned by H. S. Westfall, Pawnee City, Neb., foaled 1882, got by Herald H, by West Liberty 2:28, by Wapsie, by Green's Bashaw; dam by Green's Bashaw. Made his record at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 14, 1887.

SKYLIGHT PILOT 2:19, b m; bred by Thos. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Strathmore; dam Twilight, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; 2d dam by Pilot jr; 3d dam thoroughbred. Owned by Henry Hughes, New York; driven by John Murphy, at New York, Sept. 14, 1887.

BLACKWOOD 2:31, bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by

Daniel Swigert, at Alexander's Woodburn Farm, Spring Station, Ky., foaled the property of Andrew Steele, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1866, got by Alexander's Norman; dam Belle D, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a dun mare, brought from Ohio and believed to be by Merring's Blue Bull. Made a 3-year-old record of 2:31, and when 5 years old sold to John W. Conley (then of New York, now of Chicago) for Harrison Durkee, price $25,000, now owned by S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Sire of:

1870—Rosewood br m, dam by Frazier's Mambrino.. 2:27
1871—Blackwood jr bl h, dam Belle Sheridan 2:22¼
1871—Protine bl m, dam Sally Chorister 2:18
1871—Wildwood br h, dam Kate Messenger..... 2:30
1873—Blackwood Prince bl h, dam Voluntary..... 2:23½
1874—Alice Blackwood b m, dam Emeline..... 2:29½

PORTUGEE PRINCE 2:26¾ bl h, foaled 1882, by J M Singer, son of Two Bits, by Revenue; dam by Joe by St Lawrence; 2d dam by Pilot jr. Owned by Gates Strawn, Jacksonville, Ill. Driven by N. T. Kirby at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1889.

YOUNG DARKEY bl h; bred in Vermont, got by Darkey, by Rounds Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Noble's Hambletonian. Bought when a colt by M. Benton, Boston, Mass.; taken to Canton, N. Y., made two seasons and died there. Sire of

1879—Victor br h 2:29¼

MESSENGER HUNTER (Thing Horse) b h, by an imported English Hunter; dam the Dennis Flagg Mare, that trotted to wagon in 2:38 and whose owner offered to match her to trot twenty miles against any trotter in the world, breeding unknown. Sire of:

1866—J G Blaine bl g, dam by Dr Call Horse..... 2:28¾

ABDAMED ALLEN b h, three white ankles; bred by Wm. Bateman, Du Page Co., Ill., foaled 1869, by Wither's Ethan Allen jr, son of Ethan Allen 2 25¼; dam Fan Bateman, a Glencoe mare; 2d dam Binegar mare, formerly owned in Woodford Co., Ky. Abdamed Allen was taken from Riverside, Ill., to LaPorte, Ind., in 1876, when he be-

came the property of John Line. In a race at Prophetstown, Ill., 879, he ran over a horse that dropped dead in front of him, and was so severely injured that he was compelled to retire from the track. Burned to death in 887. Sire of:

1883—Dot L bl m, by Tom Hyer 2:29¼

GOLDDUST ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by L. L. Dorsey, near Louisville, Ky., foaled 1855, got by Vermont Morgan, by Barnard Morgan, by Gifford Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan; dam by Zilcaadi, an Arabian horse from the borders of Syria, presented by the Sultan to Mr. Rhind, and by him sent to the United States; 2d dam by imp Barefoot, by Tramp. Died in 1871, the property of L. L. Dorsey, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Sire of:

1860—Rolla Golddust br g, dam by Mohawk Chief... 2:21
1872—Arthur ch g, dam St Lawrence Maid 2:27
1866—Lucille Golddust b m, dam by Bald Hornet.... 2:16¼
1868—Fleety Golddust gr m, dam Flight..... 2:29
1869—Indicator ch h, dam Capitola 2:23¾
1866—Goldleaf ch g..... 2:28¼

BURGLAR 2:24¼, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Auditor, by Hambletonian 10; dam Pantalette (dam of Epaulet 2:19), by Princeps, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; 2d dam Florence, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Nell (dam of Bateman 2:22½), by Hambletonian 10; 4th dam Welling Mare (dam of Plato 2:38), by Shark; 5th dam Lady Lightfoot, by Sir Archy; 6th dam Black Maria, by imp Shark, etc. Owned by A. D. Sutton, Indiana, Pa.; driven by —— Smith, at Franklin, Pa., Sept. 8, 1887.

MESSENGER CHIEF b h; bred by Joseph S. Kinney, Kentucky, foaled 1870, got by Abdallah Pilot, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Mambrino Messenger, by Mambrino Paymaster; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Napoleon; 4th dam by Trumpet. Died in Kentucky, December, 1887. Sire of:

1875—Marvel br g, dam Kit Dunn 2:28
1877—Maud Messenger b m, dam Eliza Jane..... 2:16¼

81—Abel b g, dam by Gill's Vermont 2:21¼

DOCTOR M 2:15, (pacer), br g; bred by Chas. Coleman, Hennepin, Ill., foaled 1882, got by King Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen; dam's breeding untraced (a double-gaited mare); driven by J. B. McCarthy, at Terre Haute, Ind ,Oct. 10, 1889.

MARY SPRAGUE 2:21, br m, 15¼ hands; bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis., foaled 1879, got by Gov Sprague 2:20½; dam Little Ellen, by Goldsmith's Abdallah 2:30; 2d dam Big Ellen, record 2:38. Owned by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.; driven by Eugene E. Rood, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 24, 1886.

KITTY PATCHEN 2:21¼, ch m, 16 hands; bred by W. H. Houk, Stillwater, O., foaled 1866, got by Jeb Stewart (full brother to Lady Stout 3-year-old record 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen; dam Lady Jones (dam of Billy Scott, pacer, 2:21½), by Hefling's Hiatoga. At Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884.

HI WILKES 2:20 (pacer), b g, 15½ hands; bred by W. H. Houk, Sillwater, O., foaled 1881, got by Ambassador 2:21½; dam Lady McFadden, by McGuire Horse, by Hanley's Hiatoga; 2d dam by Whalebone Pilot. Owned by Geo. H. Smith, Newport, R. I.; driven by T. A. Johnson, at Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1887.

DREAD br h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1874, got by Commonwealth 2:22; dam Lady Haggett, by Fenian Chief; 2d dam by Post Boy, by Blossom, by Ogden Messenger. Owned by B. B. Lord & Son, Sinclairville, N. Y. Sire of:

1877—May Day ch m, dam Kitty Whalen 2:23¾

HAMBLETONIAN GEORGE ch h, 16 hands; bred by C. E. Evans, Union City, Mich., foaled 1872, got by Masterlode, by Hambletonian 10; dam Flora, by Marshall Chief, by Kilburn Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Nell, by Blanchard Morgan; 3d dam by Billy Duroc, 2:33. Sire of:

1880—Ed Mac br g, dam by Johnny Slasher.... ..... 2:26¼

FACTORY BOY 2:24¼, gr g, 16 hands; bred

by Geo. Follett, Winneconne, Wis., foaled 1879, the property of Scott Harder, got by Brown Dick (Billy Bashaw), sire of Joe Bassett, sire of Johnston 2:06¼; dam's breeding untraced. Owned by A. W. Patten, Neenah, Wis.; driven by Charles Taylor, at Montreal, Can., Oct. 17, 1889.

LUCY LINCOLN b m; bred by Oscar Lincoln, Union City, Mich., foaled 18 -, got by Masterlode, by Hambletonian 10; dam Flora Lincoln, by Mambrino Chief 2:29½; 2d dam Rockey, by a son of True Whig. Owned by Adelbert Wixon, Union City, Mich. Produced:

1880—St Elmo b g, by Royal Fearnaught 2:25¼

WESTERN PATHFINDER 2:28, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Oscar Lincoln, Union City, Mich., foaled September, 1878, got by Buel's Pathfinder; dam Flora Lincoln (2d dam of St Elmo 2:25½), by Mambrino Chief 2:29½; 2d dam Rockey, by a son of True Whig. Sold to David Gifford, Union City, Mich., and he in turn sold him to Shirk & Robare, Grand Island, Neb., whose property he died June, 1887, by breaking a leg in a race at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Driven to his record by Fred Robare, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 23, 1887.

CONTINENTAL 2:36, b h; bred by F. Lawyer, Bowenville, N. Y., foaled 1863, got by Bacon's Ethan Allen; dam by a son of Bush Messenger, a mare that was thirty years old when Continental was foaled; sold to Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y., in 1867. Sire of:

1871—Capt Emmons ch g..... 2:19½
1875—Humpty Dumpty br m 2:27
1877—Croft ch g.. .... 2:30

BOB INGERSOLL 2:30 (pacer), bl g, 15½ hands; bred by Wesley McMichael, New Salem, Ind., foaled 1882, got by Legal Tender jr 2:27; dam by a son of Nigger Dick. Sold when a yearling to W. H. Amos, and when four years old sold to J. K. Pennypacker, Pottstown, Pa.; made his record at Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 27, 1887.

JENNY LIND bl m; bred by Samuel Scott

foaled 1855; got by Selim, by John Stanley; dam a fast pacer, by the Buck Horse, brought from Virginia. Died 1874. Produced:

1862—*Bay Girl* b m, by Scott's Hiatoga..... 2:24
1863—Dolly bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga.....
1864—*Maria Scott* b m, by Scott's Hiatoga.. ..... 2:24
1865—Flora bl m ... .
1866 ——— bl c, by Scott's Hiatoga; dead.....
1867——— bl c, by Scott s Hiatoga .....
1868—Duckling bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga .....
1869—Duck bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga..... 2:30
1870—Belle bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga .....
1871—Hiatoga Prince bl h, by Scott's Hiatoga .....
1872——— b h, by Scott's Hiatoga; dead ... .

LUCY (pacer) b m; bred by Wm. Irwin; near Willsborough, West Va., foaled 1846, got by Blind Tuckahoe; dam by Consul. Mr. Irwin owned Blind Tuckahoe. Lucy died the property of Samuel Scott, East Springfield, O., 1873. Produced:

1854—Scott's Hiatoga, by Hanley's Hiatoga..... . 2:26

ALIEN ALMONT 2:25¼, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by J. W. McIlvain, near Lexington, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Hamlin's Almont 2:26; dam Mary, by Morgan Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief; 2d dam by Hunt's Commodore; 3d dam by Old Slash 'em. Owned by R. F. Myers, Dayton, O.; driven by him at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1887.

MAGGIE MEDIUM b m, 16 hands; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Happy Medium; dam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher; 2d dam Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim 2:19¼), by Morgan Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by President, by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 4th dam a thoroughbred pacer. Owned by S. C. Swartz, Dayton, O. Produced:

1885—*Irma* b m, by Nutwood..... ..... 2:24½

IRMA (pacer) 2:24½, b m, 15¾ hands, bred and owned by S. C. Swartz, Dayton, O., foaled 1885, got by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam Maggie Medium, by Happy Medium; 2d dam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher; 3d dam Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim 2:19¼), by Morgan Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 4th dam by Presi-

dent, by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 5th dam a thoroughbred pacer. Driven by Mike Bowerman, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1887.

KNOX GIRL br m, trial 2:28¼; bred by A. K. Jones, Vassalboro, Me., foaled 1871, got by Gen Knox 2:31½; dam Gretchen, by Gideon; 2d dam Kate, by Harris' Hambletonian. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Produced:

1881—Dora M bl m, by Young Rolf .....
1882—Aubine br m, by Young Rolf..... .... 2:19½
1884—Medora br m, by Young Rolf .....
1885———— br h, by Col West .....

AUBINE 2:19½, br m, 15¾ hands; bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., foaled 1882, got by Young Rolf 2:21½; dam Knox Girl, by Gen Knox; 2d dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen 2:26 and Nelson 2:21¼), by Gideon; 3d dam Kate, by Harris' Hambletonian. Made her record at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1889.

JEWELL b m, 16 hands; bred by R. B. Terrell, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1870, by Gill's Vermont; dam the Salter mare, by Cannon's Whip; 2d dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by R. B. Terrell, Richmond, Ky. Produced:

1874—The King bl h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:29¾
1878—Court Wilkes br h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:25¼
1881—Gambetta Wilkes bl h, by Geo Wilkes 2:26

GRETCHEN b m, 15¾ hands; bred by A. K. Jones, Vassalboro, Me., foaled 1867, got by Gideon, by Hambletonian; dam Kate. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Produced:

1871—Knox Girl br m, by Gen Knox.....trial 2:28¼
1873—Onward b h, by Otis Morrill..... .trial 2:28
1874—Burleigh b g, by Otis Morrill 2:33½
1877—Susie Owens br m, by Daniel Boone 2:26
1881—Daisy Rolf b m, by Young Rolf .....
1882—Nelson b h, by Young Rolf 2:14¼
1883—Sadie L br m, by Young Rolf ... .
1884—June b m, by Young Rolf . . ..
1885—Edna b m, by Dictator Chief..... ....
1886———— b m, by Dictator Chief .....

SUSIE OWENS 2:26, br m; bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., foaled 1877, got by Daniel Boone, by Hambletonian; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson 2:21½), by Gideon, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Kate,

by Harris' Hambletonian. Driven by G. H. Hicks, at Boston, Mass., July 1, 1885.

NELSON 2:21½, b h, 15½ hands; bred and owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me , foaled 1882, got by Young Rolf 2:21½; dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owens 2:26), by Gideon, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Kate. by Harris' Hambletonian. Made his record at Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1887.

EDGAR 2:30, ch g, 15½ hands; bred by John Crowell, Coldenham, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Col Winfield, by Edward Everett; dam Molly McWhorter, by Daniel Webster, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam Crowell Mare, by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam by an Arabian horse. Driven by Jas. A. Goldsmith, at Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1879.

ALBAN 2:24, b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1881, got by Gen Benton; dam Lady Morgan, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse; 3d dam Lady Marvin, by Young Traveler; 4th dam by Sea Gull, by Duroc. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 19, 1887.

LADY MORGAN b m, 15 hands; bred by H M. Pierson, Romapo, N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Hambletonian 10; dam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse, by American Eclipse; 2d dam Lady Marvin, by Young Traveler, by Blind White Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Miss Knox br m, by Gen Knox .....
1881—Alban b h, by Gen Benton..... 2:24
1882—Morgianna ch m, by Gen Benton .....
1883—Marion b m, by Piedmont 2:26¾
1885—Marinda b m, by Gen Benton... ....

ALCAVALA 2:29¼, b m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1881, got by Alcantara 2:23; dam Leah, by Wilson's Blue Bull; 2d dam by Shawhan's Tom Hal; 3d dam by imp Glencoe. Driven by Mike Bowerman, at Paris, Ky., June 18, 1887.

MACEY (pacer), 2:29½ b h, 16 hands; bred by T. Anglin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1880, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Belle Clay (dam of Amy King 2:22¼), by Kentucky Clay, half-brother to Lady Thorn 2:18¼; 2d dam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy 2:24¼ and Anglin 2:27¼), by Mambrino Patchen, brother to Lady Thorn, 2·18¼; 3d dam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief; 4th dam by Brown's Bellfounder; 5th dam by Gray Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Sold in 1889, by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y., to John E. Madden, Lexington, Ky., for $25,000. Made his record at Rochester, Aug. 31, 1887. Sire of:

1884—Lucy Macey b m: dam Reddy.... ..... 2:26½

BILLY TOMPKINS 2:29¼, b h, 16 hands, foaled 1883, got by Gen Geo H Thomas; dam Ella (dam of Alice Hyatt 2:34¼), by Enfield 2:29. Owned by Dr. W. R. Tompkins, Gallatin, Tenn.; driven by B. Downey, at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1887.

BILLY WILKES 2:29½, br h, 16 hands; bred by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Harry Wilkes 2:13½; dam Dora Sheldon, by Clark Chief; 2d dam Snip, by Cavanaugh's Gray Eagle; 3d dam Sally Boggs, by Peyton's Tranby; 4th dam by Robinson's Bolivar. Driven by Chas. E. Johnson, at Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 31, 1887.

BLACK AMBASSADOR 2:25, bl h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1881, got by Ambassador 2:21½, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Julia Anderson. Owned by Ed. Snider, Cadiz, O.; driven by John Call, at Cleveland, O., Oct. 19, 1887.

BRACELET 2:26¾, b m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1879, got by Auditor; dam Olie, by Dick Hambletonian, by Hetzel's Hambletonian, full brother to Volunteer; 2d dam Olive, by Dorsey's Golddust; 3d dam by Pilot jr. Driven by Pat Higgins, at Cleveland, O., Sept. 13, 1887.

BRILLIANT 2:28½, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1881, got by Swigert; dam Annie Goldsmith, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Maid of Orange (dam of Alden Goldsmith), by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Saltram. Owned by Geo. White, Whitewater, Wis.; made his record at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1887.

CAMILLA 2:25, b m, 15½ hands, star in forehead and off hind ankle white; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1880, got by Happy Medium; dam Bess (full sister to Powers 2:21), by Volunteer; 2d dam Jennie, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam Kitty Fisher, by Mercer, by Cole's Messenger, by imp Messenger. Driven by John Turner, at New York, Sept. 17, 1887.

STAR HAROLD ch h, 16 hands; bred by John Brown, Seneca, Kan., foaled 1873, got by Star Hambletonian, by Hambletonian 10; dam Sunrise (dam of the famous running mare Chiquita), by Ringold, by Boston; 2d dam Daylight (great grand dam of the celebrated trotting horse Jay-Eye-See 2:10), by imp Glencoe; 3d dam Darkness, by Wagner; 4th dam Gray Maria by Sir Richard; 5 h dam by Ogle's Oscar; 6th dam by imp Knowsley; 7th dam by imp Diomed, etc. Owned by Joshua Mitchell, Seneca, Kan. Sire of:

1879—*Uncle Sile* ch g, dam Black Belle 2:25¾

UNCLE SILE 2:25¼ (pacer), ch g, 15½ hands; bred by Stephen Benedict, Woodlawn, Kan., foaled 1879, got by Star Harold; dam Black Belle, by Aroostook Boy 2:30, by Hiram Drew; 2d dam Dr. Challiss Mare, by Chenery's Gray Eagle. Owned by Cyrus Bosworth, Cleveland, O.; driven by A. Day, at Ravenna, O., Sept. 29, 1887.

WAXFORD 2:27¼, br h; bred by John F. McCoy, New York, foaled 1878, got by Hemlock, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Julia, breeding untraced. Made his record at Watertown, N. Y., July 1, 1886.

BLUE BULL (Hackney's) 2:30½, gr h,

16¼ hands: bred by the late James Wilson, Rushville, Ind., foaled 1873, got by Blue Bull; dam Pat, by Gray Hawk Morgan. Owned by Leonard J. Hackney, Shelbyville, Ill. Sire of:

1879—*Jim Blaine* gr g 2:25
1880—*Daisy C* gr m 2:17¾
1881—Pawnee ch g 2:21¾

AARON PENNINGTON b h, 16½ hands; bred by Price McGrath, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Tipperary, by Ringold, by Boston; dam Lucy Fowler, by imp Albion; 2d dam by imp Leviathan; 3d dam by Pacolet; 4th dam by Top Gallant; 5th dam by Gallatin; 6th dam by Gray Diomed. Owned by Dr. John H. Howard, Fulton, Mo. Sire of:

1880—Sallie Howard b m, dam Calloway Maid 2:21½

CAFFERTY HORSE b h, 16¾ hands, star, strip in face, and white stockings behind; bred by M. Johnson, Closter, N. J., foaled 1876 (crippled by having cords in off hind ankle cut), by Dr. Parmely, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam by Cassius M Clay. Owned by Frank Cafferty, Binghampton, N. Y. Sire of:

1883—Joe D b h, by Cassius M Clay 2:27¼

ABDALLAH (Alexander's) b h, 15½ hands; bred by Lewis J. Sutton, Warwick, N. Y., foaled 1852, got by Hambletonian; dam Kate Darling. Died 1865, property of R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sire of:

1857—Goldsmith Maid b m, dam Abby 2:14
1859—Maj Edsall b h, dam by ——— 2:29
1860—St Elmo br h, by Bellfounder 2:30
1865—Thorndale b h, dam Dolly 2:22¼
1865—Rosalind b m, dam Burch Mare 2:21¾

ABDALLAH (Byerly's) b h, 16¼ hands, foaled 1874, by Dr. Herr's Mambrino Patchen; dam Lady Ayers (dam of Lottie Thorne 2:27), by Redmond's Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Granville 2:26 and Don Carlos 2:23¼), by Alexander's Abdallah. Owned by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill. Sire of:

1879—Jerome Turner b h, dam Nettie 2:15¾

ABDALLAH (Coleman's) b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1862, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Kitty Fisher a thoroughbred daughter of Chorister, by imp Contract; 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Darnaby

Diomed; 4th dam by Gray Alfred; 5th dam by Fearnaught, etc. Died the property of Dr. J. G. Morey, Williamstown, Mo , May, 1881. Sire of:

1880—Pearl b m, dam Pearl..... 2:30

ABDALLAH (Conklin's) b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1853, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Died 1871, the property of R. B. Conklin, Long Island. Sire of:

1867—Rarus b g, dam Nancy Awful..... 2:13¼

ABDALLAH (Goldsmith's) 2:30, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Edwin Thorn , foaled 1863, got by Volunteer; dam Martha, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Conklin's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam by Corncracker; 4th dam by Hickory. Driven by Jas. A. Goldsmith, at Fleetwood Park, June 25, 1873. Killed in a collision at Cynthiana, Ky., in 1875. Sire of:

1868—Alexander (DeGraff's) b h, dam by Bellfounder 2:28¾
1869—Dictator b g, dam by Bellfounder..... 2:27
1871—Hickory b h, dam by Bellfounder..... 2:27¾
1875—Little Miss b m, dam Old Lady 2:26½

ABDALLAH (Spaulding's) ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Jno. T. Friman, Jamaica, L. I., foaled 1840, got by Treadwell's Abdallah; dam by Star Gazer, by Engineer, by imp Messenger. Died 1876, the property of D. White, Yates City, Ill. Sire of:

1857—John M Botts b h, dam by Hambletonian..... 2:27
1848—Lady Kate b m (ice)..... 2:22

ABDALLAH (Taggart's) b h; bred by David Taggart, Goffstown, N. Y., foaled 1859, got by Young Papineau, by Papineau, Canadian; dam's breeding untraced. Died 1878, the property of D. M. Taggart, at Manchester, N. H. Sire of:

1865—Parkis Abdallah b h, dam by Morrill 2:26¾
1868—Ned Wallace b h, dam untraced 2:25
1870—Ned Hastings b h, dam Lady Kendall..... 2:28½

ABDALLAH (Treadwell's) b h, 16 hands; bred by John Treadwell, Jamaica, L. I., foaled 1825, got by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; dam Amazonia. Died 1854, the property of Wm. Simmons, Sandy Beach, N. Y. Sire of:

1841—O'Blennis b g, dam untraced 2:27¾
1841—Ike Cook b g, dam untraced 2:30
1847—*Ben Higdon* dn g, dam untraced..... ..... 2:27
1850—Sir Walter ro g, dam by King Bellfounder 2:27

ABDALLAH MESSENGER b h, 15¾ hands;

bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Williams' Mambrino, by Ericsson 2:30½; 2d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger. Sire of:

1870—Abdallah Boy b h, dam Mott 2:22½
1877—Bijou br g, dam by Farmer's Glory 2:25¼

ABDALLAH PILOT b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Blandina, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Burch mare (dam of Rosalind 2:21¾ and Donald 2:27), by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Fenwick's Copperbottom. Died 1881. Sire of:

1874—Red Jim b g, dam Lucy Lee 2:25½
1874—Pickard b g, dam Lady Bowerman..... 2:18¼

NEVA SEELY 2:28¾, b m, 15¼ hands; bred by J. M. Leet, Marysville, Mo., foaled 1886, by Herschel; dam Lady Star, by Strader's Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Hulsy, by Seely's American Star. Owned by Donavon & Squils, St. Joseph, Mo. Driven at Marysville, Mo , Sept. 12, 1889.

ABE LINCOLN b h; bred by G. M. Noble, Tinmouth, Vt., foaled 1856, got by Young Columbus; dam by Harris' Hambletonian; 2d dam by Hyde Horse, by Long's Magnum Bonum; 3d dam by Comet, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 4th dam by Williams' Nimrod. Died 1865, the property of E. M. Noble, Tinmouth, Vt. Sire of:

1865—Flora Belle ch m, dam by Joe 2:27½

ABERDEEN b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Isaac Rynders, Passaic, N. J., foaled 1866, got by Hambletonian; dam Widow Machree 2:29, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Pintland's Bolivar. Owned by James E. Clay, Paris, Ky. Sire of:

1871—Leda b m, dam Pattie W..... 2:25¼
1871—Star b g, dam Stella 2:25½
1872—Hattie Woodward b m, dam by Harry Clay.... 2:15½
1873—Augusta Schuyler ch m, dam Emeline 2:26
1872—Kate Taylor b m, dam Emeline 2:25¾
1 73—Stella C b m, dam Maud 2:27¼
1873—Sir Walter ch h, dam by King's Bellfounder... 2:24¼
1874—Valley Boy b g, dam Flora 2:24½
1874—*Jim Jewell* b g, dam by American Star 2:19¼

1875—Modoc ch g, dam untraced 2:19¾
1875—Hugh McLaughlin b h, dam Lady Ham..... 2:23
1878—Titania ch m, by Bonnie Lassie 2:27
1875—Irish Lad b g, dam Lady Catherine 2:24¾
——Edgewood b g, dam untraced..... 2:25¼

DON PIZARRO, pacer, 2:14¾, b h, 15¾ hands, bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., foaled 1886, by Gambetta Wilkes 2:26; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of Mistake 2:29½), by Garrard Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Jewell, by Gill's Vermont, grandson of Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam Brown Kate, by Black Jack, son of Hackett Horse, by Gifford; 4th dam Little Black, by Hill's Black Hawk; 5th dam by White Mountain Morgan, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by his breeders, driven by ——————— at Cincinatti; Ohio, September 11, 1889.

ACCIDENTAL ch h, foaled 1867, got by Fusion, by Battell's Raven, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Royal George. Sire of:

1875—*Eddie D* gr g 2:17½

ADDISON JR bl h, 15½ hands, foaled 1857, got by Addison, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Lady Miller, by Ticonderoga, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Barney Henry, by Signal, by Sir Henry. Died 1865 in Wisconsin. Sire of:

1864—Clementine b m, dam by Emigrant..... 2:21

ADMINISTRATOR 2:29½, br h, 16 hands; bred by Elijah Woolsey, New Platz, N. Y., foaled 1863, got by Hambletonian; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Arabian Tartar; 3d dam a thoroughbred mare by Duroc. Sire of:

1875—Executor b h, dam Valley Rose..... 2:24¾
1876—McMahon b h, dam Mattie West..... 2:21
1876—Memento b m, dam Keepsake 2:30
1876—Catchfly b m, dam Cachuca 2:18¼
1878—Adjutant br h, dam Parish Mare..... 2:27¼
1882—Marcus gr g, dam Emily C 2:29¼
1881—Arbiter bl h, dam Alma Mater..... 2:30

ADMIRAL b h; bred by Geo. Pierson, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, got by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Pierson, by Neaves' Clay; 2d dam by Diamond. Owned by Frank Drake, Eberhard, Neb. Sire of

1878—Huntress b m, dam Black Flora 2:28
1879—Sister b m, dam Black Flora..... 2:19¼

ADMIRAL PATCHEN b h; bred by Amos G Forwood, Claymont, Del., foaled 1872, got by Admiral Patchen; dam Polly, by Pierce Horse; 2d dam by Wilson's Tom. Sire of:

1876—Brandy Boy b g... ..... 2:20¼

AJAX 2:36, gr h, foaled 1851, got by Slocum Horse of West Newbury, Mass.; dam a fast trotter. Died 1869, the property of H. N. Smith & Co., Newmarket, N. H. Sire of:

1859—Jessie Wales bl m (to pole)..... ..... 2:27¾

RUMOR 2:24¾, bl h, 15¼ hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1879, got by Tattler 2:26, by Pilot jr; dam Martense Maid, by Jackson's Flying Cloud; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam by imp Trustee. Owned by H. N. Smith; driven by T. J. Dunbar, at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1887.

SMUGGLER 2:15¼, br h, 16 hands, foaled 1866, got by Blanco, by Irons' Cadmus, by Beach's Cadmus, by American Eclipse; dam by Herod's Tuckahoe; 2d dam by imp Tom. Owned by F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.; driven by Chas. Marvin, at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1876. Sire of:

1876—Revenue b h, dam by Daniel Lambert..... 2:22¼
1876—Smuggler's Daughter, dam by Mamb. Chief... 2:24¾
1879—Milton b h, dam by imp Knight of St George.. 2:30
1878—Young Smuggle b h, dam by Andrew Jackson 2:29¼
1880—Smuggle b g, dam Nellie Stevens... ..... 2:28
——Hawthorne gr g, dam by T S Lang 2:23

SMUGGLER JR gr h, by Smuggler 2:15¼. Sire of:

1876—*Sailor Boy* gr g, dam by Rowe Horse..... 2:17¼

SOCRATES 2:34¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by Jas. M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y., foaled 1866, got by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar 2:27¾, Pickering 2:30 and Iago 2:33¼) by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Beck Mare (3d dam of Walnut 2:19¼), by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Sire of:

1874—Socrates b g, dam Belle of Augusta 2:27¼

FLEET 2:24, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Dr. M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1887, by Sidney

2:19¾; dam Flight 2:29, by Buccaneer; 2d dam Prairie Bird 2:28½, by Flaxtail. At Napa, Cal. August 14, 1889.

JAY GOULD 2:20½, b h, 15½ hands, with white hind ankles; bred by R. Sears, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Hambletonian; dam Lady Sears, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Old Sorrel, by Exton Eclipse, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Messenger Duroc, by Sir Archy Duroc. Owned by H. N. Smith, Fashion Farm, Trenton, N. J.; driven by Budd Doble, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1879. Sire of:

1871—King Philip b h, dam Factory Girl	2:21
1875—Ray Gould ch m, dam Emeline	2:29¼
1875—Mill Boy b g, dam Dulcey	2:22
1876—Adele Gould ch m, dam Emeline	2:19
1876—Aladdin b h, dam Lady Shipley	2:26½
1878—Mill Girl br m, dam Dulcey	2:32½
1878—Dude b g, dam Big Mary	2:27¼
1879—Opal b m, dam Ruby Allen	2:23
1880—J H Gould, dam by Idol	2:28¼
1876—Dundee br h, dam Meta	2:25
1881—Jessie Gould ch m, dam by Major Allen	2:29¼
1874—May Gould ch m, dam sister to Judith	2:28
1879—Patti b m, dam Thornett	2:25¼

GEN KNOX 2:31½, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Daniel Heustis, Bridport, Vt., foaled 1855, got by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Searcher, by Barney Henry, by Signal, by Henry, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 2d dam Hunsden mare, by Hill's Sir Charles, by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; died 1887. Sire of:

1862—Gilbraith Knox bl h, dam Cahill Mare	2:26¾
1865—Harry Spanker b g, dam Lady Gay Spanker	2:30
1866—Messenger Knox gr h, dam Lady Gray	2:30
1867—Lady Maud br m, dam Fanny	2:18¼
1867—Emperor William b h, dam Lady Hollis	2:21½
1867—Gen Lee bl h, dam by Hiram Drew	2:30
1868—Knox Boy br h, dam Clementine	2:23½
1869—Colonel bl g, dam untraced	2:27
1869—Peaceful bl m, dam a pacer	2:26
1871—Camors bl g, dam untraced	2:19¾
1871—Victor bl h, dam untraced	2:23
1871—Independence gr h, dam Skip	2:21¼
1875—Knox bl h, dam Clementine	2:29¼
1882—Beulah b m, dam Lucia	2:19¼

TATTLER 2:26, br h, 16 hands; bred by R. A Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1863, by Pilot jr, by Pacing Pilot; dam Telltale, by Telemon, by Medoc, by American Eclipse; 2d dam

Flea, by Medoc; 3d dam Martha Darneal, by Sumpter; 4th dam Arminda, by Doublehead; 5th dam Dux, by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by Columbus, etc. Owned by H. N. Smith, Fashion Farm, Trenton, N. J.; driven by M. Hull, at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1868. Died 1878. Sire of:

1868—Voltaire b h, dam Young Portia 2:20¼
1868—Indianapolis br h, dam Indiana 2:21
1871—*Gossip* ch g, dam Mollie Golddust 2:18
1879—Rumor bl h, by Martense Maid 2:24¾
1879—Slander br h, dam Daisy Burns..... 2:28½

NETTIE WINDSOR b m, 15¾ hands, weight 1,150 pounds, no white; bred by John G. Wood, West Millbury, Mass., got by Panic, by imp Glencoe; dam by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam by imp Trustee. Sold to W. D Hilton, Providence, R. I., in 1872, and by him sold to H. C. Graff, Maysville, O., in 1876. Produced:

1878—Surveyor b h, by August Belmont..... 2:42
1880—Zenobia b m, by Ohio Knickerbocker..... 2:29¼
1881—Galba b h, by Ohio Knickerbocker .....
1882—Roxana b m, by Ohio Knickerbocker... ... ..
1883—Bread and Butter b h, by Ohio Knickerbocker
1885—Rome b m, by Ohio Knickerbocker.... .....
1879, 1884, 1886 and 1887 no produce.... ....

DR SPARKS 2:25½, b h, foaled 1887, by Cyclone 2:23½; dam Lily, by Monroe Chief 2:18½; 2d dam by Leo, son of Texas, by Lance; 3d dam by David Crockett, by Davy Crockett; 4th dam by American Eclipse. Owned by Hook & Clay, Louisville, Ky. Driven by Jack Hook at Maysville, Ky., August 23, 1889.

SHIRLEY gr m; bred by S. R. Humes, Urbana, O., foaled June 3, 1875, got by Powell's Flying Cloud, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Nella, by Messenger Boy, by Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter; 2d dam by Robinson's Bellfounder, by Brown's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder. Produced:

1879—Ada M bl m, by J H Welch 2:44¼
1881———— bl m, by J H Welch .....
1882—Civilization bl h, by J H Welch 2:25½
1885—Mambrino b h, by Blue Bull; dead ....
1887———— ch h, by Washington jr ....

CIVILIZATION 2:25½, bl h, 16¼ hands; bred by S. R. Humes, Urbana, O., foaled 1882, got by J H Welch; dam Shirley, by Powell's Flying Cloud,

by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Nella, by Messenger Boy, by Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter; 3d dam by Robinson's Bellfounder, by Brown's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder. Owned by J. H. Conklyn, Urbana, O.; driven by owner at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1886.

FARMER MILES 2:22 (pacer), bl h; bred by L. D. Morris, Paris, Ill., foaled April 22, 1882, got by Dr. Herr; dam by Idler, by Ethan Allen; 2d dam by Forrest Temple. Made his record at Baltimore. Md., Sept. 16, 1887.

BERTIE 2:27, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; sold to J. N. Bebout of same place, and by him sold to Higbee Bros., of Canton, Ill., for $7,000, foaled 1867, got by Wilson's Blue Bull; dam by Brown's Tom Crowder; 2d dam a thoroughbred. Owned by Chas. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.; driven by Morrill Higbie, at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1874. Produced:

1878—Roscoe Conkling br h, by Gov Sprague..... 2:30
1879-1883 barren.... ....
1884—Gertie b m, by Dan Mace ... .
1885—Mertie b f, by Redwood . . ..
1886—Boniface b c, by Prince Dictator .....
1887—Missed to Byerly Abdallah .....
1888———, by Byerly Abdallah . ...

ROSCOE CONKLING 2:30, br h, 15½ hands; bred by Higbie Bros., Canton, Ill., foaled 1878 got by Gov Sprague 2:20½, by Rhode Island 2:23½; dam Bertie 2:27, by Wilson's Blue Bull; 2d dam by Tom Crowder (sire of Granger 2:24, Glassford 2:29, and Judge Pollard 2:29½); 3d dam a thoroughbred. Owned by W. B. Richards and A. C. Red, field, Galesburg, Ill.; driven by V. L. Shuler, at Galesburg, Ill., July 5, 1887.

ADJUSTER 2:27½ b h, 16 hands; bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Administrator 2:29½; dam Silverheels, by Kentucky Chief; 2d dam by Gill's Vermont; 3d dam by Billy Bacon, by Medoc, by American Eclipse; 4th dam by King William. Sire of:

1881—*Alexander Boy* b g, dam by Old Gurney 2:26¼

ALEXANDER BOY 2:26¼ (pacer), b g, 15¾ hands; bred by A. D. Burnside, Alexandria O., foaled 1881, got by Adjuster 2:35; dam by Old Gurney. Owned by Geo. H. Smith, Newport, R. I.; driven by A. Johnson, at Saugus, Mass., 1887.

MIDDLETOWN JR 2:27½, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by S. V. Warner, Lowville, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Middletown; dam Nellie Warner, by Andrew Jackson 363; 2d dam Silvertail. by Rood Horse, by Lawrence's Messenger Duroc; 3d dam Delia, by Ogden Messenger (s. t. b.) Owned by N. B. Mann, Mannville, N. Y. Made his record at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1885. Sire of:

1881—*Blanche* b m, dam Lady Bailey 2:26¼

BLANCHE 2:26¼ (pacer), b m; bred by N. B. Mann, Mannville, N. Y., foaled 1881, got by Middletown jr 2:27½; dam Lady Bailey, by Bacon's Ethan Allen; 2d dam by Smith's Morgan. Driven by W. F. Ogden, at Pittsburg, Pa., July 13, 1887.

SALLY HOWARD (Gypsy Girl) 2:21½, b m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. John Howard, Fulton, Mo., foaled 1880, got by Aaron Pennington; dam Gallaway Maid, by Rockaway, by Tom Crowder; 2d dam Phyllis, by Todd's pacer; 3d dam Queen, a race mare of some note. Made her record at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1887.

LADY T ch m, 15½ hands; bred by S. L. Warner, New Milford. Conn., foaled 1865, got by Champion, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y. Produced:

1878—Jessie D ch m, by Niagara Chief .....
1879—Bucephalus ch h, by Niagara Chief..... 2:29½
1880—Unique ch m, by Niagara Chief.....
1881———— b m, by Nelson .....
1886—Beulah ch m, by Raven Wilkes .....

JERRY L 2:28¼, gr g, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. B. Sherwood, Brooklyn, Ia,, foaled 1879, got by Stonewall Jackson jr; dam by Bayard, by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by J. E. March, Chicago; driven by L. A. Fay, at Freeport, Ill., June 8, 1887.

LUCIAN W (pac'r)2:28½, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by Lucian O. Williams, Anderson, Ind., foaled June 3, 1876, got by Viceroy, by Viscount; dam Puss, by Frank, by Pendergast's St Lawrence. Made his record at Planesville, O., June 15, 1887.

MYRTIE S 2:29¼ (pacer), b m, 14¾ hands; bred by Wm. Eppes, Pottersburg, Union county, O., foaled 1882, got by Billy Cones; dam Lulu, by Green Mountain Morgan. Owned by Van Short, Zanesville, O.; driven by J. H. Conklyn, at Fostoria, O., June 30, 1887.

JERSEY PRINCE 2:27½, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by the late E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1879, got by Kentucky Prince; dam Emeline (dam of 7 in 2:30 list), by Henry B Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin. by Young Bashaw. Driven by Chas. Wooley, at Waverly, N. J. Sept. 20, 1887

DOLLY VARDEN 2:44 b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Sardois, Davenport, Ia., foaled 1867, got by Hiatoga Johnnie, by Rice's Hiatoga; dam Dolly Sadoris, a running mare of some note, bred in Ohio. Owned by Robert Porter, Chicago. Produced:

1873—Billy ch g, by Logan ... .
1874—Lucy b m, by Hambletonian..... ..... 2:26¾
1877—Flora P ch m, by Mambrino Sample..... 2:23¼
1878—Lillie P ch m, by Mambrino Sample 2:38¼
1879—Hiatoga Rattler b h, by Almont Rattler.....
1880—Harriet b m, by Hambrilot.....
1881—Charley b h, by Hamiltonian .....
1882—Nora P br m, by Hambrilot ....
1883—Zura b m, by Osmon .....

DOLLABEL b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1866, got by Richards' Bellfounder; dam by Farmer's Glory (Canadian); 2d dam Old Kate. Produced:

1869—Lady Jane b m, by Abdallah 164 .....
1876—Gen Sibley b g, by Swigert 2:30
1878—Sweetness b m, by Swigert .....
1880———— br g, by Swigert ....
1883———— br g, by Swigert.....

LEROY (corrected from page 13); 2d dam by John D. Pierce's Hambletonion; 3d dam by Abram Cottrill's Boston; 4th dam a thoroughbred mare by Sir Charles.

BLACK BELL bl m, foaled 1872, by Aroostook Boy 2:30; dam by Chenery's Gray Eagle. Owned by Stephen Benedict, Woodlawn, Kan. Produced:

1879—*Uncle Sile* ch g, by Star Harold 2:25¾
1882—Major Carlton bl g, by Altor F .....
1886—Lady Greeves ch m, by Altor F.....

ANTAR ch h, 16¼ hands; bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Grounds, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Almont; dam by Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Bertrand. Owned by Roys Bros., Columbus, Wis. Sire of:

1877—Cyclone b h..... 2:29¾
1878—Flossie G ch m, dam by Iceberg..... 2:18

LADY LOW 2:28, ch m; bred by J. Low, Muirs, Ky., foaled 1868, got by Justin Morgan, by Comet Morgan jr; dam by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam thoroughbred. Made her record at New York, Sept. 26, 1877.

CACHUCA ch m; bred by the late Richard West, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Almont; dam Madam Smith, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 2d dam by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1875 Euchre b m, by Ericsson ....
1876—Catchfly b m, by Administrator 2:18¼
1877—Alva b m, by Administrator .....
1879—Mazouka b m, by Administrator..... .
1882—Midas ch h, by Onward ....
1886———— b m, by Onward.....

PALO ALTO 2:12½, b h, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., foaled 1882, by Electioneer; dam Dame Winnie (dam of Big Jim 2:29¾ and Gertrude Russell 2:23½; see page 12). Driven by Charles S. Marvin at San Francisco, Cal., November 9, 1889.

PRINCESS 2:29½, ch m, 16 hands; bred and owned by D. N. Tripp, Coldwater, Mich., foaled 1878, got by Masterlode, by Hambletonian; dam Kate Hunter, by Pierce Horse, by Kentucky Hunter; 2d dam Hero, by Flag, by American Eclipse. Driven by D. N. Tripp at Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 8, 1886.

PUSS br m, 15½ hands, foaled 1867, got by Frank, by Pendergast's St Lawrence, by Old St Lawrence; dam unknown. Owned by Lucian O. Williams, Anderson, Ind. Produced:

1872——— b f, by Tiger Whip; dead .....
1873——— b c, by Tiger Whip; dead .....
1876—Lucian W br g, by Viceroy 2:28¼
1879—Frank b g, by Wood .....
1880—Frankie b m, by Wood .....
1885——— b c, by Ajax .....
1886——— b c, by Ajax .....

KATE HUNTER b m, 15¼ hands, foaled 1865, got by Pierce Horse (Tom Hunter), by Kentucky Hunter; dam's breeding untraced. Owned by D. N. Tripp, Coldwater, Mich. Produced:

1877—Lady gr m, by Gray Fearnaught .....
1878—Princess ch m, by Masterlode 2:29½
1879—Chromo b m, by Masterlode .....
1880—D N T ch h, by Masterlode 2:45¼
1881—Joker b g, by Masterlode .....
1885—Queenie b m, by Masterlode .....

VICK b m; bred by A. Hurst, Midway, Ky., foaled 1855, got by Mambrino Chief; dam Fly, by Barclay's Columbus; 2d dam Paradine, by Bohannan's son of Duke of Bedford; 3d dam Peg, by Matchless. Produced:

1864—Belle br m, by Alexander's Norman .....
1865—Molly Trussell b m, by Pilot jr .....
1867—Tattler Chief b h, by Tattler .....
1869—Bayard jr gr h, by Bayard .....
1874—Mattie Graham b m, by Harold 2:21½
1877—May Belle b m, by Dictator .....
1879—Dainty b m, by Dictator 2:26½

LADY HILL (corrected from page 91); her record is 2:35, made on a ½-mile track at Waterloo, Ont. Got by Davis' Tom Kimball jr, by Tom Kimball, a thoroughbred son of American Eclipse; dam Slough Mare, by Syntax.

BECKEY b m, foaled 1867, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam Dixie, by Mambrino Prince, by Mambrino Chief. Produced:

1873—Midway Belle b m, by Bourbon Chief 2:35
1875—Madam Herr bl m, by Mambrino Patchen .....
1876—London ch g, by Mambrino Patchen 2:20½
1885—Nutrition br h, by Nutwood .....
1886—Liverpool b h, by Happy Medium .....

BELTON MAID gr m; bred by Jas. Longshore,

Belton, Mo., foaled 1870, got by Stuart Lindley, by Gray Eagle. by Woodpecker; dam said to be by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. Produced:

1879—Lynwood gr h, by Clinker 2:20½
1884—Trotwood gr h, by Clinker .....

COLUMBINE b m, 15½ hands; bred by J. Cairn Simpson, foaled 1873, got by A W Richmond, by Simpson's Black Bird; dam Columbia, by imp Bonnie Scotland; 2d dam Young Fashion, by imp Monarch; 3d dam the famous race mare Fashion, by imp Trustee. Produced:

1879—Anteeo b h, by Electioneer..... 2:16¼
1881—Antevolo br h, by Electioneer 2:19½
1882—Anteros br h, by Electioneer .....
1884—Antonia b m, by Electioneer.....
1886—Conrad b b, by Electioneer .....

COBB MARE b m, 15½ hands; bred by M. Brown, Ovid, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Long Island, by Burrs' Napoleon; dam by Scoby's Champion; 2d dam by imp Consternation. Produced:

1875——— br h, by Young Wilkes; dead .....
1876—May H br m, by Young Wilkes .....
1877—*Wm C* br g, by Young Wilkes 2:22¾
1878—Judge Folger br h, by Young Wilkes.....
1879—Brown Thrasher br h, by Young Wilkes .....
1880—Orphan Boy b h, by Index.....

DOLLY WICKS b m; bred by Benj. Wicks, Ox Bow, N. Y., foaled 1859, got by Kelsey's North Britton, by imp North Britton; dam Fanny Wicks, by Young Duroc; 2d dam Old Fan. Produced:

1862——— b m, by Goldwire .....
1863——— b m, by Goldwire .....
1864—Black Kate bl m, by Humming Bird .....
1865—Billy bl g, by Young Blucher .....
1866—Mary bl m, by Young Blucher .....
1867—Fan br m, by Young Blucher.....
1868—Charley br g, by Young Blucher .....
1869—Deck Wright br g, by Hinsdale Horse 2:19¾
1870——— b m, by Planet; dead .....
1871—Ira bl h, by Hinsdale Horse 2:30½
1872——— br m, by Young Ginell; dead .....
1873—Fan br m, by Hinsdale Horse .....
1874—N J Fuller, br h. by Hinsdale Horse 2:26¼
1875—Ben Wicks bl h, by Hinsdale Horse .....
1876——— br m, by Hinsdale Horse .....
1878——— br m, by Hinsdale Horse .....
1880—Sam br g, by Hinsdale Horse .....

VOLUNTARY b m; bred by Wm. Lodge, Montgomery, N. Y., foaled 1866, got by Volunteer; dam Millspaugh Mare (dam of Young Sentinel 2:26),

by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Riley's Roebuck. Produced:

1873—Blackwood Prince bl h, by Blackwood..... 2:23½
1874—Luella bl m, by Messenger Duroc.....
1876—Norwood Star b h, by Norwood.....
1877—Viola Norwood b m, by Norwood..... .....
1879—Wellwood b h, by Norwood .....
1880—Volunteer Clay bl h, by Harry Clay. . .....

VIRGINIA b m; bred by Benj. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Mambrino Champion, by Mambrino Chief; dam Miss Gratz (dam of Com Belmont), by Hunt's Commodore, by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; 2d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Owned by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, M. T. Produced:

1880—Doncaster b h, by Com Belmont..... ..... 2:28¼
1881—Emblem b m, by Col Belmont ..... .
1884—Helmet b m, by Com Belmont ..... .

SYLVIA PEARL ch m; bred by Azariah Pearl, Rochester, N. H., foaled 1861, got by Geo Leighton, by Steve French Horse, by Harpinus; dam's breeding untraced. Produced:

1869—Forest Leighton br h, by Black Hawk .....
1871——— br m, by Black Hawk .....
1872—Arthur ch g, by Golddust..... 2:28¾
1875——— bl h, by Fearnaught Prince .....

NELLY HORTON b m; bred by Samuel Seaman, Hampton, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Horton's Clay, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Nancy, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Roebuck. Produced:

1873——— ch h, by Squire Talmage .....
1874—Fancy ch m, by Middletown 2:24¾
1875—Bay Meadow Girl ch m, by Middletown .....
1876—Lady Horton b m, by Sweepstakes 2:34¼
1878—Hornet ch h, by Chosroes .....
1881—Margaret b m, by Middletown .....
1882—Solitare b m, by Shamrock ....

NANCY AWFUL gr m, 16 hands; bred by the late R. B. Conklin, Greenport, N. Y., foaled 1858, got by Telegraph, by Burr's Napoleon; dam Lady Hunter, by Hill's Black Hawk. Produced:

1867—Rarus b g, by Abdallah..... 2:13¼
1870—Rectus b g, by Abdallah .....
1871—Celeripes ch m, by Abe Lincoln .....
1873—Celeber gr h, by Homer .....
1876—Conklin Maid gr m, by Volunteer.... .....
1877—Conklin Boy b h, by Fleet Hambletonian .....
1879—Eph gr g, by Fleet Hambletonian.....
1881—Nancy Wood gr m, by Wedgewood.....

ABDALLAH (Parkis') 2:26¾, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Geo. Whitford, Bedford, N. H., foaled 1865, got by Taggart's Abdallah; dam by Morrill. Made his record at Providence, R. I., July 25, 1874.

ASCHAT b m, foaled 1857; sold in 1862 by the late Geo. B. Alley, New York, and taken to California by S. B. Whipple, got by Hambletonian; dam by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Produced:

1864—Ajax b h, by Whipple's Hambletonian..... 2:29
1865—Whipple's Hamb'n jr b h, by W's Hamb't .....
1866—Grapevine b m, by Whipple's Hambletonian...
1869———— b m, by Speculation..... ....

BAYARDER b m; bred by Thos. Hook, Scott county, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Alexander's Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Pilot jr; sold in 1876 by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., to John Hendrie, Glasgow, Scotland, Produced:

1867———— by Alexander's Edwin Forrest... ....
1868—Lady McFatridge b m, by Woodford Mamb... 2:29
1869—Beda b m, by Woodford Mambrino ....
1872—Bay Chief Maid ch m, by Belmont.....
1874———— b h, by Harold ....
1875———— b h, by Harold .....
1876———— b h, by Harold .....

BELLE BRANDON b m; bred by Howard Leonard, Middletown, N. Y., foaled 1855, got by Hambletonian; dam Jenny, by Shaw's Bacchus, by Cone's Bacchus; 2d dam Worden Mare, by Exton Eclipse. Produced:

1865—Amy b m, by Volunteer..... ..... 2:20¼
1870—Wilmar br h, by Rhode Island 2:29½
1872—Gov Sprague bl h, by Rhode Island..... 2:20½
1873———— b h, by Ethan Allen.....
1874 ———— b h, by Ethan Allen.....
1875———— b h, by Ethan Allen.....

FLORA ABDALLAH ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by Jas. T. Ware, Bourbon county, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Betty Brooks (2d dam of Bonner Boy 2:26¾), by Edward, pacer, by Bell's Copperbottom; 2d dam by Bean's Slash'em, by Old Slash'em; 3d dam by Buzzard, by Bertrand. Owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1873—Kate Middleton ch m, by Mambrino Patchen.. 2:23
1877—Abdallah Middleton b h, by Pacing Abdallah..
1883—Sligo b h, by Banker.....

WINDSOR M 2:20¼, b g, 15½ hands; bred by W. C. Norton, Hightstown, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Windsor 2:29; dam Lady Dutchman, by Black Dutchman. Owned by Wm. Marks, Philadelphia, Pa.; driven by Geo. Scattergood at Homewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 8, 1886.

GEN EWING 2:27¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by ————, Ewingsville, N. J., foaled 1874, got by Windsor 2:29; dam untraced. Owned by John Fritz, Trenton, N. J.; driven by W. S. Quinton, Jr., at Suffolk Park, Pa., May 11, 1886.

LIZZIE F 2:27¾, ch m, 15¼ hands; bred by ————, near Trenton, N. J., foaled 1877, got by Windsor 2:29; dam said to be by a May Day horse. Owned and driven by Dr. J. W. Day at Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1887.

FRANK FINCH 2:27¼ (pacer), b g, 15½ hands; bred by Emerson Yard, Allentown, N. J., foaled 1880, got by Windsor 2:29; dam Flora, by Empire; 2d dam Nellie, by Trafalgar. Owned and driven to his record by Emerson Yard at Mt. Holly N. J., Oct. 11, 1887.

VIRGINIA EVANS 2:24, b m, 15¼ hands; bred by Gray & Harris, Paris, Ky., foaled 1885, by Kentucky Wilkes 2 21½; dam Lady Thornton 2:26¼, by Mape's Hambletonian; 2d dam by Edsall's Jupiter; 3d dam by Wildair. Chicago, Ill., August 21, 1889

IRA ALLEN 2:30, br h, 15 hands; bred by Geo. S. Munson, Colchester, Vt., foaled 1852, got by Flying Morgan, dam by Bellfounder by Putnam Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan; 2d dam by Dubois Horse, by Bulrush Morgan. At Frelighsburg, Can., ——, 1862. Sire of:

1863—Ripon Boy br h..... ..... 2:25

ETHAN'S DAM gr m, 15 hands, foaled 1830 at Hague, N. Y., got by Gray Robin; dam a black mare of unknown breeding, passed through a good many hands, in New York and Vermont, and died the property of J. W. Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N, Y., 1851. Produced:

1833 - —, — —.....
1835——— gr m, by a gray horse.....
1836——— gr h, by a gray horse .....
1837——— br m, by a bay horse.....
1838——— gr m, by a gray horse.....
1839——— gr h, by a gray horse.....
1841——— br h, by Berge Horse.....
1842——— br m, by Berge Horse.....
1843——— br h, by Berge Horse .....
1844—Capt Leonard gr h, by Gray Rodger .....
1845—Black Hawk Ma d bl m, by Hill's Black Hawk.
1846—Red Legs gr h, by Hill's Black Hawk.....
1847——— ch m, by Sir Walter .....
1848—Missed to Hill's Black Hawk.....
1849—Ethan Allen b h, by Flying Morgan..... 2:25½
1850—Missed to Hill's Black Hawk .....
1851——— bl m, by son of Hill's Black Hawk; mare died before foaling .....

POLKA DOT b m, 15½ hands; bred and owned by N. Balfour, proprieton Flora Belle Breeding Farm, Augusta, Ill., sired by Senator Madden, by Sweepstakes, by Hambletonian; dam Never Mind 2:44¼ (dam of W. I. Sprague, 4-year-old record 2:34¼, trial 2:29), by Walker's Patchen; 2d dam s. t. b. by Steven's Uwharie. Produced:

1883—Durango Maid br m, by Durango, 4-year-old... 2:28½
1884—Bertha b m, by Egmont, 3-year-old 2:40
1886—Schubert br c, by Beruardo .....

DURANGO MAID 2:28½, br m, 16½ hands, foaled 1883; bred and owned by N. Balfour, sired by Durango 2:23¾; dam Polka Dot (dam of Bertha, 3-year-old record 2:40), by Senator Madden. Driven by J. O. Balfour at Bloomington, Ill., July 6, 1887.

JULIA br m, 15 hands; bred by James Burlew of Sheldrake, N. Y., foaled 1870, got by Cayuga Star, by Hambletonian; dam Jenny, by Grinnell's Champion. Produced:

1876—Bonnie L ch c, by Charley B..... 2:25¾
1877—Spirit ch f, by Charley B; dead.....
1887——— br f, by Charley B.....

CHARLEY B 2:25 b h; bred by Chas. Burlew of Union Springs, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by King's Champion, by Grinnell's Champion; dam Old Jane, by Nimrod, by Zeiley's Eclipse, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Deyo's Messenger, by Liberty, by C———, by Messenger. Owned by Burlew & Flynn, of Union Springs; N. Y.

NELLIE ROSE 2:30, b m; bred by Sheriff Gordon, South Amboy, N. Y., got by Henry B. Patchen; dam by Ethan Allen, foaled 1871. Produced:

1886—Red Rose b f, by Charley B..... . .....
1887—J B ch c, by Charley B .....

NIPPER 2:42, b m, 15 hands; bred by Smith Feek of Phelps, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Geo M Patchen 2:23½, dam Jenny, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by J. B. Burlew, Union Spring, N. Y. Produced:

1869—Nellie Burlew b m, by King's Champion..... 2:24¼
1871—Jessie b m by Lodi 2:36¼

FAIRLAWN MEDIUM 2:27½, dark b h, star, snip, and two white ankles; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1882, by Happy Medium; dam Tolona, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam Susie West, by Almont; 3d dam Susie Spears, by imp Arabian Fysaul; 4th dam (sister to Pryor), by imp Glencoe; 5th dam Gipsy (sister to Medoc), by American Eclipse; 6th dam Young Maid of the Oaks, by imp Expedition to the 19th dam. Owned by A. H. Kortlander, Grand Rapids, Mich. Driven by ———————— at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 11, 1889.

MAMBRINO MAID 2:23¼, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky., foaled 1885, by Mambrino Startle (full brother to Majolica 2:15) dam Winnie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes; 2d dam Gypsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Young Fly, by Red Jacket, son of Comet Morgan; 4th dam Fly, by Bertrand; 5th dam Polly Hopkins, by Sir William; 6th dam by imp Knowsley; 7th dam by Meades' Seler, by imp Dion. Driven by ———————— at Lexington, Ky., August 29, 1889.

MARY SPROULE b m, 15¾ hands; bred by M. Sproule, Los Angeles, Cal., foaled 1874, by The Moore 2:37, by Clay Pilot; dam by Belmont, by American Boy. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Maeto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Margaret b m, by Sultan..... 2:28

1881——— b h, by Sultan.....
1882——— b h, by Arthurton; ... dead .....
1883——— b g, by Arthurton.....
1884——— b g, by Arthurton.....
1885——— b m, by Le Grande.....
1887——— b m, by Le Grande .....

SABLE, bl m, 16 hands; bred by L J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., foaled 1874, got by The Moor 2:37, by Clay Pilot; dam Gretchen (dam of Romero 2:19½, Del Sur, 2:24½ and Inca 2:27), by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; 2d dam Kittie Kirkman, by Canada Chief; 3d dam by Tobe; 4th dam by imp Leviathan. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Maeto, Cal. Produced.

1882—Sable Hayward bl m, by Poscora Hayward.....
1883——— br h, by Arthurton.....
1884—Sable Wilkes bl h, by Guy Wilkes..... 2:18
1885—Leo Wilkes br h, by Guy Wilkes.....
1886—Jet Wilkes br m, by Guy Wilkes .....
1887——— bl m, by Guy Wilkes .....

HUNTRESS br m, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Maeto, Cal., foaled 1878, got by Arthurton; dam Huntress, by Shenandoah 926; 2d dam by Eastin's David Hill, by Hill's Black Hawk. Produced:

1882—Hidalgo br g, by Sultan..... 2:27½
1883——— br g, by Del Sur.....
1884—Vera Wilkes br m, by Guy Wilkes.....
1885—Reta Wilkes ch m, by Guy Wilkes .....
1886—Macola b m, by Le Grand .....
1887——— bl m, by Guy Wilkes.....

MOLLY ch m, foaled 1871, by a son of Old Gray Eagle, pacer. Owned by J. G. Cluff, Washington C. H., O. Produced:

1879—Tom b g, by Earnest.....
1880—Protection b g, by Earnest..... 2:27
1881——— ch g, by Forrest Chief .....
1883—Lady Michigan br m, by Michigan.....
1884——— ch m, by Michigan, thoroughbred.....
1885—Tricket b m, by Referee.....
1886—Ella Wilkes ch m, by Red Wilkes.....
1887—Dicktirto ch h, by Ohio Dictator.....

REPETITION 2:16¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1885, by Red Wilkes; dam Nannie Dillard, by John Dillard; 2d dam Lady Innis, by Innis' Glencoe Driven by Crit Davis at Hartford, Conn., August 30, 1889.

RED WILKES 2:40, (as a 4-year old), b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Wm. Vance, Ky., foaled 1874, got

by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Queen Dido, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Comet, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by W. C. France & A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1878—Phil Thompson ro g; dam by John Dillard.... 2:16¼
1880—Oriana b m; dam by Bourbon Chief..... 2:29
1880—Whipsaw b g; dam by Corbeau..... 2:27¾
1881—Prince Wilkes ch g; dam by Blood Chief..... 2:14¾
1881—*Wayne Wilkes* b h; dam by Gage's Logan 2:18½
1881—Bessie C ch m; dam by Stockbridge Duke. ... 2:30
1881—Richard ch g 2:30
1881—*Ernestine* ch m; dam by Bonner Boy..... 2:24
1882—J R Shedd b h; dam by Bonner Boy 2:24
1882—Charley Wilkes b h; dam by Clifton Pilot..... 2:25¼
1883—Hinder Wilkes ch h; dam by Almont 2:25¼
1883—Carrie T b m; dam by Harold..... . .. 2:28¼
1883—Reed Wilkes b h; dam by Mambrino Eagle.... 2:25¼

WILTON 2:19¼ br h, 15½ hands; bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Alley (dam of Albert France 2:20¼), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Lady Griswold, trial to wagon 2:28, by Flying Morgan (sire of Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole). Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1886.

OLD MAID bar 2:21¾ bl m, 15¼ hands; bred by A. J. Foss, Leeds Center, Me., foaled 1874, got by Monogram, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

LOUIS N 2:20¼ b m, 15¾ hands; bred by John B. Newland, Stillwater, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Edward Everett, by Hambletonian; dam Little One (sister to Young Columbus), by Old Columbus; 2d dam Black Maria, 2:38 to h and 2:31½ to s, by Young Cock of the Rock, by Yale's Cock of the Rock, by Linsley's Cock of the Rock; 3d dam by Yale's Arab. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by James Dougrey at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1883.

CORNELIA 2:21¼, bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by Geo. Brown, Fiskhill Plains, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Col Bonner, by Mott's Independence; dam Belle, by Walcott Horse (Canadian); 2d dam Peggy, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by W. C.

France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by W. C. Trimble at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1882.

INEZ 2:22¼ bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by Ebenezer Bull, Hamptonsburg, N. Y.. foaled 1872, got by Sweepstakes, by Hambletonian; dam Nancy, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Nance by Gridley's Roebuck, by Carr's Roebuck. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by W. C. Trimble, at Pittsburg, Pa., July 17, 1885.

SISTER WILKES 2:22¾ ro m, 15½ hands; bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan., foaled 1877, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Cherokee Girl, pacing record 2:27. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by Frank Van Ness at St Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1885.

MARY POWELL 2:22¾ bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by A. C. Carr, South Granville, N. Y., foaled 1878, got by De Witt Clay, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Mary, by Young Cardinal, by Cardinal, by Canada Black Hawk. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by W. H. McCarthy at Pittsburg, Pa., July 6, 1886.

VERSAILLES GIRL 2:25½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by N. D. Parker, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1870, got by Stephen A Douglas, by Hambletonian; dam by Tippoo; 2d dam a pacer. Owned by W. C France, Lexington, Ky.; driven at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877.

JANE R 2:26¼, b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1879. got by Alden Goldsmith, by Volunteer; dam Medora, by Bayard 2:31¾, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Mabel by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Hunt's Commodore. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by A. J. Feck at Boston, Mass., Sept. 10., 1885.

ULVA 2:27, gr m, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky,, foaled 1879, got by Wedgewood 2:19; dam Tulip, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Madam Dudley (dam of Dudley

2:32½, of Sue Dudley, of Dahlia and others), by Bashaw Horse; 3d dam by May Day. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by J. H. Goldsmith at Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880.

COLUMBIA 2:30, b m; bred by R. F. Galaway, Sufferns, N. Y., foaled 1879, got by Dixon, by Happy Medium; dam by Robert Bonner, by Hambletonion. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.. Oct. 10, 1887.

RARE RIPE 2:30, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by John D. Gillett Adams, N. Y., foaled 1877, got by Autocrat; dam Turner Mare, said to be by Hambletonian; driven by Chas. S. Green, Syracuse, N. Y., at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1887.

ACOLYTE 2:21½ b h. 16 hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1884, got by Onward 2:25¼; dam Lady Alice, by Almont 33; 2d dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 4th dam Hannah, dam of Walker's Gray Eagle; driven by Gus Wilson at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889.

ANNETTE 2:25½, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Dr. S. Price, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Sentinel 2:29¾; dam Minnie, by Kentucky Clay 194; 2d dam by Slash'em; 3d dam by Cook's Whip. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; driven by M. Williams at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1879. Produced:

1884—Bondinage b m, by Madrid .....
1887——— b m, by Onward .....

BLANCHE AMORY 2:26, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. T. Scott, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1872, got by Clark Chief 89; dam Crop (dam of Code 2:22¼, Counselor 2:24), by Pilot jr; 2d dam a Canada pacer. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; driven by Gus Macey at Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 25, 1880. Produced:

1884—Promenade b m, by Onward .....
1885—Lamia b m, by Onward .....
1886——— b h, by Madrid .....
1887——— by Alcolyte .....

GRISELDA bl m, 15½ hands; bred by ———, foaled 1872, got by Wm Rysdyk 527; dam by Amos'

Clay. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1880—Ceres b m, by Challenger.....
1881—Idyl b m, by Challenger.....
1882—Nabob bl h, by Blackwood... .....
1884—Motor b h, by Onward 2:29½
1885—Hilga b m, by Onward ....
1886———b h, by Onward .....
1887——— b m, by Onward..... ....

LADY ALICE Corrected from page 3. Produced:

1881—Nihilist b h, by Strathmore .....
1882—Onset b h, by Onward .....
1883—Forfeit b m, by Onward..... .....
1884—Acolyte b h, by Onward 2:21
1885—Garniture b m, by Onward..... ...
1886——— b m, by Onward .....
1887——— b m, by Onward .....

MODJESKA b m; bred by A. J. McWhoerter of Nashville, Tenn., foaled 1876, got by Enfield; dam Madonna, by Zilcaadi Golddust; 2d dam by Green Mountain Black Hawk; 3d dam Lucy Adams, by imp Glencoe, thoroughbred; 4th dam by imp Leviathan; 5th dam by Stockholder. Owned by C. W. Story of Chillicothe, O. Produced:

1881—Reference br g, by Referee..... ..... 2:29¼
1885—Mary Wilkes b m, by Tennessee Wilkes.....
1886—Red Letter b h, by Referee ....
1887—brown colt, by Referee; died .....

CYCLONE 2:29¾, b h, 16½ hands; bred by Frank Stiles, Columbus Wis., foaled 1887, got by Antar, by Almont; dam Topsy. Owned by John Millholland, Steele City, Neb., and driven by him at Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 11, 1886.

LADY LIMP br m; bred by Wm. P. Hart, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1862, got by Toronto, by St Lawrence; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare by imp Hedgford. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1871—Redwood b h, by Thornton's Abdallah.....
1872—Helen Blazes b m, by Belmont 64 .....
1873—Good Morning b m, by Harold..... 2:28
1874—Easy Rode b m, by Balsora .....
1876—Clique b h, by Harold ....
1878—Exit b m, by Harold ....
1880—Conspirator b h, by Contractor..... ....
1882—Competitor b h, by Onward.....
1884—Verzenary b m, by Pretender.....
1885—Majestic b h, by Madrid .....
1887——— ——, by Madrid.... ....

ROSA CLAY br m; bred by Edward Oldham, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1867, got by American

Clay 34; dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 2d dam by Cripple, by Medoc. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1873—Eric bl h, by Ericsson.....
1874—Capoul br h, by Sentinel 2:28
1875—Alice Clay br m, by Almont.....
1876—Atlantic br h, by Almont.....
1877—Moslem b h, by Almont.....
1878—Pacific b h, by Almont.....
1879—Castile b m, by Almont.....
1880———— ch m, by Mario .....
1882—Belgium b h, by Onward.....
1883—Vignette b m, by Onward.....
1885—Rosary b m, by Blackwood.....
1886—Programme b m, by Onward.....
1887—Conflict b h, by Madrid.....

SANTA CLAUS ch m. Corrected from page 2. Produced:

1881—Olivette b m, by Onward.....
1882—Emulation ch m, by Onward..... 2:21
1883—Sortie ch h, by Onward .....
1884—Opponent b m, by Madrid.....
1885—Inflexible b h, by Onward.....
1887—Vatican ch h, by Alcolyte.....

ALMONT MORGAN (Almont M), 2:30, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn., foaled 1877, got by Almont (Bostwick's); dam Dutch, by Flying Morgan, pacer, by Gifford Morgan. Driven by J. G. Wilson at Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1883.

MILA C. Corrected from page 22. Produced:

1880—Phallas Prima b m, by Phallas .....
1886—Mila Sprague b m, by King Sprague.....
1887—J I C b h, by Phallas.....

MARY COLEMAN. Corrected from page 23 Produced:

1882—Coleman Sprague b h, by Gov Sprague .....
1885—Coleman Chief gr h, by Phallas Chief.....
18 6—Cassietta bl m, by Phallas Chief.....
1887————b h, by Phallas.....

FLORA TEMPLE 2:19¾, b m, 14¾ hands; bred by Elish Peck, Sangerfield Center, N. Y., foaled 1845, got by Kentucky Hunter; dam Madam Temple (dam of Pilot Temple 2:24¾), by Spotted Arabian. Driven by J. D. McMann at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859; died 1877. Produced:

1868—Kitty Temple b m, by Rysdyk.....
1869—Prince Imperial b h, by Wm Welch .....
1871—The Queen's Daughter b m, by Leamington

ROSE MEDIUM 2:26½, b m 15½ hands· bred

by James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1871, got by Happy Medium; dam Clara Jones, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Puss Jones, by Bob Letcher, by Medoc; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; driven by J. H. Phillips at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878. Produced:

1883——— b h, by Dean Sage ... .
1884——— br m, by Dean Sage.....
1885——— ch m, by Alcantara.....
1886——— bl h, by Alcyone..... .. ..

SENORITA b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Edwin Thorn Millbrook, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Sentinel 2:29½; dam Fortuna, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Crusader, by Kosciusko. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass., Produced:

1879—Lucy Walter b m, by Sir Walter..... 2:30
1881——— b h ....

FLORA b m, 15½ hands; bred by Joseph Vanont of Goshen, N. Y., got by Jupiter 45; dam by Cassius M Clay 18; 2d dam by Abdallah 1. Produced:

1869—Olive ch m, by Suttles' Hambletonian..... 2:32½
1870——— ch c, by Hambletonian; dead. ..... .
1873——— ch f, by Edward Everett; dead .....
1874—Electric b g, by Edward Everett 2:20
1875—Young Fullerton ch h, by Edward Everett 2:20¼
1876—Young Duroc, ch g by Messenger Duroc.....
1879—Jim Medium b g, by Happy Medium..... 2:38
1880——— b f, by Kentucky Prince.... ....
1882——— br c, by Kentucky Prince..... ...

ROYAL FEARNAUGHT ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Benj. F. Wright, Boston, Mass., foaled 1873, got by Fearnaught 2:23½; dam Lady Smithers by Old Canada Columbus (sire of Confidence 2:28); 2d dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Sire of

1877—Gladys ch m; dam by Magnum Bonum..... 2:23
1880—St Elmo b g; dam by Masterlode 2:25¼
1880—Peter K ch g; dam by Magna Charta. 2:29¼
1882—Chance ch h; dam by Western Chief..... ..... 2:28
1882—Royal ch g; dam by Western Chief jr..... 2:29¾
1881—Silver Thread gr g, by Tom Hunter..... 2:18½

AMBASSADOR bl h. Corrected from page 60. Sire of:

1880—Embassador bl h; dam Julia Anderson 2:25
1881—Black Ambassador bl h; dam Julia Anderson.. 2:25
1881—*Lady Wilkins* b m; dam by Scott's Hiatoga ... 2:20
1881—*Hi Wilkes* b g; dam by McGuire Horse..... 2:20

BERMUDA 2:22, bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Banker, by Hambletonian; dam Pattie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Manda, by Stanhope's Black Hawk; 3d dam Pattie, by Downing's Vermont, by Hill's Black Hawk; 4th dam Jessie, by Thomas Jefferson. Two-year-old record 2:29¾, 3-year-old record 2:24½, 4-year-old record 2:22. Driven by B. J. Treacy at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887.

THOMAS K 2:30, b h; bred by Robert Bonner, New York, foaled 1874, got by Edward Everett, by Hambletonian; dam Ruth, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Drummond 2:26 (Canadian). His mark of 2:30 is a breeder's record. Owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

BECKY Corrected from page 113. Owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

WOODFORD ADALLAH, br h, 16½ hands, bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Sttation, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Cracovienne, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Cracker, by Boston; 3d dam Mavis, by Wagner; 4th dam by Medoc; 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 6th dam by Sumpter, etc., to 16th dam. Owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1877—Kenilworth b g; dam by Wilkes Booth..... 2:18¼

JESSIE 2:21, ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by Col. Payne, Carmel, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Vernol's Black Hawk; dam Kate, by Hambletonian 10. Driven by L. H. Hurd at New York, Sept. 14, 1887.

KING PHILLIP 2:26½, ch h, 16 hands, foaled 1876, got by Mambrino King; dam Lady Rothschilds, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam (dam of Rothschilds), by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 3d dam by Downing's Black Highlander, by Crusader, by Blackburn's Whip; 4th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse. Owned by C. J. Hamlin, Buf-

falo, N. Y.; driven by Horace W. Brown at Buffalo, N. Y., July 8, 1886.

BLACK GOLDDUST bl m; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo. N. Y., foaled 1874, got by Hamlin's Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by Golddust; 2d dam by imp Glencoe. Produced:

1878—Rosebud b m, by Almont jr..... .....
1879—Justina b m, by Almont jr..... 2:23½
1880—Lolo b m, by Pluto .....
1881—Deception b m, by Pluto ....
1882—Roman br g, by Pluto .....
1884—Goldie bl m, by Mambrino King.....
1885—Goldfinch b m. by Mambrino King..... .....
1886—Glendennis b h, by Almont jr.....
1887————, b m, by Almont jr.....

KATE PATCHEN bl m; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1878, got by Hamlin's Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam Dictator Maid, by Dictator, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Kate O'Keef (dam of Gen Stanton), by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter; 3d dam by Long Island Black Hawk. Produced:

1881—Globe b g, by Almont jr 2:19¼
1882—Hartford bl h, by Peacock .....
1883—Sunbeam b m, by Almont jr .....
1884—Monte Cristo b h, by Almont Dictator .....
1885—Katy-did b m, by Almont jr .....
1887————— b m, by Atmont jr .....

GOV SPRAGUE 2:20½, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I., foaled 1871, got by Rhode Island 2:23½; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Amy 2:20¼), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Jennie, by Shaw's Bacchus, by Cone's Bacchus; 3d dam Worden Mare, by Exton Eclipse. Transferred to Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan., and by them sold to Frank H. Dunton, Janesville, Wis., in fall of 1873, and in the following winter sold by B. F. Akers for Frank H. Dunton to the Higbie Bros., Canton, Ill., and by them sold to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis., in 1875, for $27,500; driven by Morrill Higbie at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876; died in Kentucky in the spring of 1883. Sire of:

1875—Kate Sprague br m, dam by Lance 2:18
1875—Geo Sprague gr h, dam by Good Ike..... 2:21
1876—Gilbird Sprague, dam by Sir Charles..... 2:21½
1877—Bob Sprague b h, dam by Honesty 2:24¾
1878—Roscoe Conkling bl h, dam by Blue Bull 2:30

1878—Dixie Sprague br m, dam by Pilot jr 2:25¼
1878—Theresa Sprague br m, dam by Almont..... 2:25¾
1879—Mary Sprague br m, dam by Abdallah 2:21
1879—Rounds' Sprague br h, dam by Mamb. Prince. 2:24½
1879—Sprague Pilot br h, dam by Pilot Temple 2:29¾
1880—Colvina Sprague bl m, dam by Richards' Bell'fd 2:19¾
1880—Lady Kate b m, by Black Hawk 2:27¼
1881—Linda Sprague b m, dam by Mambrino Chief.. 2:21½
1882—The Item b g, dam by Capt Walker..... 2:25½
1882—Charley P gr g, dam by Rothchilds 2:25½
1882—*Vandalia Wilkes* bl h, by Geo Wilkes... ... .. 2:26½

PHALLAS 2:13¾, b h, 16 hands; bred by H. C. McDowell, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Dictator, by Hambletonian 10; dam Betsy Trotwood, by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Ericsson 2:30½, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Sir William, by Sir Archy. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; driven by Edwin Bither in 4th heat at Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1884.

JAMES G 2:20½, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. H. Godfrey, Dixon, Ill., foaled 1881, got by Royal Chief 2:32; dam Sunbeam, by Alhambra (trial of a ¼-mile in :30½), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Starlight (dam of Maud 2:29¾), by Seely's American Star; 3d dam by Beale's Wildair. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; driven by G. W. Ingraham at Janesville, Wis., June 14, 1887.

GAMBETTA WILKES 2:26, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by R. B. Terrill, Richmond, Ky., foaled June 28, 1881, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Jewel (dam of The King 2:29¼), full sister to Black Maria, 3-mile record of 7:35, by Gill's Vermont; 2d dam Salter Mare, by Cannon's Whip. Owned by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; driven by Crit Davis at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1885.

BONNIE McGREGOR 2:13½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill., foaled 1879, by Robert Mc Gregor 2:17½; dam Fanny Wheelock, by Reconstruction 2:34¾, by Boston Boy an Arab horse. Driven by W. R. Brasfield at Lexington, Ky., August 29, 1889.

CHARLEY P 2:25½, gr g, 15½ hands; bred and

owned by G. &. C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Gov Sprague 2:20½; dam Martha, by Rothschilds, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah 2:25½ and sister to Billy Boyce 2:14½), by Corbeau; 3d dam Sally, by Tom Hal; 4th dam by Harlow's Eclipse; 5th dam by Mountain Leader. At Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887.

BESSIE C 2:30, ch m; bred and owned by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Red Wilkes; dam Belle, by Stockbridge Duke; 2d dam Lucy, by Kavanaugh's Gray Eagle; 3d dam by Wood's Brimmer; 4th dam by Fox's Whip; 5th dam by Firetail. At Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1887.

VALENSIN 2:23, ch h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1882, got by Crown Point 2:24; dam Nettie Lambert, by John Nelson; 2d dam by Fisherman; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal.; driven by J. A. Goldsmith at San Jose, Cal., Sept. 23, 1886.

STEINWAY 2:25¾, b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Strathmore; dam Abbess (dam of Solo 2:28¾), by Albion; 2d dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emancipation; 3d dam by Bertrand. Owned by the Cook estate, Danville, Cal. Made his record at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1879.

WOODNUT 2:16¾, ch h, 16 hands, foaled 1882, got by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam Addie (dam of Manon 2:21), by Hambletonian Chief; 2d dam by Harry Clay 2:29. Driven by B. C. Holly at Sacramento, Cal., September 9, 1888.

MT VERNON 2:21, b h, 16 hands, foaled 1881, got by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam Daisy, by Chieftain. Owned by J. A. McCloud, Stockton, Cal. Made his record at San Jose, Cal., Aug. 18, 1887.

FALLIS 2:28½, b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1878, got by Electioneer; dam Felicia, by Messenger Duroc; 2d dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisber 2:27¾, Pickering

2:30), by Seely's American Star. Made his record at Maryville, Cal., Sept. 1, 1886.

MENLO 2:21, b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1881, got by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam by imp Hercules; 2d dam by Owen Dale, by Williams' Belmont. Owned by Wm. Dwyer, San Jose, Cal.; driven by J. W. Donathan at Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 27, 1887.

FLEETWING b m; bred by John S. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Hambletonian 10; dam Patchen Maid, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Rockingham. Owned by L. J. Rose, California. Produced:

1880—Ruby b m, by Sultan 2:19¾
1881—Stamboul b h, by Sultan; 2:12½

BLACK BELLE. Corrected from page 112; bl m, 15½ hands; bred by Dr. W. L. Challiss, Atchison, Kan., got by Aroostook Boy 2:30; dam Lady Gray, by Chenery's Gray Eagle.

MAMBRINO KING ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam (dam of Fisk's Mambrino Chief 2:29½), by Birmingham, thoroughbred; 3d dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by Robert Bruce, by Clinton; 5th dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Sire of:

1876—King Phillip ch h, dam by Mambrino Patchen. 2:26½
1878—Amy King ch m, dam by Kentukky Clay 2:22¼
1878—Lady Mac b m, dam by Mambrino Pilot 2:25¼
1882—Elyria ch h, dam by Telegraph 2:27½

ALMONT JR 2:26, b h, 15½ hands; bred by M. Scott, Kentucky, foaled 1872, got by Almont; dam Maggie Gaines, by Blood's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Bonar's Saxe Weimer. Owned by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; driven by W. W. Bair at Columbus, O., June 29, 1881. Sire of:

1877—Maud T ch m 2:19¼
1878—Alien Almont b m, dam by Rattler 2:25¼
1879—Belle Hamlin b m, dam by Patchen..... 2:12¾
1879—Justina b m, dam by Patchen..... 2:23½
1879—Huon b h, dam by Patchen 2:28¼
1879—Almont General b g, dam by Nigger Chief 2:24½
1881—Globe b g, dam by Patchen 2:19¼

POLLY b m; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Hamlin's Patchen by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by Young Woful 2:36½, by Woful, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Hero, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Produced:

1876—Jay Gould jr, by Jay Gould.....
1878—Aurora Boy b g, by Almont jr.....
1879—Huon b h, by Almont jr..... 2:28¼
1880—Marville bl g, by Pluto.....
1882—Aileene bl m, by Peacock .....
1883—Royal King ch g, by Mambrino King .....
1885—Miriam ch m, by Mambrino King .....

SILVERTAIL 2:55½, gr h; bred by Dunham Wilkes, Nineveh, Ind., foaled 1870, got by Graves' Legal Tender, by Moody's Davy Crockett; dam Miss Wilkes. Owned by John T. Gurley, Harper, Kan. Sire of:

1875—Dutch Girl gr m, dam by Wild Jim 2:27

LADY SUFFOLK 2:26½, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by L. W. Lawrence, Long Island, foaled 1833, got Engineer 2d; dam by Don Quixote. Driven by David Bryan at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1844; died 1855.

ALTAMONT 2:26¾, b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.. foaled 1875, got by Almont; dam by Brown Chief. Owned by Jay Beach, Fort Karworth, Ore.; made his record at Oakland, Cal., March 21, 1885, in the 8th heat to wagon. Sire of:

1880—Almonetta b m, dam by Post's Hambletonian. 2:29

FEARNAUGHT 2:29. Corrected from page 32, by Canada Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Red Bird, by Bellaire's Convalescence, by Old Sir Walter. Convalescence was the sire of Canada Moscow.

NETTIE B 2:39½, b m; bred by Harry Vogle Centreton, N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Joe Hooke, 2:40, and 3 miles in 8:10, by Tom Hyer, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Gray Mare, by Tom Hunter, by Score's Black Hawk, by Traveler; 2d dam by Cone's Bacchus. Produced:

1880—Orphan Boy bl h, by Stillson 2:22½
1881—Eva b m, by Coaster; dead.....
1883—Ebony b h, by Ambassador .....
1885——— br m, by Stillson .....

ORPHAN BOY 2:22½, bl h, 15¼ hands; bred by W. H. & E. Vogle, Chicago, O, foaled 1880, got by Stillson, by Messenger Duroc; dam Nettie B 2:39½, by Joe Hooker 2:40, by Tom Hyer 2:32, by Hill's Black Hawk 2:42; 2d dam by Cone's Bacchus. Owned by J. W. Voglesong, Elvria, O.; driven by Dr. A. N. Smeal at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1886.

NANCY (Dolly Bull) b m; bred by Ebenezer Bull, Campbell Hall, N. Y., foaled 1861, got by Bertrand; dam Nancy (dam of Nelly Horton), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Nance, by Gridley's Roebuck. Produced:

1867——— b m, by Middletown .....
1871——— bl h, by Sweepstakes .....
1872—Inez bl m, by Sweepstakes 2:22¼
1876——— bl m, by Sweepstakes .....
1877——— b m, by Knibbs .....
1878——— b m, by Sweepstakes.....
1881——— b m, by Sweepstakes... .....
1882——— b m, by Sweepstakes .....

GRAY EAGLE (McKesson's) 2:42, gr h, 15¾ hands; bred by Jonathan Potter, Elkhorn, Wis., foaled 1859, got by Coman's Gray Eagle, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Lady Potter, by Signal (Singleterry's Rattler), by Rob Roy. Died the property of G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Ia., 1878. Sire of:

1865—*Nelly Gray* gr m, dam a pacer 2:24
1871—Charley Ford gr g, dam Sadie M..... ..... 2:16¾
1872—Don Quixote gr g, dam unknown..... 2:29¼
1873—Charles W gr g, dam unknown 2:29½
1874—*Gray John* gr g, dam unknown..... 2:25½

INEZ, corrected from page 122; dam Nancy (Dolly Bull), by Bertrand; 2d dam Nancy (dam of Nelly Horton), by Seely's American Star.

LIBBY S 2:19¼, ro m, 15¼ hands; bred by Pius Drury, West Louisville, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Watkins' Corbeau, by Corbeau (sire of Billy Boyce 2:14¼); dam by Belt's Drennon. Made her record at Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1887.

FLORA (pacer) b m; bred in California, foaled 1868, got by Langford, by Belmont (sire of Venture 2:27¼). Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Produced:

1877——— b h, by Edwin Davis; dead .....
1878—Joe Arthurton b g, by Arthurton..... 2:25½
1880——— b m, by Arthurton .....
1881——— b m, by Arthurton ....

1882——— b h, by Arthurton.....
1883——— ch m, by Arthurton.....
1884——— ch h, by Guy Wilkes.....

HENRIETTA b m, 15½ hands, white near hind ankle and star; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Messenger Duroc; dam Hattie Hogan, by Harry Clay 2:29; 2d dam Nellie Sayers, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam by Hulse's Hickory Produced:

1880—Company b g, by Kentucky Prince..... 2:23½
1882—Courtland b h, by Kentucky Prince .....
1887—Henrietta ch m, by Kentucky Prince.....

LADY IRWIN br m, 15 hands, star and snip, white off hind ankle; bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Produced:

1872—Clifton Boy b g, by Major Winfield..... 2:30
1875—Rufus br h, by Major Winfield .....
1878—Muscle bl m, by Startle.....
1879—Nero bl h, by Startle.....

YOUNG GIPSY br m, 15¼ hands, white hind ankles; bred by Josiah M. Fiske, New York, foaled 1869, got by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Gipsy, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Kate Seely, by Walden Messenger; 3d dam by Mambrino. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Produced:

1876—Nettie Thorn b m, by Thorndale..... 2:25¼
1877—Meg Merrilies br m, by Electioneer.....
1878—Lady Whitney b m, by Messenger Duroc.....
1879—Duroc Pilot b h, by Messenger Duroc.....
1884—Gypsiania b m, by Leland.....
1885—Miss Lillian br m, by Leland.....
1886—Young Leland b h, by Leland.....
1887—Madison b h, by Leland.....

FLORA DUNN b m; bred by Thos. W. Dunn, Himrods, N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Champion Foxhunter; dam Becky Wilkin, by Young Virginia; 2d dam by Gen Gifford, by Gifford Morgan. Produced:

1872—Frank ch h, by Prince Clay.....
1873—Fred b h, by Prince Clay.....
1874—Nellie b m, by Hinsdale Chief.....
1875—Belle S b m, by Andy Johnson..... 2:28½
1877—Nettle b m, by Hinsdale Chief.....
1878—Rob Roy br h, by Glencoe Chief.....
1880—Dick ch h, by Owego.....
1882——— b h, by Hiram Woodruff; dead.....

FLY bl m, 16 hands; bred by C. B. Brown, Oconomowoc, Wis., foaled 1864, got by Black Flying Cloud (sire of Badger Girl 2:22½); dam Fly, by

President, by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam Fanny, by Williams' Sir Henry, by Hobkirk's Sir Henry. Produced:

1874—Boston Davis bl g, by Atlantic Chief 2:26½
1875———— gr m, by Norman ....
1876—Bess bl m, by Atlantic Chief .....
1877—Mambrino b h, by Atlantic Chief; dead.....
1879—Jananscheck bl m, by Atlantic Chief .....
1881———— b h, by Warren's Swigert .....
1882———— bl h, by Warren's Swigert; dead.....
1883———— b h, by Warren's Swigert .....
1884———— bl m, by Warren's Swigert.....
1885—Hartland Boy b h, by Atlantic Chief.....

SPRAY ro m; breeder unknown. Produced:

1867—Revolver ro h, by Telegraph .....
1868—Erin ro h, by Mambrino Patchen; dead.....
1870—Hattie Wood b m, by Strader's Clay .....
1871—Wizzard bl h, by Telegraph.....
1873—Natches b m, by Bald Chief ....
1874—Noma b m, by Joe Downing.... ... .
1875—Lottie Patchen ch m, by Mambrino Patchen...
1876———— ro h, by Bald Chief ....
1878—Despot ro h, by Dictator..... 2:29
1879—Spray ro m, by Red Norman..... ....

ANSEL 2:20, b h, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1880, by Electioneer 125; dam Annette, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam Mary Morris, by Medoc; 4th dam Miss Obstinate, by Sumpter, to the 20th dam. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1887.

AMY br m, 16 hands, white hind ankles; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroc 106; dam Amanda, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam by Cardinal; 3d dam Rhoda, dam of Dr. Parmlee: Produced:

1879———— b c, by Mohawk Chief; dead.....
1880———— b c, by Don Victor; dead.....
1881—barren ....
1882—Arbutus br g, by Electioneer..... 2:34¼
1883—Albion b h, by Gen Benton 2:29
1884———— b g, by Piedmont.....
1885—barren ... .
1886———— br c, by Whips; dead.... .....
1887—barren ....
1888———— br c, by Norval; dead ... .

AZMOOR 2:24¾, b h, 15¾ hands, crescent in forehead, and off hind ankle white; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled Jan. 29, 1882, by Electioneer 125; dam Mamie C, by imp Hercules (thoroughbred); 2d dam by Longford, by Belmont;

3d dam Fanny Fowler, by Uncle Fowler, Driven by Chas. Marvin, at Petaluma, Cal., July 4,1888.

NEPHEW, br h, 15¼ hands; bred by Jas. T. Talbott, Millersburg, Ky.; foaled 1874, by Hambrino 2:21¼; dam Trotting Sister, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lydia Talbott, by Taylor Messenger; 3d dam by an unknown horse; 4th dam Doll, by Yarnell's Whip; 5th dam Tib, by Morning Glory, by McCoy's Comet; 6th dam the Gid. Houston Mare. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Sire of:

1879—Lottie M, b m, by Chieftain	2:24
1880—Lucille b m, by Gen McClellan	2:28½
1880—*Bracelet* b m, dam of Barney Horn	2:26¾
1881—Voucher b g, by Patchen Vernon	2:22
1883—Barney Horn b g, dam of Bracelet	2:23¼
1883—Ha Ha br h	2:29½

ARBUTUS 2:30, bl g, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1882, by Electioneer 125; dam Amy, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Amanda, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam by Cardinal; 4th dam Rhoda, (dam of Dr. Parmlee). Made his record at Goshen, N. Y., May 31, 1888.

ALAMEDA MAID 2.27½, ch m, 16 hands, white spot on left side of neck; bred by Joseph Sessions, Cal., foaled 1866, by Whipple's Hambletonian; dam Mary Taylor, by Biggart's Rattler, by Hobkirk's Sir Henry. Made her record at Sacramento, Cal., April 6, 1877. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Helen b m, by Gen Benton	2:30¼
1881—barren	
1882—Almira b m by Electioneer	
1883—barren	
1884—————— b m, by Electioneer	
1885—Amal b m, by Clay	
1886, 1887, 1888—Barren	

GEN BENTON 2:34½, b h, 16 hands, near hind ankle white; bred by Gen. Benton, Jefferson county, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton, by Gray's Hambletonian, by Bloomer's Hambletonian, by Andrus' Hambletonian; 2d dam by Partridge's Blucher, by Blucher, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 3d dam by Bush Messenger, by

imp Messenger. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Sire of:

1872—Geo H br g, by Boscorus..... 2:26¾
1876—Ninette ch m, by ——— ———..... 2:28
1879—Bonnie b m, by Hambletonian..... 2:25
1879—*Prussian Boy* b g, by Signal 2:26¼
1880—Sally Benton gr m, by Mohawk Chief..... 2:17¾
1881—Alban b h, by Hambletonian 2:24
1882—Spry b g, by Belmont..... 2:28¾
1877—Gypsy Queen b m, by Henry Clay jr..... 2:26¾
1883—Albion b h, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:29
1885—Lord Byron b h, by Wissahickon..... 2:18

MAY DAY b m, 15¼ hands; bred by J. C. Flood, Menlo Park, Cal., foaled May 1, 1877, by Wissahickon by Wm. Welch, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Nora Marshall, by Union, by Young Morrill; 3d dam by Seely's American Star. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1883—May Dream b g, by Gen Benton.....
1884—barren .....
1885—Lord Byron b h by Gen Benton 2:18
1887———— b g, by Whips.....
1888—barren .....

CLARABEL b m, 16 hands, off hind ankle white; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1872, by Abdallah Star, by American Star jr, by Seely's American Star; dam Fairy (sister to Sweepstakes), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Emma Mills, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam by Rediker's Alexander. W. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1878—Clifton b g, by Gen Benton.....
1879—Rebecca b m, by Gen Benton.....
1880—Cora b m, by Don Victor .....
1881———— ch g, by Don Victor.....
1882—Not bred .....
1883—Clifton Bell b h, by Electioneer..... 2:24½
1884—Clarence ch h, by Piedmont; dead.....
1885—Chime Bell br h, by Electioneer.....
1886———— b m, by Electioneer.....
1887—Clarissa br m, by Electioneer.....
1888—barren.....

COLUMBINE b m, 15¾ hands, small star in forehead, and a little white on near hind heel and coronet; bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal., foaled 1873, by A. W. Richmond, by Simpson's Blackbird; dam Columbia, by imp Bonnie Scotland; 2d dam Young Fashion, by imp Monarch; 3d dam Fashion, by imp Trustee; 4th dam Bonnets o' Blue, by Sir Charles; 5th dam

Reality, by Sir Archy, &c. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1879—Anteo b h, by Electioneer..... 2:16½
1881—Antevolo br h, by Electioneer. 2:19½
1882—Anteros br h, by Electioneer.....
1883—barren..... ....
1884—Antonia b m, by Electioneer..... .....
1885—barren.....
1886—Concord b h, by Electioneer..... .....
1887—Coral b m by Electioneer.....
1888—barren. ....

CUBA ch m, 15½ hands, star, and near hind ankle white; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1874, by imp Australian; dam Bettie Ward, by Lexington; 2d dam Mary Cass, by Whalebone; 3d dam by imp Hedgford, &c. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1879—Conquest ch h, by Lever..... .....
1880—Cecil ch m, by Gen Benton.....
1881——— ch m, by Wildidle .....
188 ———b m, by Shannon..... .....
1883—Cubic b g, by Electioneer..... 2:28½
1884—Argyle b h by Monday..... ... .
1885——— b m, by Bentonian, dead..... ...
18 6—barren ....
1887———br g, by Clay..... .....
1888——— br c by Flood. . .....

ELAINE 2:20, br m, 15¾ hands, hind ankles white; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of 7 in the 2.30 list), by Harry Clay 2:29; 2d dam Shanghai Mary. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., November 13, 1880. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1882—Elsie ch m, by Gen Benton .....
1883—premature, by Piedmont..... .....
1884—premature twins, by Piedmont.....
1885—Anselma ch m, by Ansel..... .....
1886—Norlaine br m, by Norval; dead; yearling rec. 2:31½
1887—barren..... ... .
1888———b h, by Piedmont..... .....

ESTHER b m, 16 hands, star and little white on off hind ankle; bred by S. B. Wallace, Midway, Ky., foaled 1877, by Express, by Endorser, by Wagner; dam Coliseum, by Colussus, by imp Sovereign; 2d dam Capitola, by Vandal, by imp Glen-

coe; 3d dam by imp Margrave, &c. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1881—Extra b m, by Electioneer.....
1882—Express b g, by Electioneer..... 2:21
1883—barren.....
1884—Del Norte b h, by Flood.....
1885———— b h, by Don Victor .....
1886—Essie b m, by Clay .....
1887———— b m, by Piedmont.....
1888———— b m, by Electioneer.....

GLENCORA br m, 15½ hands, hind ankles white; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1878, by Mohawk Chief, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Gilbert. Owned by breeder. Produced:

1882—Lot Slocum br g, by Electioneer..... 2:17¼
1883—Glenola br m, by Gen Benton.....
1884—Grit br g, by Gen Benton.....
1885—Georgiana bl m, by Ansel .....
1886—Gambra b m, by Ansel .....
1887———— br m, by Ansel; dead.....
1888—barren .....

WILDFLOWER 2:21, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, at Palo Alto, Cal., foaled March, 1879, by Electioneer; dam Mayflower 2:30½, by St. Clair. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1881. Owned by breeder. Produced

1885—Wild Boy b h, by Gen Benton.....
1886—Wildnut b h, by Woodnut.....
1887—Wildmont b m, by Piedmont.....
1888———— b m, by Piedmont .....

WAXANA ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1878, by Gen. Benton 1755; dam Waxy, by Lexington, by Boston. Owned by breeder. Produced:

1882—Woolsey b h, by Electioneer .....
1883—barren .....
1884—Wellington b h, by Electioneer.....
1885———— b h, by Electioneer.....
1886—Sunol b m by Electioneer..... 2:10½
1887—Warren b h, by Electioneer.....
1888—barren.....

SUSIE 2:26½, ch m, 16 hands, star and snip, and off hind ankle white; bred by Wm. Hamilton, San Jose, Cal., foaled 1872, by Geo M Patchen jr, 2:27; dam Santa Clara, by Owen Dale, by Belmont; 2d dam by Red Buck, by Bertrand. Made record at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 15, 1881. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1883—Susette b m, by Electioneer.....
1884—Suisun b m, by Electioneer..... 2:31½
1885—Pitti Sing b m, by Electioneer.....
1886, 1887 and 1888—barren.....

SPRITE ch m, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1872, by Belmont 64; dam Waterwitch, dam of four in 2:30 list, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Fanny, by Kinkaid's St Lawrence; 3d dam Brenda. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal.

1882—Spry b g, by Gen Benton..... 2:28¾
1883—Sphinx b h, by Electioneer..... 2:23
1884 —— b m, by Electioneer; dead.....
1885—Egotist b h, by Electioneer..... 2:29
1886—— b m by Electioneer.....
1887—barren.....
1888—— b h, by Electioneer.....

REBECCA b m, 16 hands, snip and off hind ankle white; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1878, by Gen Benton; dam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell 2:24½), by Abdallah Star by American Star jr, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Fairy, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Emma Mills, by Seely's American Star; 4th dam by Rediker's Alexander W. Owned by breeder. Produced:

1883—Rexford br h, by Electioneer; dead..... 2:24
1884—— —— b h, by Electioneer.....
1885—Roma b m, by Electioneer; dead.....
1886—Ariana b m, by Ansel.....
1887—Bernal b h, by Electioneer.....
1888—— ——b m, by Electioneer.....

PRUSSIAN MAID, 2:19 (pacer) b m, 15¼ hands, star and snip, branded J J on left shoulder; bred by J. M. Jasper, Marysville, Cal., foaled ——, by Signal 3327; dam Lady Jasper. Made record at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1873. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced.

1875—Medora b m by Fred Low.....
1876—Napoleon b g, by Fred Low.....
1877——b m, by Mohawk Chief; dead.....
1878—Bright Eyes b m, by Gen Benton.....
1879—*Prussian Boy* b g. by Gen Benton..... 2:26¼
1880—b g by Don Victor.....
1881—Patti b m, by Don Victor.....
1882——— b g, by Shannon.....
1883——— b c, by Electioneer; dead.....
1884—Bismarck b g, by Electioneer.....
1885——— b h, by Electioneer.....
1886——— b m, by Whips.....
1887——— b h, by Whips.....
1888—barren.....

NELLIE WALKER b m, 15¾ hands, hind ankles white; bred by Geo. W. Burch, Kentucky, foaled 1869, by Thorndale 2:22½; dam Rosalind 2:21¾, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Burch mare (dam of two in 2:30 list), by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1878—b g, by Dictator.....
1879—*Peruvian Bitters* b g, by Electioneer..... 2:23½
1880—Nettie Benton b m, by Gen Benton.....
1881—Nettie Walker b m, by Mohawk Chief.....
1882—Miss Walker b m, by Gen Benton.....
1883——— bl h, by Shannon.....
1884—Nathalia b h, by Electioneer.....
1885—Warlock b h by Whips.....
1886 ——— br m, by Clay; dead.....
1887——— b m by Whips; dead.....
1888——— b h, by Whips .....

MAYFLY 2:30¼, b m, 14½ hands, near hind ankle white; bred by John E. Miller, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1862, by St Clair, pacer; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Cal. Produced:

1874—Gazelle b m, by Primus.....
1877—Mecca br m, by Mohawk Chief.....
1878——— b c, by Mohawk Chief; dead .....
1879—Bonita b m, by Electioneer 2:18½
1880—barren.....
1881——— b g, by Wildidle.....
Barren since 1881.

MAY QUEEN 2:20, b m, 15¼ hands; bred by F. G. Hill, Paris, Ky., foaled 1868, by Alexander's Norman; dam Jennie (dam of King Almont 2:21¼), by Crockett's Arabian; 2d dam Evelina, by Davy Crockett; driven by C. S. Green, at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1875. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1884—Maiden b m, by Electioneer..... 2:23
1885——— b h, by Electioneer.....
1886—May King b h, by Electioneer .....
1887 and 1888—barren.....

MAYFLOWER 2:30¼, b m, 14¾ hands; bred by P. Morlath, Sacramento, Cal., by St Clair, pacer; pedigree of dam untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1875—Maybird b m, by Fred Low.....
1876—Lizzie Miller b m, by Fred Low.....
1877—Mayflower Mohawk, br m, by Mohawk Chief.
1878—Maybell b m, by Electioneer.....
1879—Wildflower b m (2), by Electioneer..... 2:21

1880—Flower Girl b m, by Electioneer.....
1881—May b m, by Wildidle.....
1882—Manz nita b m (4), by E ectioneer..... 2:16
1883—Floweret b m, by Electioneer.....
1884—barren.....
1885—Woodflower b m, by Ansel.....
1886—barren.....
1887—premature, by Ansel.....
1888———— b m, by Electioneer.....

MAMIE C b m, 15¾ hands, star and strip; bred by M. Cattle, Cal.; foaled 1872, by imp Hercules (thoroughbred), son of Kingston; dam by Langford, by Belmont; 2d dam Fanny Fowler, by Uncle Fowler, &c. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1882—Azmoor b h, by Electioneer..... 2:24¾
1883—Madeline b m, by Electioneer.....
1884—Maurice b g, by Bentonian.....
1885———— b h, by Electioneer.....
1886———— b h, by Electioneer.....
1887———— b h, by Electioneer.....
1888—barren.....

LADY RHODES br m, 15 hands, star; bred by T. A. Rhodes, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1870, by Gen Benton; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1876—Dolphin bl g, by Fred Low.....
1877—barren.....
1879—Stella b m, by Electioneer..... 2:30
1880—barren.....
1881—Lorentine b g, by Electioneer.....
1885———— b g, by Piedmont.....
1888———— b m, by Whips.....

LADY SCULLEY br m, 16 hands, star and some white on feet; bred by M. Sculley, Santa Clara, Cal., foaled 1866, by Joseph, thoroughbred son of Hermes; dam by Eaton's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Belmont, thoroughbred son of American Boy. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1875—Vanderlynn b h, by Geo M Patchen jr..... 2:31
1884—Miss Sculley b m, by Electioneer.....
1888———— ch c, by Piedmont.....

MARIA PILOT ch m, 16¼ hands, star and stripe, foaled 1870, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam by Magna Charta, by Morgan Eagle. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1879—Marplot ch m, by Gen Benton.....
1881—Martha b m, by Mohawk Chief.....
1882—Morea b m, by Electioneer..... 2:25
1883———— b m, by Electioneer.....
1886———— b m, by Piedmont.....

MATTIE 2:22½, b m, 15¾ hands, star and white ankles; bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lucy Almack, by Young Engineer. Driven by C. S. Green, at Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1878. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1885———— br h, by Gen Benton.... .....
1886———— b m, by Gen Benton .....

ADA 2:29¼, b m; bred by Arthur Eastman, Mt. Clemons, Mich., by Sir Denton, by Satellite; dam Sweetheart, by Magna Charta. Made record at Lansing, Mich, June 30, 1887.

ALLEN MAID, pacing 2:16½, bl m, 14¾ hands; bred by A. B. Ashley, of Milton, Vt., foaled 1880, by Ashley's Ethan Allen; dam by a grandson of Billy Root, by Sherman Morgan; 2d dam by Flying Morgan 2:30. Made record at Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1888.

ANNIE C 2:27½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by John Fonda, Indiana; foaled 1878, by Hambletonian Tranby; dam Imogene, breeding untraced. Owned by T. F. Carmony, Dauphin, Ind. Made record at Terre Haute, Ind., June 10, 1887.

ANNIE J, pacing 2:29¼, ch m, 15¾ hands, small star and snip; sold by D. D. Johnston to George Craig, Atlantic, Ia., foaled 1880, got by Hamlet, son of Volunteer; dam by Prince Almont, by Wither's Almont; 2d dam by Mambrino Patchen; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Driven by Harry F. Nethaway, at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 11, 1887.

MARY EAGLE b m; bred by James Knight, Fayette county, Ky., foaled 1870, by American Clay; dam by imp Hooten. Owned by Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont. Produced.

1877—Ranchero ch h, by Clark Chief jr 2:22¼
1878—Minnie Clay b m, by Forsuth Mambrino.....
1879—Baby M. b m, by Superior... ....
1880———— b h, by Superior..... .....
1881———— b m, by Mambrino Diamond.....
1885———— br m, by Kentucky Volunteer..... ..

MARY, b m; bred by Dr. A. Hurst, Midway Ky., foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Belle, by Alexander's Norman; 2d dam Vic

(dam of Mattie Graham 2:21½, and Dainty 2:26½), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Fly, by Barclay's Columbus; 4th dam Paradin, by Duke of Bedford 2d; 5th dam Peg, by Bryant's Matchless. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1881—Superior ch h, by Egbert..... 2:19¼
1882—Benefactor ch h, by Egbert..... 2:28
1883—Ovid b h, by Capoul..... .....,.....
1884—Faith b m, by Capoul .....
1886—Nathla b m, by Combat.....

ANNIE LAURIE, 2:27¾, ch m, 14¾ hands foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2.15, to pole; dam Nevermind (dam of Motion 2:29), by Mose, by Young Moscow; 2d dam by Morgan Post Boy, by Woodbury Morgan. Owned by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y., and driven by him at Rochester, N. Y., July 8, 1887.

ARAL, pacing 2:25½, gr h, 16 hands; bred by J. G. Spaulding, North Haven, Me., foaled 1877, by Chenery's Gray Eagle (two miles to wagon 5:09½); dam Kittie, pacer, by Hampton, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam Kitty, pacer, by Young Tobin, by Rising Sun; 3d dam by Brigham Horse, sire of the dam of Hopeful 2:14. Owned by C. Fred Jones, Rockport, Me. Record at Saugus, Mass., Oct. 19, 1887.

ARBITER 2:30, bl h, 16 hands; bred by A. A. Talbott, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1878, by Administrator 2:29½; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara 2:23; Alicia 2:29 and Alcyone 2:27), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Estella, by imp Australian; 3d dam Fanny G, by imp Margrave; 4th dam Lancer, by Lance; 5th dam Amora, by Aratus; 6th dam Paragon, by imp Buzzard, etc. Made record at Lexington Ky., Oct. 12, 1887.

AROOSTOOK BOY, 2:30, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Nelson Herron, Houston, Me; foaled 1861, by Hiram Drew, by Old Drew; dam by Hill's Black Hawk. Made record at St. Joseph, Mo., July 4, ——.

MARY MASON, b m; bred by Samuel Fell, Franklin Co., Ky., foaled 1873, by Ericsson 2:30½; dam Crop (dam of Code 2:22¼, Counselor 2.24 and

Blanche Amory 2:26), by Pilot jr. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1880—Mary Safford b m, by Combat.....
1881—Omar b h, by Capoul..... 2:25½
1883—Yao b h, by Capoul.....
1884—Wayfare b m, by Capoul.....
1885—Goldore b m, by Capoul.....
1886—Dumont b h, by Capoul.....
1887—Madaline b m, by Capoul.....

BARON WILKES 2:18, br h, 15½ hands; bred by Byron Hurst, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Belle Patchen 2:30¾, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine 2:18, and Belle Brasfield 2:20), by Mambrino Chorister, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Miss Blood, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 4th dam by Moody's Pilot, by Pilot jr. Owned by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Record at Lexington, Ky., Nov. 1, 1888.

BUCEPHALUS 2:29½, ch h, 15¼ hands. bred by and owned by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y., foaled 1879, by Niagara Chief, by Toronto Chief 2:24¼; dam Lady T, by Champion, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk. Record at Easton, Md., Sept. 21, 1887.

Mc ALISTER 2:27, b h, 16 hands, foaled 1885, by Egbert; dam Laura. by Bill Adams; 2d dam Felter, by Ward's Flying Cloud; 3d dam by Toronto, by St. Lawrence. Owned by James W. Fitzgerald, Maysville, Ky. Driven by Dick Young at Maysville, Ky., August 22, 1889.

CHELTENHAM 2:28, b h; bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y., foaled 1884, by Oxmoor, by Princeps; dam Hildegard, by Harry Clay 2:29; 2d dam Troublesome 2:25½, by Messsenger Duroc; 3d dam Lady Bryant, by Brignoli 2:29½; 4th dam by Cracker, by Boston. Record at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1888.

CHICHESTER 2:25¼, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1881, by Harold; dam Rosebush by Woodford Mambrino

2:21½; 2d dam Primrose, by Alexander's Abdallah; 3d dam Blackrose dam of Darkness 2:27¾), by Tom Teemer; 4th dam by Cannon's Whip; 5th dam by Robin Gray. Record at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1887.

CHINA GIRL, pacing 2:29½, ro m, 15¼ hands, white face and four white stockings; bred in Maine, foaled 1880, by Mahew Knox, by Gen Knox; dam by imp Aufield; 2d dam a roan pacer of untraced pedigree. Owned by Dr. G. A. Martin, Saugus, Mass. Record at Saugus, Mass., May 26, 1887.

CLARA MORRIS 2:29¼, ch m, 15 hands, foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15; dam Clara, by Ethan Allen 2:15: 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by Earl H. Potter, Providence, R. I. Record at Providence, September 22, 1887.

CLIFTON BELL, 2:24½, b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto. Cal., foaled 1883, by Electioneer; dam Clarabel, by Abdallah Star, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Fairy, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Emma Mills, by Seely's American Star; 4th dam by Rediker's Alexander W. Driven by J. W. Donathan, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1887.

ABBY 2:26¾, b m, 15½ hands; bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Mattie Wilder, by American Clay; 2d dam by Sir William. Owned by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Driven by C. D. Smith, at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1885.

LOLA, b m; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort Ky., foaled 1877, by Administrator 2:29½; dam Abutilon, by Belmont; 2d dam Minnie (dam of Kentucky Wilkes 2:21½), by Red Jacket, by Comet Morgan; 3d dam Undine, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 4th dam Rowena, by Superior, by Blackburn's Whip; 5th dam by Buzzard. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1881—Cosber b h, by Capoul..... 2:30
1883—Cashier b h, by Capoul.... ....
1884—Lollins b m, by Capoul... .....

1887—Feo, b h, by Benefactor..... .....
1885—Caaba, b h, by Capoul. .....

DICTATOR CHIEF 2:21½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1878, by Dictator, brother to Dexter 2:17¼; dam July, by Plato, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam thoroughbred. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Record at Boston, Mas,., Sept.7, 1887.

DOM PEDRO 2:24½, br h, 16 hands; bred by A. B. Scutt, Binghamton, N. Y., foaled 1875, by Knickerbocker, by Hambletonian 10; dam Pet, by Mulvey Clay, by Harry Clay 2:29. Driven by J. F. Lyman, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1887.

EARL McGREGOR, 2:21½, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by L. C. Lloyd, Big Springs, Neb.,foaled 1878, by Robt McGregor 2:17½; dam Leona by Bay Billy 2:34; 2d dam by Honest Abe, by Little Cassius, by Cassius M Clay. Owned by J. A. Graham, Biggsville Ill. Driven by C. A. Thomson, at Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 1, 1888.

TRIBUNE 2:25¼, b h, 15¾ hands, white hind ankles; bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass., foaled April 27, 1882, by Knickerbocker, by Hambletonian 10; dam School Girl, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Preceptress, by Strader's Clay; 3d dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy. Owned by J. A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill. Driven by C. A. Thomson, at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 6, 1887.

GAUNTLETTE br m; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1878 by Dictator, brother to Dexter 2:17¼; dam Crop (dam of Code 2:22 Counselor 2:24 and Blanche Amory 2:26), by Pilot jr. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1882—Williams b h, by Combat..... ..... 2:20½
1884—Brown br h, by Combat..... ..... 2:18¾
1885—Easter b m, by Combat..... . .....
1886—Integrity b h, by Combat..... . ...
1887—Madoh b m, by Combat..... ....

EDITH 2:22¼,b m, 16 hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, foaled 1879,by Happy Medium; dam Black Bess (dam of Happy Princess 2:23¼) by Oscar Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23¼: 2d

dam by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by Peter E. Harvey & Bro., Columbus, N. J. Driven by J. H. Phillips, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 30, 1887.

ELCHO 2:27½, gr m, 15 hands; bred by A. K. Foster, Canton Point, Me., by Daniel Boone (brother to Breeze 2:24, and Bruno 2:29½); dam by Farnham Horse, by Brandywine; 2d dam by Trustee Messenger; 3d dam by some unknown horse; 4th dam by Winthrop Messenger. Record at Saugus, Mass., August 21, 1888.

EMMA E 2:22¼, b m, 15½ hands, bred by ———, ———, Mich., foaled 1881, by Jim Fisk, by Sackett's Hambletonian; dam Nellie, by Magna Charta; 2d dam by Bay Bashaw. Owned and driven by Geo. W. Voorhis, Detroit, Mich. Record at Detroit, Sept. 20, 1887.

EMMA G 2:30, ch m, 15½ hands; bred by Thos. Tobin, San Francisco, Cal., foaled 1880, by Elmo 2:27; dam Lady Shear, by Whipple's Hambletonian; 2d dam Alice Mandeville, by Boston Boy. Record at San Francisco, Cal., June 11, 1887.

KATY br m; bred by M. Decker, Lee Center, Ill., foaled 1862, by Como Chief 855; dam by Moscow (Dutcher's). Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1879—Zulu b g, by Capoul 2:29¼
1880—Ayo ob b h, by Combat.....
1882—Como b m, by Combat .....
1883—Safronia br m, by Combat .....
1884—Sunshade br m, by Combat.....

EROS 2:29½, br h, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1879, by Electioneer; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sally Benton 2:17¾), by Mohawk Chief; 2d dam Sontag Nellie, by Toronto Sontag, by Toronto Chief 2:24½; 3d dam Nellie Gray (five miles 13:45). Record at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 27, 1887.

GARRISON 2:26½, b h, 15¼ hands; bred by ——— ———, foaled 1879, by Orange Blossom 2:26½; dam Queen Bess, by Idol, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Lady Davis, by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Record at Baltimore Md., Sept. 17 1887.

SUSIE S 2:15½, b m; bred by Mc Kee & Traynor, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1884, by Hylas 2:24½; dam a pacer, by Byron 2:25½. Driven by J. Traynor at Hartford, Conn., August 29, 1889.

BELLE ro m; bred by John H. Stout, Carrolton, Ill., foaled 1866, by Honest John, a grandson of Champion Black Hawk; dam Julia, by Roanoke; died 1883: Produced:

1870—Bridie ch m, by Kimble Jackson jr.....
1875—Gen Custer ch h, by New Jersey.....
1877—Kitty Kilburn gr m, by Kilburn Jim jr 2:26
1878—Nettie ro m, by Ben Patchen jr ... .
1883———— ro m, by Ben Patchen jr. .....

GIFFORD MORGAN, ch h, 14¾ hands; bred by Ziba Gifford, Tunbridge, Vt., foaled 1824, by Woodbury Morgan, by Justin Morgan; dam by Henry Dundas; 2d dam by True Briton (sire of Justin Morgan); 3d dam by Delancey's imp Wildair. Died at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850. Sire of:

1820—Beppo ch g 2:28

FLYING MORGAN, b h, 14 hands; bred by R. M. Adams, Burlington, Vt., foaled 1843, by Hackett Horse; by Gifford Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan; dam by Woodbury Morgan. Sire of:

1849—Ethan Allen b h, by Red Robin. 2:15
1852—Ira Allen br h, by Bellfounder..... 2:30

ETHAN ALLEN 2:15 to pole, 2:25½ to harness, b h, 15 hands; bred by J. W. Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1849, by Flying Morgan, by Hackett Horse, by Gifford Morgan; dam by Moses Bates' Red Robin, by Woodbury Morgan; 2d dam a catch colt; 3d dam by Justin Morgan (sire of Woodbury Morgan). This is the pedigree as given by Frederick Leland, East Middlebury, Vt., who owned the dam of Ethan Allen until she was 4 years old. Driven by Dan Pfifer, at the Old Fashion (Long Island) course to his harness record of 2:25½, June 12, 1860. Driven by Dan Mace to his team record of 2:15, with running mate, at the old Fashion course, June 21, 1867, then owned by Z. E. Simmons, of New York City. Died at the Kansas Stock Farm, at Lawrence, on the 10th of Novem-

ber, 1876, the property of Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I,, and Benjamin F. Akers, of Lawrence, Kan. Sire of:

1855—Fanny Lee b m, by T's Abdallah..... ..... 2:28¼
1855—Honest Allen ch h, by Brooks' Horse, o pole. 2:17¼
1857—Fanny Lee b m, by Sherman's Black Hawk.... 2:29¼
1859—Pocahontas b m; dam Pocahontas (2:17½)... 2:26
1859—Warwick b h, dam Rachel..... ..... 2:29½
1860—Washington b h, by American Star..... 2:30
1861—Hotspur b g, by T's Abdallah..... ..... 2:24
1862—Billy Barr ch g, by ——— 2:23¼
1868—Parnell b h, by ——— 2:29¼

ETHAN ALLEN (Ashley's) b h; bred and now owned by A. B. Ashley, Milton, Vt., foaled 1876, by Halabird's Ethan Allen, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole, by Flying Morgan; dam by Hawkeye, by Hill's Black Hawk, by Sherman Morgan; 2d dam by Morgan Emperor, by Bullrush Morgan, by Justin Morgan; 3d dam Telescope, by Potomac.

1881—*Allen Maid* bl m, by ——— 2:16½

ETHAN ALLEN (Bacon's) 2:41, b h, 15 hands; bred by H. Bacon, Booneville, N. Y., by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Lady Brown (dam of Buel's Pathfinder), by Long's Eclipse; 2d dam by One Eyed Hunter (sire of Flora Temple 2.19¾). Sire of:

1863—Lew Ives b g, by Stubtail..... 2:28
1865—Simon ch g, by ——— 2:30
1872—Russ Ellis b g, by ——— 2:27¼
1872—Rufus br g, by Stubtail 2:29
1877—George R b g, by ——— 2:29½

ETHAN ALLEN (DeLong's) 2:43 as a 4-year-old, b h, 15 hands; bred by H. J. DeLong, West Cornwall, Vt., foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole, breeding of dam untraced. Sire of:

1872—Arthur b g, by Gray Eagle..... 2:26½
1866—Lucca b m, by Thurston's Black Hawk..... 2:30
1877—*Belle D* b m, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:25

ETHAN ALLEN (Dixon's), b h, 15¼ hands; bred by a Mr. Dixon, New York, foaled 1859, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Martha (dam of Goldsmith's Abdallah 2:30, John Bright, Volunteer Boy and others), by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Conklin's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam by Corncracker; 4th dam by Hickory. Owned by Charles H. Kenner, New York, and driven by

him on the road. Sired only a few colts before he was castrated. Sire of:

1865—Sensation b g, by Indian Chief. 2:22¼

ETHAN ALLEN (Drury's), b h, 14¾ hands; bred in Vermont, foaled 1848, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Tippo Saib, by Duroc. Owned for many years, and until his death by Edward Drury, New Boston, Ill. Sire of:

1863—Lady Fox ch m, dam Lady Partington ... 2:30

ETHAN ALLEN (Holland's), b h, 14¾ hands; bred by John W. Holland, York county, Me., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc. He made some seasons in Maine, and afterwards came to Pontiac, Ill., where he was owned by a Mr. Utley. Sire of:

1865—Barney Kelly b g, by Young Morrill..... 2:25

ETHAN ALLEN (Holabird's), b h, 14¾ hands; bred by Charles Holabird, Shelburn, Vt., by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Fanny, by a son of Morgan Tally-Ho, by Woodbury Morgan. Sire of:

1868—Charley Mack ch g, by Bullock Horse 2:25
1870—Laura Williams gr m, by Bu lock Horse..... 2:24½
1875—Little Dick ch g, by Goldrop 8:24½
1875—Overlake br g, by Brownel s Ethan Allen .. 2:29½
1880—Sister br m, by Ethan Allen jr.... ..... 2:28½
——— *Ulster Belle* ro m, by Abdallah Chief..... 2:18

ETHAN ALLEN (Vick's), b h, 15½ hands; bred by J. W. Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Owned by John Brister, Placerville, Cal. Died ——. Sire of:

1867—Prince Allen b h, by Green Mountain Eagle... 2:27
1868—O A Hickok b g, Gohama 2:30
1869—Deceiver br g, by — ——..... ..... 2:29¼
1872—Nina Belle b m, by ——— —... ..... 2:29

ETHAN ALLEN (Withers') b h, 15¼ hands; bred by Wm. H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Fanny Cook, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Stockholm's American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 3d dam by Redbird, by Bishop's Hambletonian. When a 2-year-old sold to D. Cornell, Batavia, Ill. who in turn sold him to S. B. Woodward, Whitehall, N. Y., and he in turn sold him to Gen. Wm.

Withers, Lexington, Ky. Died 1887. Sire of:

1868—Allen b g, by ——— 2:28½
1869—Shepherd Boy gr g ——— 2:33½
1870—Billy L b g ——— 2:38¼
1871—Charley C b g ——— 2:28½
1871—Fury ch g ——— 2:29½
1871—*Dexter* ch g ——— 2:29
1873—Aulin a b m, by Red Bird 2:25
1875—Falka b m, dam Doll 2:29½
1876—*Eckford* b g, by Spirit of the Times 2:25¼

ABRAHAM b h, 15½ hands; bred by Benjamin H. Baldwin, Whitehall, N. Y., foaled 1862, by Daniel Lambert, full brother to Withers' Ethan Allen; dam Polly Cook, by Hill's Black Hawk, by Sherman Morgan; 2d dam Young Poll, by Young Sir Charles, by Sir Charley, by Duroc. Owned at Fairview Stock Farm, Montpelier, Vt. Sire of:

1869—Kitty Cook b m, by Ethan Allen 2:26
1873—Alice b m, by Ethan Allen 2:28
1875—*Pearl* b m, by Gen Washington 2:29½
1876—Frank b g, by Independence 2:19½
1877—Belle Shackett ch m, by Ethan Allen 2:27½
1877—Jennie ch m, by Breed Horse 2:27¼
1878—*Brightwood* b g, by Flying Morgan 2:19¼
1880—Mary L b m, by Sherman Black Hawk 2:24½

AMERICAN ETHAN, br h, 15 hands; bred by George Adams, Whitehall, N. Y., foaled 1857, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Gray York, by American, by Whitehall, by the thoroughbred horse Sir Walter; 2d dam by Gifford Morgan. Owned by the late Pat O'Neil, Chicago, and driven on the road in a four-in-hand; afterwards sold to the Mitchell Bros., Saratoga, N. Y., and afterwards owned by J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y. Sire of:

1864—George H Mitchell b g, by Long's Tornado 2:26
1865—Fanny Raymond b m, by Long's Tornado 2:30
1867—Nelly Webster br m, by Biggart's Rattler 2:28¾
1873—Daniel Webster b g, by ——— 2:29¼
1881—Nea Pine br m, by Orange County 2:29½

DANIEL LAMBERT 2:42, ch h, 15½ hands, bred by Wm. H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y, foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Fanny Cook, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Stockholm's American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Sold to David Snow, Boston, Mass. Owned by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt. Died June, 1889.

1862—Col Moulton ch g, by Bigelow Horse 2:28½
1862—Nonesuch ch m, dam of Col Moulton 2:25½
1863—Jubilee Lambert b h, by Taft Horse 2:25

1865—Comee b g, by Hiawatha..... 2:19¼
1868—Aristos b h, by Stonewall Jackson..... 2:27¾
1868—John Hall b g, by American Ethan ....., 2:24¼
1869—Joe S b g, by ———..... 2:30
1869—Lady Foxie ch m, by Breed Horse 2:24¼
1870—Ella Doe ch m, by Cook's Black Hawk.. .... 2:23½
1870—Billy D ch g, by Mazeppa 2:26
1871—May Morning b m, by Ethan Allen..... 2:30
1672—Ben Franklin ch h, by Addison 2:29
1872—Addison Lambert b h, by Addison 2:27
1872—Annie Page b m, by Stonewall Jackson..... 2:27¼
1872—Nancy ch m, by Miles Standish..... .. .. 2:22½
1872—Wild Lily b m, by Young Columbus..... 2:24
1873—Dickard ch g, by Young Columbus 2:27
1873—Jimmy Stewart b g, by Young Moscow..... 2:24¼
1873—Motion ch h, by Young Moscow 2:29
1873—Annie Lou b m, by Sanborn Horse 2:30
1874—Cobden ch h, by Ethan Allen 2:28¾
1874—Boston b g, by Patrick Henry..... ..... 2:27¼
1874—Jim Rogers g, Pacing Kate 2:23¼
1875—George A b g, Pacing Kate 2:24½
1885—George R b g, by Black Hawk 2:24
1876—Maggie Lambert br m, by Black Hawk 2:25½
1877—Blanchard b g, by Young Columbia 2:25½
1878—Annie Laurie ch m, by Young Moscow..... 2:27¼
1878—Clara Morris ch m, by Ethan Allen..... 2:29¼
1878—Flora Huff b m, by Young Columbus..... 2:29¼
———Fred b g, by ———..... ..... 2:28¼
———*Lillian* br m, by Young Columbus..... 2:29¾
———Flossie M bl m, by ———... ..... 2:29¼
———Young Lambert b h, by ———. 2:29½

ENOCH b h; bred by Henry A. Hall, Bridgewater, Mass., foaled 186–, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam's pedigree untraced. Gelded after siring a few colts.

1872—Riley gr g, by———..... 2:30

FRANK ALLEN 2:40, b h; bred by Warren Potter, Danielsonville, Conn., foaled 1855, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; pedigree of dam untraced. Sire of:

1864—Major Allen b g, by ———..... 2:24¼
1865—Zephyr br m, by ———... ..... 2:30

GEORGE WASHINGTON bl h, 15½ hands, foaled 1862; was never regularly in the stud. He was taken to Washington, D. C., in 1865, by Major King and used by him as a road horse, and in 1870 was taken to Orange county, N. Y., and while there was purchased by Monroe Salisbury, Salt Lake City, Utah, and by him was taken back to Washington, D. C., in the spring of 1873, and sold to W. Nailor, Jr., in the spring of 1874, whose property he died January 20, 1878. Sire of:

1866—Preston ch g ———..... ..... 2:28½
1874—Douglass gr g, by American Star..... 2:25

GREEN MOUNTAIN MORGAN, b h, foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam's pedigree untraced. Sire of:

1873—Sally B b m, by ——— 2:23

HONEST ALLEN 2:17½ to pole, ch h, 15¼ hands; bred by S. H. Edgerly, Manchester, N. H., foaled 1855, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam by Brooks' Horse, by Sherman Morgan; 2d dam by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc. Driven by Wm. H. Borst, at Prospect Park, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, against Goldsmith Maid. Died the property of W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., 1882. Sire of:

1859—Prince Allen ch h, by Green Mountain Eagle. 2:26½
1864—Shakespeare br h, by ——— 2:30
1874—Tom Allen bl g, by Bignon 2:22
1875—Lady Bonner b m, by Mambrino Star 2:24½
1877—Bob Acres ch g, by Hambletonian 2:28½

PANIC 2:43, bl h 15½ hands; bred by C. W Ensign, Essex county, N. Y., foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Dolly Merriam (dam of Fanny Lee 2:29½), by North Horse (Sherman Black Hawk); 2d dam by Sherman Morgan. Sire of:

1877—Butterscotch b g, by Davy Crockett 2:20

RAPPAHANNOCK b h; bred in New York, foaled 1859, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Taken to California. Sire of:

1865—Brushy John bl g, by Owen Dale 2:27

SUPERB 2:45, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by James Frost, Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1859, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam by Harris' Hambletonian; 2d dam by Tippoo Saib, by Chichester's Duroc.

1868—Emma C bl m, by ——— 2:29
1869—Great Western br g, by ——— 2:29
1870—Harry Conklin b g, by ——— 2:26

ALICE 2:28, b m, 15¼ hands; bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Abraham, by Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Townsend Mare, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by Orrin A. Hickok, at Oakland Cal., April 26, 1879. Died 1879.

COBDEN 2:28¾, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by J. N. North. Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1874, by Daniel

Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Dr. Dixon Mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Made his record at Providence, R. I.. Nov. 1,1883.

DIO 2:30, b g; bred by L. Fish, Rutland Vt., foaled 1868, by Gen Sherman, by Young Columbus; dam ————, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Made record at Providence, R. I., July 13, 1878.

DUROC MAID 2:29½, ch m; bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt., foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroc; dam Lady Slight, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Harris' Hambletonian Driven by W. H. Snyder, at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885.

HIGHLAND WIN 2.26, b m; bred by G. C. Hitchcock, foaled 1873, by Ashland, by Mambrino Chief; dam Young Highland Maid, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam Highland Maid 2:27, by Saltram; 3d dam Roxana, by Hickory Boy. Made record at Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1884.

JACK SHEPHERD 2:29½, b g, 15½ hands, foaled 1879, by Jack Shepherd, by Hambletonian 10; dam Baby, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Driven by Ed. F. Bass, at Boston, Mass., July 20, 1887.

JOSEPHINE S 2:24½, bl m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1874, by Guy Miller; dam Schwartz, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Morisania, N. Y., June 18, 1884. Died 1884.

KITTY COOK 2:26, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1869, by Abraham; dam by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert) by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam by Stockholm's American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Made her record at Boston, Mass., June 13, 1876. Owned by Parley Sheldon, Ames, Ia.

LADY LOYE 2:23½, b m, 15¾ hands, by Confederate Chief; dam by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Driven by H. G. Smith, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1887.

GEN WILKES 2:21¾, gr h, 16 hands, foaled 1881, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Grace Goodman 2:31, by Peacock, by Benton's Diomed; 2d dam by Drennon; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by Louis Cook, Edgehill Farm, Georgetown, Ky. Driven by H. P. Kelly, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1887.

HAIDES 2:27¾, bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by N. F. Moss, 65 Worth street, N. Y, foaled 1880, by Leland; dam Aralan (dam of Clara 2:21), by Young Woful, by Woful, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Barnhart's Morgan, by Gifford Morgan; 3d dam by Champion, by Almack. Driven by John Murphy, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1887.

LUCCA 2:30 b m, 15¾ hands; bred by E. S Stowell, Cornwall, Vt., foaled 1866, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Boston Queen, by Thurston's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Driven by Mike Roden, at Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1876.

MAY MORNING 2:30, b m, 15¼ hands; bred by Benjamin E. Bates, Boston, Mass., foaled 1871, by Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam May Queen, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam Pocahontas (pacer to wagon) 2:17½, by Iron's Cadmus, by Cadmus, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Proboscoe's Shakespeare; 4th dam by Badger. Record made at Toledo, O., June 21, 1881.

MAY QUEEN b m; bred by R. S. Denny, Boston, Mass., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2.15 to pole; dam Pocahontas 2:17½ to wagon, by Iron's Cadmus, by Cadmus, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Shakespeare; 3d dam by Badger. Produced:

1868—Prudence ch m, by Daniel Lambert.....
1869—Dolly Varden b m, by Daniel Lambert.....
1870—May Flower b m, by Daniel Lambert. .....
1871—May Morning b m, by Daniel Lambert 2:30
1872—Driving Wind b m, by Brignoli.....
1873—Hurricane b h, by Fearnaught .....
1874—Tempest b m, by Fearnaught.....
1875—Bill Tourtelotte b h, by Abraham.....
1876 and 1877—Died from accidents.....
1878——— b h, by King Phillip.....
1880——— b m, by Thos Jefferson .....

QUEEN WILKES 2:23¾, bl m, 15¼ hands;

bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1879, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Driven by W. E. Weeks, at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1886.

MELINCHE b m, by St Clair, pacer, sire of Doc, the sire of Occident 2:16¾. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1872—Caspin b h, by Fred Low.....
1873—Illium b h, by Fred Low.....
1874—Parogu ta bl m, by Fred Low.....
1875—Pearl b m, by Geo Lancaster.....
1876—Alvaretta b m, by Geo Lancaster.....
1878—Fred Crocker b g (2) by Electioneer..... 2:25¼
1879—Hattie C b m, by Electioneer.....
1880—Geo Crocker b g, by Electioneer.....
1881—Will Crocker b h, by Electioneer.....
1882—Mischief b m, by Electioneer.....
1883—barren .....
1884———— b m, by Piedmont.....
1885—barren.....
1886—not bred .....
1887—barren.....

ALMA MATER ch m, 16 hands; bred by O. P. Beard, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1872, by Herr's Mambrino Patchen (full brother to Lady Thorne 2:18¼); dam Estella, by imp Australian; 2d dam Fanny G by imp Margrave; 3d dam by Lancer, by Lance; 4th dam Amora, by Aratus; 5th dam by Paragon. Sold September 1888 to W. S. Hobart, San Francisco, Cal., for $15,000. Produced:

1876—Alcantara b h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:23
1877—Alcyone b h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:27
1878—Arbiter bl h, by Administrator..... 2:30
1879—Almeta ch m, by Almont..... 2:29¼
1880—Alien br m, by Belmont 2:32
1881—Alicia b m, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:29
1882—————, by Geo Wilkes.....
1883—Allendorf ch h, by Onward.....
1884—Almater ch m, by Hambrino..... 2:29¼
1885—Missed to Dictator.....
1886—Alphonso br h, by Baron Wilkes .....
1887—Alexander br h, by Baron Wilkes.....
1888—Aldeboran br h, by Sultan.....

BASHAW (Green's) 2:35, bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by James Seely, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1825, by Vernol's Black Hawk, by Long Island Black Hawk, by Andrew Jackson; dam Belle, by Webber's Tom Thumb; 2d dam Chas Kent Mare (dam of Hambletonian 10), by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam One Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 4th dam Silvertail, by imp Messenger. Brought to Muscatine, Ia., when a suckling, with his dam, by F. M. Cum-

mings; afterwards sold to Joseph A. Green, same place Died at Leland, Ill., January 25, 1880. Sire of:

1860—Bashaw jr br h, by Young Green Mountain.. 2:24¾
1860—Kirkwood b h, by Young Green Mountain.... 2:24
1865—Amboy ch h, by Spread Eagle..... 2:26
1867—Wild Oats b g, by Young Columbus..... 2:29¼
1867—Rose of Washington, dam Lady McNair..... 2:21¾
1870—Josephine b m, by American Star 2:30
1870—Hambletonian Bashaw b g, by Logan..... 2:21¼
1871—Green Charley, bl g, by ———..... 2:26¼
1872—Wagner's Bashaw br h, by Champ 2:24½
1873—Fred Douglas ch h, by Gale's Morgan..... 2:30¼
1873—Josephus ch g, by Copperbottom..... 2:19¾
1873—Robt Burns ch h, by Iowa Chief..... .. 2:30
1874—Tom Kirkwood bl h, by Gale's Morgan..... 2:29¼
1876—Governor gr g, dam Lady McNair..... ..... 2:24
1877—Gen Lee ch h, by Hiatoga... ..... 2:25½
1880—Butler's Bashaw b h, by ———..... .. 2:28½

BASHAW JR 2:24¾, br h, 15½ hands; bred by S. L. Foss, Muscatine, Ia; dam Fanny Foss, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 3d dam by Sherman Morgan. He was one of the fastest and gamest horses of his day, and after making his record of 2:24¾ at Detroit, Mich.. August 28, 1868, was sold to George Trussell, Chicago, for $14,000, and passed into the hands of A. W. Fawcett, and taken to Baltimore, Md., where he died in 1884.

MADRID b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, per, Frankfort; Ky., foaled 1879, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Mercedes, by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Minerva, by Pilot jr; 3d dam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 4th dam Bacchante, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 5th dam by Whip Comet; 6th dam by Gray Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by breeder. Sire of:

1883—*Cognac* br h, by Warrior..... 2:20½

ONWARD 2:25¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1875, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Dolly (dam of Director 2:17, and Thorndale 2:22¼), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Fanny, by Ben Franklin, pacer, by Hazarack, pacer; 3d dam by Saxe-Weimer. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Made record at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1881. Sire of:

1881—Councilor b h, by Pilot jr 2:24
1882—Emulation ch m, by Magic..... 2:21
1883—Advance b h, by King Rene 2:24½
1883—Onslaught b h, by Bell Morgan..... 2:28¼
1883—Rutledge gr g by Clark Chief..... 2:20
1884—Toinette b m, by Lever 2:30
1884—Anderson Wilkes b h, by Strathmore..... 2:29¼
1884—Houri b m, by Mambrino Patchen. 2:17
1884—Motor b h by Wm Rysdyk. 2:29¼
1884—Linnette b m, by Mambrino Time 2:29¼
1884—Acolyte b m, by Almont..... ..... 2:21½
1885—Attraction b m, by Scott's Thomas..... 2:28¼
1884—Shadeland Onward br h, by Mambrino Time.. 2:20

BELLE CLAY br m; bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1869, by Kentucky Clay, by Strader's Clay, out of the dam of Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Betty Brown, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Pickles by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Brown's Bellfounder; 4th dam a thoroughbred mare, by Gray Eagle. Produced:

1878—Amy King ch m, by Mambrino King..... 2:22¼
1880—Macey b h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:29½

KITTY PATCHEN bl m; bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Mambrino Boy 2:26½, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Betty Brown, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Brown's Bellfounder; 4th dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Produced:

1880—Georgiana b m, by Gee Wilkes..... ..... 2:26½

AILEEN b m; bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1873, by Mambrino Boy 2:26½, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Betty Brown, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Brown's Bellfounder; 4th dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Produced:

1880—Ellerslie Wilkes br h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:28½

BETTY BROWN br m, 16 hands, star and little white on hind ankles; bred by R. D. Mahone, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Brown's Bellfounder; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by Timothy Anglin. Died in the summer of 1885. Produced:

1869—Belle Clay br m, by Kentucky Clay..... ...
1872—————— b m, by Mambrino Tranby.....

1873—Aileen b m, by Mambrino Boy .....
1874—Kitty Patchen bl m, by Mambrino Boy.....
1876—Anglin b g, by Geo Wilkes 2:27½
1877———— b m, by Geo Wilkes .....
1878———— b m (dead) by Administrator ... .
1879—May Morning b m, by Mambrino Patchen....
1880—Wilkes Boy br h, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:24½
1881———— b m (dead), by Triton..... .....
1885—Parnell b h, by Aberdeen... ... .

DAISY B b m, 15¼ hands, foaled 1876, by Administrator 2:29½; dam by imp Knight of St. George; 2d dam by Pilot jr. Owned by Toler Stock Farm, Wichita, Kan. Produced:

1882—Ashland Wilkes b h, by Red Wilkes..... 2:29¼
1883———— b m, by Red Wilkes ....
1884—Kitty Wilkes bl m, by Red Wilkes..... .....
1885—missed.....
1886———— bl m, by Atlantic..... .....
1887—John Steiner b h, by Atlantic... .....
1888—Toler's Maid b m, by Patchen Wilkes.....

ASHLAND WILKES 2:29¼, b h, 15½ hands; bred by H. & W. Boswell, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes; dam Daisy B, by Administrator 2:29½; 2d dam by imp Knight of St George; 3d dam by Pilot jr. Owned by Toler Stock Farm, Wichita, Kan. Made his record at Wichita, Kan., Sept. 1, 1888.

MAMBRINO CHIEF, trial 2:33, br h, 16 hands; bred by Richard Eldredge, Duchess county, N. Y., foaled 1844, by Mambrino Paymaster, by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; breeding of dam untraced. Died 1862 in Kentucky. Sire of:

1855—Brignoli (Mambrino Prince), b h, by Woodford 2:29½
1856—Lady Thorne b m, by Gano..... 2:18¼
1858—Darkness (Big Black) bl h, by L. I. Black Hwk 2:27¾
1859—Bay Henry b g, by Commodore 2:27½
1859—Mambrino Pilot br h, by Pilot jr 2:27½
1860—North Star Mambrino b h, by Davy Crockett 2:26½
1861—Strideaway br g, by Drennon. 2:28½
1862—Mambrino Star b h, by Red Buck..... .... 2:28½
1862—Dan br g, by ———..... 2:28½
1862—Mambrino Chief jr b h, by Birmingham..... 2:29½
1863—Woodford Mambrino b h, by Woodford..... 2:21½

JOE DOWNING (Miller's) b h, 15¾ hands; bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky., foaled 1858, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam Lizzie Peoples (dam of Jim Monroe), by Wagner, by Sir Charles. Died 1880. Sire of:

1864—Dick Jamison b g, by ——— 2:26
1875—Abe Downing b h, by Harrison..... 2:20¾
———Peter A (?) br g, by Longstreet 2:21¼

MAMBRINO PATCHEN bl h, 16 hands; bred by Levi T. Rhodes and Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chief; dam (dam of Lady Thorn 2:18¼), by Gano, by American Eclipse; 2d dam a pacer, by Sir William; 3d dam a pacer. Died the property of Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., 1885. Sire of:

1868—Mambrino Boy bl h, by Strader's Clay..... 2:26½
1869—Mambrino Kate gr m, by State of Maine 2:24
1871—Lady Stout ch m, by Mark Time 2:29
1871—Jewess b m, by Joe Downing 2:26
1872—George bl g, by ———..... 2:24½
1873—Kate Middleton ch m by Abdallah..... 2:33
1874—Banker ch h, by Joe Downing..... ..... 2:29¼
1874—Mambrino Diamond bl h Strader's Clay..... 2:30
1877—Jessie Dixon b m. dam Jennie Dixon..... 2:27
1875—Mistletoe b m, by Gen Geo H Thomas..... 2:30
1876—Kittie Silver ch m, by Joe Wonder 2:27¾
1876—London ch g, by Edwin Forrest..... 2:20½
1877—Red Boy b g, by Davy Crockett..... 2:26¾
1878—Harry C Midnigh by bl g, ———..... 2:36
1879—Nymphia bl m, by Belmont 2:26½
1879—Kate Preston bl m, by ——— 2:27½
———Lottie Thorne b m, by Abdallah 2:27
———X Y Z ch h, by ———..... .... 2:29½
———*Stella* P bl m, by ———..... 2:37½

ALMONT (Withers') b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1864, by Alexander's Abdallah, by Hambletonian; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Kate, by Pilot jr; 3d dam the Pope Mare. Died 1884, the property of Wm. T. Withers, at Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1870—Bostwick's Almont b h, by Edwin Forrest.... 2:29
1870—Allie West b h, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:25
1871—Piedmont ch h, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:17¼
1871—Col West ch h, by Redmon's Boston..... 2:26¼
1871—Nomad b h, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:27½
1871—Dolly Davis b m, by Morgan Rattler..... 2:29½
1872—Tilton Almont b h, by Clark Chief..... 2:26
1872—Mussett b m, by Ashland..... 2:29½
1872—Ella Earl b m, by J C Breckenridge..... 2:25
1872—Altitude b h, by Sir Archy..... 2:28
1872—Almont Eagle bl h, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:27
1873—Sannie G wh m, by Mokladi..... 2:27
1873—Katie Jackson b m, by Iron's Cadmus..... 2:25¼
1873—Clarmont ch h, by Young Melbourne 2:29¼
1873—Aldine br m, by Toronto..... 2:19¼
1873—Alice Addison gr m, by Alexander's Norman 2:28½
1874—Alice West bl m, by McDonald's Mambrino.. 2:26
1874—Early Rose ch m, by Ward's Flying Cloud.. 2:20¼
1874—Fannie Witherspoon ch m by Gough's Wagner 2:16¼
1874—Una b m, by Mango 2:29¼
1874—King Almont br h, by Crockett's Arabian.... 2:21¼
1875—*Westmont* ch g, by Cotrill Morgan..... 2:13¾
1873—John F Phelps jr b h, by Conscript 2:26
1875—Altamont b h, by Brown Chief 2:26¾
1875—Almonarch b h, by Asteroid..... 2:24½
1872—Hamlin's Almont b h, by Blood's Black Hawk 2:26
1872—Alta br m, by Bourbon Chief..... 2:23¼

1875—Effie b m, by Kentucky Chief 2:27¼
1876—Lillian ch m, by King's Cadmus 2:23
1876—Jack Splan b h, by Star Denmark 2:26¾
1876—Leister b g, by Toronto 2:25¼
1877—Annie S ch m, by Conklin's Star 2:26¾
1877—*Puritan* br g, by Blue Bull 2:16
1877—Atlantic bl h, by Kentucky Clay 2:21
1881—Almont Star b h, by Conklin's Star 2:28¾

CUYLER b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian; dam Gray Rose, by Harris' Hambletonian, by Bishop's Hambletonian. Owned by John H. Shults. Sire of:

1875—Orient ch m, by Golddust 2:30
1876—St Arnaud b h, by Mambrino Patchen 2:29¼
1879—Day Dream ch m, by Hambletonian 2:21¾
1879—Algath b m, by Harold 2:23
1879—Edwin C ch g, by Royal George 2:21¼
1880—Elvira bl m, by Mambrino Patchen 2:18½
1880—Chanter b g, by Bellfounder 2:30½
1879—Belle Isle b m, by Mambrino Patchen 2:28¼

MAGIC 2:33, b h; 16 hands; bred by A. G. Peters, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1867, by American Clay, by Cassius M Clay; dam Lualaba, by Berkley's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam by Gray Eagle; 3d dam by Bolivar; 4th dam by Caldwell's Whip. Sire of:

1872—Post Boy ch h, by Edwin Forrest 2:23
1874—Keno b g, by Black Jeff 2:23¼
1877—Mystery b g, by Edwin Forrest 2:25¼
1877—Clemmie G ch m, by Edwin Forrest 2:15½

AMERICAN CLAY b h, 15½ hands; bred by Thomas L Coons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1860, by Strader's Cassius M Clay jr, by Cassius M Clay; dam by imp Tranby; 2d dam by Aratus; 3d dam by Josephus; 4th dam by Columbus. Died in 1884, the property of Wm. Maurer, Lockport, Ill. Sire of:

1868—Granville ch g, by Alexander's Abdallah 2:26
1869—Maggie Briggs b m, by Sebastapol 2:27
1870—Ella Clay b m, by Mambrino Chief 2:27½

AMERICAN EMPEROR 2:30½, b h, foaled 1855, by Bridge's Emperor (Young Emperor), by Burr's Napoleon; dam by American, by Whitehall. Owned by Andrew J. Allen, New Egypt, N. J. Sire

1865—Dot b g, by Black Bashaw 2:29¾

FLORA N 2:55 as a 4-year-old to wagon, br m, 15½ hands; bred by R. J. Nicholson, Brookville, Pa., got by Dolphin, by Pataskala, by Boston, by Timoleon; dam a black saddle mare, bred by a Mr. Stafer, near Freeport, Pa. She was sold by Mr. Nicholson,

in 1875, to J. B. Henderson, Brookville, Pa., who bred her to Red Bank. Produced Rob Roy in 1876, which was bought by N. G. Edelblute and sold to Max Liveright, of Philadelphia, for $750, where he showed 2:32, and died his property of spinal meningitis. Produced:

1876—Rob Roy b h, by Red Bank (trial)... ..... 2:32
1877—Cash Bank br h, by Red Bank.....
1876—Gautier br g, by Red Bank..... ..... 2:27¼

FANCY ch m, 15½ hands; bred by J. W. Leffingwell, Columbus, Wis., foaled 1868, by Iceberg, by Zero, by Boston; dam by Young Moscow, by Canada Moscow. Produced:

1874—Lucy b m, by Venture, by Lexington.....
1878—Flossie G ch m, by Antar 2:18¼
1880—Vestia bl m, by Billy Morgan.....
1882—Belle ch m, by Odd Fellow.....
1885—Gov Lewis ch h, by Antar .....
1886—Catharine ch m, by Early Dawn .....

JAY BEE ESS 2:28¼ b g, 15 hands; bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1882, by Allie Gaines, by Almont; dam Belle S, (dam of 4 in 2:30 list), by Star of the West; 2d dam Kitty Wallis, Hambletonian-American Star. Driven by —— ——— at Eau Claire, Wis., September 27, 1888. Owned by C. E. Smith, Rochester, Minn.

SETH THOMAS 2:25¼ b g; 16 hands; bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1880, by Hamdallah, by Hamlet, by Volunteer; dam Belle S, (dam of four in 2:30 list) by Star of the West 2:26½; 2d dam Kitty Wallis, Hambletonian-American Star. Owned by C. B. Dickens, Minneapolis, Minn. Driven by W. H. Matthews, at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30th, 1888.

DOM PEDRO 2:36 b h, 16 hands; bred by E. D. Montague, Mo., foaled 1876, by Mambrino Champion, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Hartford Hambletonian, by Hetzel Hambletonian, (full brother to Volunteer); 2d dam by Ole Bull, by Old Pilot; 3d dam Glencona, by imp Glencoe; 4th dam by imp Envoy; 5th dam Mary Morris, by Medoc; 6th dam Miss Obstinate, by Sumpter, by Sir Archy. Owned by Mr. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo. Sire of

1879—G B b g, by Red Eagle 2:26
——Marshall Maid b m, by ——..... 2:30

DICK TURPIN b h, 16 hands; bred by N. E. Deland, Carthage, N. Y., foaled 1871, by Swinburne's Hambletonian, by Tucker's Hambletonian, by Mambrino Paymaster, by Mambrino; dam by a son of Vermont Morgan, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Clark's Blossom, by Ogden's Messenger. Sire of

1881—J B b g, dam by imp Emigrant..... ..... 2:24½

DICK TURPIN br h; bred by J. D. Featheringill, Pine Grove, Ky., foaled 1866, got by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Bonnie, by Doniphan, by Caven's Davy Crockett; 2d dam Old Ellen, by James Hunt's Highlander, by Scott's Highlander; 3d dam Ragland's Crook Neck, by Bevins' Whip; 4th dam by Robin Gray; 5th dam a running mare. Dick Turpin made a season in 1870 at James T. Talbot's, Millersburgh, Bourbon Co., Ky. Mr. Talbot sold him to Henry Bramblett, Carlisle, Ky., and in 1873 he sold him to Willis Simms, Virden, Ill. Is owned by Mr. A. G. Barnes, Taylorsville, Ill. Sire of

——*John C* br g, by ————. ,.... ..... 2:24¾

DEUCALION 2:22 b h, 15¾ hands; bred by J C. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian; dam Trusty, by Malborough, by imp Trustee; 2d dam by Henry Duroc, by Essex, by Henry. Owned by J. E. Harnig, Spring Valley, N. Y. Dr'ven by M. G. Lewis at Boston, Mass., 1883. Sire of:

1875—Nino gr m, by Billy Denton..... ..... 2:30
1880—Jesse gr g, by Billy Denton 2:21

NUTWOOD 2:18¾ ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1870, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S 2.08¾), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Sally Russell, by Boston; 3d dam Maria Russell, by Thornton's Rattler; 4th dam Miss Shepherd, by Stockholder; 5th dam Marinda, by Topgallant; 6th dam by imp Diomed; 7th dam by imp Medley; 8th dam by imp Juniper, etc. Driven by J. W. Knox at Stockton, Cal., Nov. 27, 1879. Owned by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Ia. Sire of

1874—Nutwood jr ch g by —— ——..... ..... 2:28½

1875—Felix b g, by Abdallah Chief..... 2:18¾
1877—Manon b m, by Hambletonian Chief..... 2:21
1878—Trousseau ch m, by Pilot jr 2:28½
1879—Menlo b h by imp Hercules 2:21
1880—Wormwood b g by Kentucky Hunter..... 2:25¾
1880—Jim Mulvenna gr h, by Budd Doble..... 2:27¾
1880—*Belmont Boy* ch g, by Tom Vernon..... 2:19¾
1880—Mamie Comet ch m, by Sportsman 2:25
1881—Dawn ch h, by W's Hambletonian..... 2:18¾
1881—Mt Vernon b h, by Chieftain..... 2:21
1882—Florence R ch m, by Erwin Davis 2:26¼
1882—*Lida W* b m by ——..... 2:26
1882—Woodnut ch h, by Hambletonian Chief..... 2:16½
1883—Nutbreaker b h, by Aberdeen..... 2:24¼
1883—Nutmeg ch h, by American Clay 2:25
1885—*Irnia* bl m, by Happy Medium 2:24¼
1886—Ross S b h, by State of Maine 2:29½
1884—Baywood b h, by Cuyler..... 2:27
——Maggie E b m, by Geo M Patchen jr..... 2:19¾
——Ontario bl g, by ——..... 2:29½
1883—Eva W, by ——..... 2:26½
1883—Woodbrino b h. by——..... 2:25½

GEO WILKES 2:22 br h, 15¼ hands; bred by Harry Felter, Newburg, N. Y., foaled 1856, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam Telegraph, by Baker's Highlander, by Paul's Highlander, by Sherman Morgan; owned by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Driven by Wm. Borst, Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1868. Died 1882. Sire of:

1868—May Bird bl m, by John C Fremont 2:21
1868—Young Wilkes br h, by Prince of Wales..... 2:28¼
1873—Busby b g, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:29¼
1874—Rosa Wilkes br m, by Mambrino Patchen 2:18¼
1874—Prospect Maid br m, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:23¼
1874—Kentucky Wilkes br h, by Red Jacket..... 2:21¼
1874—Joe Bunker gr g, by American Star..... 2:19½
1874—Blondine ch m, by Strader's Clay 2:22
1874—The King bl h, by Gill's Vermont..... 2:29¼
1875—Sherman b h, by Belmont 2:23¾
1875—Ambassador bl h, by American Clay..... 2:21¼
1875—Lumps b h, by Pearsall..... 2:21
1875—Onward b h, by Mambrino Chief 2:25¼
1875—*Mike Wilkes* b g, by Kirtley's Patchen 2:15¾
1875—So So b m by Edwin Forrest..... 2:17¼
1875—Mambrino Wilkes gr h, by Williams' Mamb..... 2:28¾
1876—Anglin b g by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:27½
1876—Tom Rogers bl h, by Fearnaught 2:20
1876—Wilson b g, by Clark Chief 2:16¼
1876—Alcantara b h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:23
1876—St Gothard b h, by American Clay..... 2:27
1876—Harry Wilkes b g, by Capt Walker..... 2:13¼
1876—*Wilcox* br g, by Red Eagle..... 2:14¾
1876—Richard Wilkes br g, by Snow Storm 2:29¾
1876—King Wilkes br h, by Brignoli..... 2:22¼
1876—Bonnie Wilkes br m, by Bob Johnson 2:29½
1876—*Ira Wilkes* b h, by Kirtley's Patchen..... 2:23¾
1876—Brown Wilkes br h, by Henry B Patchen 2:21½
1877—Harvard b g, by American Clay 2:27¼

1877—Fanny Wilkes br m, by Kentucky Chief.... 2:26¼
1877—Alcyone br h, by Mambrino Patchen 2:27
1877—Defender bl h, by Flying Cloud 2:26
1877—Favorite Wilkes b h, by Alexander's Abdallah 2:25¼
1877—Sister Wilkes rn m, dam Cherokee Girl..... 2:23¾
1877—Abby b m by American Clay 2:26¼
1877—Rowena b m, by Jeff Moore..... .... 2:24¼
1878—Isaac b g, by Patchen Chief 2:25¼
1878—*Flora Wilkes* b m, by Conscript..... 2:19¾
1878—Nellie L b m, by Gill's Vermont 2:23¼
1878—Bob Jug br g, by HonestAllen..... 2:22¼
1878—Albert France b g, by Hambletonian..... 2:20¼
1878—Guy Wilkes b h, by Mambrino Patchen.... 2:15¼
1879—Simmons bl h, by Mambrino Patchen.... .... 2:28
1879—Queen Wilkes bl m, by Ethan Allen 2:23¾
1880—Favorite b m, by Albion 2:25¾
1880—Wilkes Boy bl h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:24¼
1880—Early Dawn b m, by Mambrino Star..... 2:21¼
1880—Lizzie Wilkes bl m, by Joe Hooker 2:22¾
1880—Georgiana b m, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:26¼
1880—Wilton br h, by Hambletonian 2:19¼
1880—*Macey* b h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:29½
1881—Carrie gr m, by Green's Bashaw 2:29¾
1881—Jack Hayden b g by Delmonico..... ..... 2:23¾
1881—Alicia b m, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:29
1881—Gambetta bl h, by Gill's Vermont..... .. 2:26
1881—Baron Wilkes bl h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:18
1881—Gen Wilkes gr h, by Peacock..... ..... 2:21¾
——*Honesty* b g, by Honest Allen 2:22
——J B Richardson b g, by Almont 2:17½
——Jeff Wilkes b g, by Strader's Clay.....— 2:29¼
——Cuba b g, by Gen Knox..... ..... 2:29

STRATHMORE b h, 15¼ hands; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1866, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Waltemire, by North American; 2d dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Owned by Rockhill Bros., Bash & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sire of:

1872—Chestnut Hill ch h, by Bully King..... 2:22¼
1874—Santa Claus b h, by Williams' Mambrino.... 2:17½
1874—Strathlan br h, by Idol 2:21¾
1875—Alice Stoner b m, by Edwin Forrest..... 2:24½
1875—Henderson ch g, by Brignoli..... 2:27¼
1876—Monitor gr g, by Benton's Diomed..... 2:29¼
1876—Paul Hacke gr g, by Idol 2:24¼
1876—Steinway b h, by imp Albion 2:25¾
1876—Nannie Talbot ch m, by Joe Downing jr..... 2:29¼
1877—Tucker ch g, by Bob Henry 2:19
1877—Secret b m, by Waxey 2:20¼
1877—Snap b m by Marshall Ney jr..... ..... 2:28¾
1877—Solo b m, by Albion 2:28¼
1877—Emmet B b g, by Spaulding's Abdallah..... 2:29¾
1879—Chandos ch g, by Almont 2:28¼
1880—Stuart b h, by Coaster.. .. .. 2:26¼
1880—Rosberry b h, by McConnell's Mambrino.... 2:27¼
1881—Bedford b h, by Mambrino Patchen. 2:30
1881—Skylight Pilot b m, by Mambrino Pilot... .. 2:19
1881—Cyprus b m, by Belmont 2:22¼
1882—August Haverstock b g, by Clark Chief jr.... 2:29¼
1883—Ollie b m, by Norman jr..... 2:29¼
——*Col Dickey* b g, by ——..... 2:27

DAMON 2:23¾ br h; bred by B. Holdridge, Ba-

tavia, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Ames' Bogus; dam Old Gray, by Gray Eclipse, grandson of American Eclipse; 2d dam by Bush Messenger. Driven by Frank Van Ness, at Cleveland, O., July 25, 1877, Sire of

——Daisy Dean b m, dam Lou Otis..... 2:29¼

EDWIN FORREST b h; bred by Wm. Gunnel Oxford, Ky., foaled 1861, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam by imp Cleveland; 2d dam by Shropshire's Whip Comet. Sire of

1877—Kate Owen b m,dam pacer..... 2:26¼

SALTRAM pacer br h; bred by Sidney Fitzgerald, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1840, by Webber's Kentucky Whip, by Blackburn's Whip; dam by Sea Gull, by Duroc; 2d dam by Camptown, by imp Arabian Leopold. Castrated in 1846. Sire of

1847—Highland Maid b m, by Hickory Boy..... 2:27

FLAXTAIL ch h, 15¾ hands; foaled 1853, by Pruden's Blue Bull, by Merring's Blue Bull. Owned by Dr. M. W. Hicks, of Keokuk, Ia. Sire of

1867—*Prairie Bird* b m, by John the Baptist..... 2:28¼
1870—Fern Leaf b m, by Irwin's Tuckahoe..... 2:28
1878—Empress b m, by Marion..... 2:29¼

FLYING CLOUD (Orr's) bl h; bred by G. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1847, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Miss Wicker, by Hammon's Magnum Bonum. Died the property of James Orr, Nevada, O., 1878. Sire of

1877—Ohio Maid br m, dam Bellfounder..... 2:29¾

ELMO 2:27 ch h, 16 hands; foaled 1862, by Mohawk, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Sir Richard. Driven by O. A. Hickok, at Oakland, Cal., June 5, 1873. Sire of

1876—Overman ch g, by Billy McCracken..... 2:19½
1878—*L C Lee* bl h, by Kentucky Chief..... 2:15
1880—Emma G ch m, by Whippleton..... 2:30
1881—*Elmer* ch m, by Canada Jack..... 2:24
1883—Alfred S b g, by Ninon..... 2:22¼
——Como ch h, by Pat Maloy..... 2:26¾

FLYING MORGAN ch h, pacer; foaled 1837, by Gifford Morgan; dam by Hale's Green Monntain Morgan, foaled the property of Mr. E. A. Stanley, Franklin Co., O.; paced as a 3-year-old, ½-mile 1:18.

At Cleveland, O., in 1853 he paced a mile in 2:26 and turned around and trotted a mile in 3:00. He made the season at Summerville, Tenn., and died the property of M. V. B. Davis, Mechanicsburg, O., in January, 1870. Sire of

1850—Traveler ch g, by ———..... 2:27½

FLYING MORGAN jr ch h, 15¾ hands; foaled 1857, by Flying Morgan, by Hackett Horse; dam by Zero, by Boston. Sire of

1863—Little Longfellow ch g, by ———..... 2:29¼

GEN HARDEE ro h (pacer), 15¾ hand; bred by Wm. Fowler, Cornersville, Marshall County, Tenn., foaled 1862, by Geo Washington, pacer, by Henry Hal, by Kentucky Tom Hal (Kittrell's Hal); dam by Traveller, by Sugg's Stump, by Stump the Dealer, by Timoleon; 2d dam by a Whip horse. Gen Hardee died the property of F. G. Buford, at Buford, Giles Co., Tenn., in August, 1884. He was never tracked, was a regular farm horse, but when he was 23 years old paced a 2:08 gait. Sire of

——*Thunder* ch g..... 2:22¾
——*Blue George* rn h, by ———..... 2:29
——*George Gordon* ch h, by ———..... 2:27½

FIREFLY ch h, 15¼ hands; bred by Henry F. Hall, Bridport, Vt., foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, dam by Plato, by Hill's Black Hawk, 2d dam by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of

1879—Del Monte br g, dam Susan..... 2:28½

FORREST GOLDUST br h, 16 hands (trial 2:22½); bred by J. Sam Calloway, Smithfield, Ky., foaled 1872, by Goldust; dam Dark, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Wanderer, by Desha's Saladin, by American Eclipse; 3d dam the West Sparks' Mare. Sire of

1877—Standard Bearer ch h, by Comet Morgan..... 2:29¼

FORREST KING, ch h; bred by Dr. L. Herr Lexington, Ky., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Patchen by Mambrino Chief; dam Minnie McGrath, pacer Died 1880, in Ohio. Sire of

1871—Lida Bassett b m, by Alcaldi..... 2:20½

GEO MONMOUTH PATCHEN, b h, 16 hands;

bred by Joseph Hendrickson, Redbank, N. J., foaled 1857, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by Messenger Eclipse, by Engineer 2d (sire of Lady Suffolk 2:26½). He was very fast; was handled a little by Luke Douglass. Died in 1872, the property of W. H. Van Giessen, of Whitewater, Wis. Sire of

1873—St Albans bl g, by Daniel Boone..... 2:20¼

DUKE OF SARATOGA b h, 15½ hands; bred by John Minchen, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Young Woful (5-mile record 13:53), by Long Island Black Hawk: dam Belle of Saratoga 2:29, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Poll Roe. This horse was very fast as a 3-year-old, when owned by Col. G. S. Stevens, Minneapolis, Minn., and was gelded at four. Sire of

1873—Mollie B b m, dam Jenny B..... ... . 2:28

FORREST GOLDDUST ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by L. L. Dorsey, foaled 1869, by Golddust; dam by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam by Wagner, by Sir Charles; 3d dam Nancy O, by Medoc; 4th dam Little Nancy, by Turpin's Florizelle; 5th dam Nancy Taylor, by imp Spread Eagle. Sire of

1884—*Wild Briar* b m, by American Clay 2:22½

GEO GORDON 2:27½, ch h, pacer; foaled 1868, by Gen Hardee, by Gen Washington, by Kittrell's Hal; dam by Clark's Traveller, by Sugg's Stump. Owned by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Sire of

1876—*Nettle Kernan* br h, by ————..... . 2:26½
——*Rockdale* b h, by Mogul.... ..... 2:29¼

FRANK FORRESTER 2:34 b h, 16 hands; bred by A. C. Brant, Carle, O., foaled 1865, by Old Toge, by Rice's Hiatoga; dam by Young Sir Thomas; 2d dam by Clay Trustee, by imp Trustee; 3d dam by Medoc; 4th dam by Gray Eagle; 5th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy. Sire of

1869—*Bay Bob* b g, by ————... ..... 2:25

VERITAS 2:20, b g, foaled 1884, by Mark Field, son of Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Bay Dell, by Advance, son of Volunteer; 2d dam by Plymouth Rock, son of New York Black Hawk. Driven by Budd Doble at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1889.

STERLING b h, 15¾ hands; bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1879, by Egmont; dam Mary (dam of Apex 2:26), by Flaxtail, by Pruden's Blue Bull; 2d dam by Bright Eyes, by Boanerges. Sire of

1883—Argent b h, by Tom Hal..... 2:23½

DUKE OF BRUNSWICK b h, foaled 1864, by Hambletonian 10; dam Madam Loomer, by Warrior. Owned by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, O. Sire of

——Jamie b g, by Hambletonian 10..... 2:30

EDWIN FORREST (Alexander's), b h, 16 hands bred by B. Davis, Oneida, N. Y.. foaled 1851, by Bay Kentucky Hunter, by Kentucky Hunter, by Watkins' Highlander; dam by Watkins' Highlander; 2d dam by Duroc; 3d dam by imp Messenger. Was burned in a stable at Marshalltown, Ia., 1874.

1866—Lily Simpson gr m. by Norman 2:29¼
1860—Champaigne gr g. by Norman 2:30
1861—Bily Hoskins gr g. by Pilot jr... ..... 2:26¼

MARK FIELD (Mambrino Wilkes), b h, 15½ hands; bred by W. H. Richards, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Corrine, by Mc Donald's Mambrino Chief (brother in blood to Clark Chief); 2d dam by Alexander's Edwin Forrest. Owned by Frank A. Lyon, Aurora, Ill. Sire of:

1884—Veritas b g, by Advance..... .... 2:20

LADY HENDRYX 2:30, seal brown, no white, 15 hands; bred by Orrin Taylor, Orland, Ind., foaled 1880, by Dauntless; dam by Tom Hunter, by Secore's Black Hawk, wears 13 ounce shoe forward, no toe weights, and 5-ounce shoe behind, Driven by Wm. Mellon, at Ligonier, Ind., Oct. 16. 1886.

GUELPH 2.30, seal br h, 16¼ hands; bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; foaled 1882, by Princeps; dam Merry, by Messenger Duroc; 2d dam by Hambletonian 10. Owned by A. T.

Turney & Son, Red Oak, Ia. Driven by G. W. Craig, at Creston, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1888.

GAUTIER 2:27¼, br g; bred by N. G. Edelblute, Brookfield, Pa., the property of R. D. Nesmith, who sold him to G. W. Chapin, Versailles, Ky., got by Red Bank, by Hambletonian 10; dam Flora N, by Dolphin. Driven by George W. Haight, at Goshen N. Y., May 31, 1888.

BLUE BULL 2:22, ch h, 15½ hands, foaled 1854, by Pruden's Blue Bull, by Merring's Blue Bull; dam Queen, by Black Nose; 2d dam a small bay mare, of considerable trotting speed. Died in 1880, the property of James Wilson, of Rushville, Ind. Sire of:

1864—Purity ch m, by Daniel Boone..... 2:30
1866—Bertie gr m, by Tom Crowder..... 2:27
1866—Ella Wilson b m, by Jerry..... 2:30
1866—*High Jack* ch h, by ——— 2:30
1867—Mina C ch m, dam Cutaway 2:26½
1867—Richards ch g, by Pete Guffin 2:21
1867—Russell gr g, by ——— 2:26
1868—Kate Bennett ro m, by Gen Taylor..... 2:29¼
1868—*Stonewall* ch g, by ——— 2:28
1869—*Hattie Shawhan* b m, by Tom Hal..... 2:24½
1869—Nelson ch g, by Gideon 2:28
1870—Bullion ch h by Archy Lightfoot..... 2:28
1870—Kate Hall ch m, dam Little Nell..... 2:24¾
1870—Chance ch g, by Pete Guffin 2:20¼
1871—Elsie Good ch m, by Abdallah..... 2:22½
1871—Gov Morton ch g, by Peter Guffin..... 2:29½
1872—*Red Jacket* ch g, by ——— 2:27
1872—Dom Pedro ch g, by ——— 2:27
1872—Little Wonder b h, by Sovereign Glencoe.... 2:30
1873—Wil Cody b g, dam Celia..... 2:19½
1874—Ethel gr m by Tom Crowder..... 2:23
1874—Capt Bogardus b h, by Highlander Champion 2:28½
1874—Silverton b g, dam Silverella..... 2:20¼
1874—Gladiator b g, by Cockspur..... 2:22½
1875—Kate M Call gr m, by Democrat..... 2:23
1875—Mollie Kistler b m, by Man Eater 2:27½
1875—Ina G b m, by Pocahontas Boy..... 2:23¼
1875—Blue Belle ch m, by Live Oak 2:26¼
1875—Effie G b m, by Pocahontas Boy 2:29¼
1875—Dr Shepherd b h, by Tom Hal..... 2:29¼
1875—Otto K b g, by Pete Guffin..... 2:24½
1876—Black Jug bl g, by ——— 2:27¼
1876—Blanche H bl m, by Tom Hal 2:26¼
1876—James Halfpenny b g, by Sam Houston..... 2:26¼
1876—Mattie H gr m, by Davy Crockett..... 2:27¼
1876—Zoe B b m, dam Cutaway..... 2:17¼
1876—Lona Guffin b m, by Pete Guffin..... 2:31½
1876—May Bird b m, by Pilot jr 2:23
1876—St Dennis b g, by Tom Hal 2:23¼
1876—Myrtella G ch m, by Tom Long..... 2:28
1876—Lucy Fry b m, by Jim Monroe..... 2:20¼
1876—Belle Wilson ch m, by St Lawrence..... 2:23½
1876—Bessie ch m by Patrick Henry..... 2:17½

1877—Dick Stauffer ch g, by Seely's American Star.. 2:21¼
1877—Daisy Blackwood br m, by Blackwood..... 2:29¼
1877—Commander b h, by Davy Crockett..... 2:26¼
1877—Mamie b m, by Traveler.. .... 2:21¼
1877—Florence M ch m, dam Fanny... ..... 2:22¼
1877—Dayton Belle ch m, by Hall's Mohawk 2:29¼
1877—*Dandy Boy*, ch g, by Pocahontas Boy..... .. 2:22½
1877—Lena Swallow b m, by Archy Lightfoot..... 2:19
1877—*Rose Shipman* ch m, by Tom Hal..... 2:23¾
1878—Texas Jack ch g, dam Mustang..... 2:29¼
1878—*Georgetown*, b g, by Invincible 2:19½
1878—Grover's Blue Bull bl h, by Tom Long..... 2:26¼
1879—S ewart Mac ch h, by Nightshade..... 2:28
1880—Alice Peyton b m, by Tom Long..... 2:27½
——Royal Bounce b g, by Volunteer jr..... 2:19½
—— *Mountain Boy* b h, by ————..... 2:30
—— *Brussells* b h, by ————.... .... 2:30
——Bulwer ch g, by Tom Hal 2:25½
——Hoosier Girl br m, by Abraham..... ..... 2:53¾
——Gen Russ gr g by Tom Crowder..... ..... 2:29½
——Ed Wilder ch g, by Blacknose.... ..... 2:30

HAMBLETONIAN (Curtis') [George Martin] b h, 16 hands; bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1862, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney 2:23), by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr. Died at Richmond, Ky., 1871. Sire of:

1871—Hamble. Mambrino b h, by Mambrino Chief 2:21¼
1872—Andy Mershorn gr h, by Gray Eagle..... 2:25½
1872—Flora B (Dream) b m, by Reveille..... ..... 2:24¼
1872—Sunshine ch h, by Kentucky Clay..... 2:29¼

HAMBLETONIAN (Felter's) br h, 15¾ hands; bred by Henry Titler, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1862, by Hambletonian; dam Spider Legs, by Black Bashaw. Died the property of the Webb Bros., Davenport, Ia., 1877. Sire of:

1872—Lady Tighe br m, by American Boy..... 2:29
1875—Star Hambletonian br h, by ————..... 2:23¾
1875—Lucy b m, by Hiatoga Johnny..... 2:26

HAMBLETONIAN (Harris') gr h, 15½ hands; bred by Isaac Munson, Wallingford, Vt., foaled 1823, by Bishop's Hambletonian. Died 1846 at New Haven, Vt.

1842—*Hero gr g*, by ————..... 2:20½
1845—Lady Shannon gr m, by ———— 2:28½
1846—Green Mountain Maid ch m, by Sher. Morgan 2:28½

HAMBLETONIAN (Rysdyk's) b h, 15½ hands; bred by Jonas Seely, Orange Co., N. Y, foaled 1849, by Treadwell's Abdallah, by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; dam the Charles Kent Mare, by imp Bellfounder, 2d dam One-Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian, by imp Messenger; 3d dam Silvertail,

by imp Messenger. Sold with his dam when a weanling to Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., where he remained until his death, March, 1876. Sire of:

1854—Shark b g, by McKinstry Mare 2:27¾
1856—George Wilkes br h, by Henry Clay..... 2:22
1857—Lady Augusta b m, by Saltram..... ... 2:30
1858—Dexter br g, by American Star..... 2:17¼
1859—Drift b h, by Saltram..... 2:29¾
1861—Lottery gr g, by Jane Murphy..... 2:27
1861—Bruno br g, by Bellaire 2:29½
1861—Factory Girl, by Green's Bolivar..... 2:29½
1863—Sentinel b h, by Young Patriot 2:29¾
1863—Harvest Queen b m, by American Star..... 2:29½
1863—Administrator br h, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:29½
1864—Young Bruno b g, by Bellaire..... 2:29¾
1864—Jay Gould b h, by American Star 2:20¼
1864—Hamperon b h, dam Fanny 2:29½
1865—Effie Deans b m, by Winchester..... 2:25½
1865—Chester b g, by American Star..... 2:27
1865—Gazelle b m, by Harry Clay 2:21
1866—Small Hopes br g, by Flying Cloud..... 2:23
1866—Lottie b m, dam of Effie Deans..... 2:28
1866—Scotland Maid b m, by Malboro..... 2:28½
1866—James Howell jr, by Harry Clay.. ..... 2:24
1866—Hamilton b h, by Ajax..... 2:30
1866—Lady Banker b m, by Boston..... 2:23
1866—Maud b m, by American Star 2:29¾
1866—Nettie b m, by American Star 2:18
1867—Mattie b m, by Young Engineer..... 2:22½
1867—Ella Madden b m, by Drew's Hambletonian . 2:25¾
1867—Breeze b g, by Bellaire..... 2:24
1867—Bella b m, by Jupiter..... 2:22
1867—Deucalion b h by Malboro 2:22
1868—Enfield b h, by American Star..... 2:29
1868—Marguerite b m, by Abdallah 2:29
1870—Jerome b g, by American Star..... 2:27
1870—Astoria br m, by Young Almack..... 2:29½
1871—Orange Girl b m, by American Star 2:30
1872—Alma br m, by American Star 2:28¾
1872—Pickering b h, by American Star..... 2:30
1872—Rysdyk Maid b m, by Pathfinder..... 2:24¼
1873—Kisbar b h, by American Star 2:27¾
1873—Artillery b h, by American Star..... 2:21½
1875—Madeline b m, by American Star..... 2:23¼
1876—Hambletonian's Last br h, by American Star 2:25¼

HAMBLETONIAN (Skinkle's) 2:28¾, b h, 16 hands; bred by S. Sanford, Muscatine, Ia, foaled 1861, by Gage's Logan, by Hambletonian; dam by Davy Crockett; 2d dam by Kentucky Whip. Owned by Dr. O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn. Driven by A. A. Gates at Minneapolis, Minn., July 26, 1872. Died 1874. Sire of:

1873—Topsy bl m, by Prince..... ... 2:30

HAMBLETONIAN (Whipple's) ch h, bred in Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1862, by Guy Miller, by Hambletonian; dam Martha Washington, by Washington, by Napoleon, by Young Mambrino, by

Chancellor, by Mambrino; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1864—Ajax b h, by Hambletonian 10 .... 2:29
1864—Lady Blanchard gr m, by Gen Taylor..... 2:26¼
1869—Lou Whipple b m by ———. 2:26¾
1870—Maggie C b m, by Eldred..... ..... 2:25
1871—Rustic gr h, by Harry Belmont..... 2:30
1872—Graves ch g, dam Rosa Allen.... ..... 2:19
1876—Empress ch m, by Colonel.... ..... 2:24
1878—Olivette br m, by Dave Hill 2:24
1879—May Boy b h by Hambletonian 10..... 2:26
1879—Westfield ch g by ——— 2:26½
———Hannock b g, by Geo M Patchen jr 2:25½
1866—Alameda Maid ch m, by Biggart Rattler 2:27½
———Longfellow ch g, by ——— —..... ... 2:24¼
———*Peacock* gr g, by ——— 2:23½
———Norman gr g, by Harry Belmont.... .... 2:38½

SPECULATION b h; bred by S. B. Whipple, Stockton, Cal., foaled 1862, by Hambletonian; dam Martha Washington (dam of Whipple's Hambletonian), by Burr's Washington, by Napoleon; 2d dam 2:39, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1868—Oakland Maid gr m, dam Lady Vernon..... 2:22
1870—Crown Point ch h, by Geo M. Patchen jr..... 2:24

SPENCER HORSE ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by W. F. Spencer, Kickapoo, Kan., foaled 1869, by Little Arthur, by imp Glencoe, was gelded and taken to the Centennial and sold for $500. Sire of:

1876—Abner F b g, by ———..... 2:28¾

VICTOR VON BISMARCK br h, bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle 2:21, Idol and Louis Napoleon), by Harry Clay 2:29; 2d dam Grandmother, by Terror, grandson of Long's Eclipse; 3d dam Jennet, by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc; 4th dam by Dubois' Duroc. Owned by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Sire of:

1883—Ky. Hambletonian b h, by Joe Downing.... 2:27
1884—Blue Grass Hambletonian b h, by Hamlet..... 2:20¾
1884—Escape b m, by Clark Chief..... .... 2:26½
1885—Edgemark b h, by Edgemark..... ..... 2:16
1885—Last Chance by ———..... .. 2:28¾

HAROLD b h, 15¼ hands; bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1864, by Hambletonian; dam Enchantress, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by imp Bellfounder. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sire of:

1871—Hermes br h, by Edwin Forrest.....,..... 2:27½

1873—Daciana bl m, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:27½
1873—Good Morning b m, by Toronto..... 2:28½
1874—McCurdy's Hamble. ch h, by Mambrino Chief 2:26½
1874—Maud S ch m, by Pilot jr..... 2:08¾
1874—Noontide br m, by Pilot jr..... 2:20½
1874—Mattie Graham b m, by Mambrino Chief.... 2:21½
1874—Tempest b g, by Lexington..... 2:30
1877—Dan ch g, by ——— 2:24½
1878—Puella ch m, by Belmont 2:29
1879—Zulu b h, by Lexington 2:29½
1880—Iowa Harold b h, dam Iowa Maid..... 2:29¼
1880—Hartford b h, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:29¼
1881—Daireen gr m, by Belmont 2:21¼
1881—Evermond b h, by Woodford Mambrino. . 2:24¼
1882—Chichester b h, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:25¼
1882—Zuba b m, by Belmont..... 2:24¼
1882—Annie b m by Gen Knox..... 2:29¼
1883—Altamura b m, dam Alice West..... 2:30
1880—Sisal b m, by ——— 2:27¼
1883—Maudlin b m, by ——— 2:23¾
———Camie L b m, by——— 2:22½
1884—Calinda ch m, by ——— 2:28¾

SWIGERT br h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1866, by Alexander's Norman, by the Morse Horse; dam Blandina, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam the dam of Rosalind 2:21¾, and Donald 2:27, by Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom. Owned by Frank Ayers, Burlington, Wis. Sire of:

1872—Calamus b m, by Richard's Bellfounder..... 2:24½
1872—Resolute br g, by Richard's Bellfounde..... 2:27¼
1872—Baybrino b g, by ——— 2:28
1873—George K gr g, by ——— 2:25¼
1873—Brownwood br h, by Richard's Bellfounder 2:30
1876—Swigert jr b h, by Mambrino Rattler..... 2:28¾
1876—Moody gr h, by Ward Gray Eagle..... 2:18½
1876—Gen Sibley b g, by Richard's Bellfounder ... 2:30
1876—Richard E b g, by Blood Royal..... 2:28¾
1876—David R br g, by Blue Bull 2:29¼
1876—Mam. Swigert bl h, by Lakeland Abdallah .. 2:30
1877—Winnie Wick b m, by Richard's Bellfound r.. 2:24¼
1877—Cicero br h, by Bayard..... 2:30
1878—St. Cloud b h, by Spaulding's Abdallah..... 2:23½
1878—Allegro br h, by Goldsmith's Abdallah..... 2:30
1879—Ben K br g, by ——— 2:27¼
1881—Brilliant bl h, by Volunteer 2:28¼
1881—Laura E b m, by Richard's Bellfounder... .. 2:28
———*President* bl h, by Little Rock..... 2:31½
———Dick Johnson b g, by Phelp's Bellfounder.... 2:29¾
1880—Silvernale bl h, by Gibson's Black Hawk..... 2:25

CALIBAN b h, 16 hands; bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27¼, by Mambrino Chief; dam Cassia, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam Old Beck, by Mark Anthony jr; 3d dam by Instructor; 4th dam by Chester Ball; 5th dam by Romulus, by Bacchus, by imp Janus. Sire of:

1870—Coaster b h, by Canada Chief..... 2:26¼
1876—Cyclone b h, by Hamlet..... 2:23½

1882—C F Clay b h, by Strathmore..... 2:18
1882—*Express* b m, by ———..... 2:22¾

ALECTO b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky, foaled 1879, by Almont-33; dam Violet (sister to Dauntless and Peacemaker), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Sally Fugles, by Smith's Clay; 3d dam by Hickory. Owned by Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1884—Tecoma b h, by Gen Knox..... 2:23¼

BADGER pacer 2:29 br h, 16 hands; bred by J. H. Prescott, Durant, Ia., foaled 1869, by Kerr's Bashaw, by Green's Bashaw; dam Tempie Abdallah, by Gifford Morgan; 2d dam Sally Green, by Hambletonian; 3d dam Belle (dam of Green's Bashaw), by Tom Thumb; 4th dam Chas. Kent Mare (dam of Hambletonian), by imp Bellfounder, etc.; owned by Geo. M. Berkley, Dixon, Ill. Made his record at Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1874. Sire of:

1879—Cleo b m, by Godfrey Grant..... 2:21

HAPPY MEDIUM (2:32¼ as a 4-year-old) b h 15¾ hands; bred by R. F. Galloway, Suffrens, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Hambletonian; dam Princess 2:30, by Andrus' Hambletonian; 2d dam by Burdick's Engineer. Sold to Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., and to Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Died Jan., 1888. Sire of:

1868—Fleetwood b h, by Vernol's Black Hawk..... 2:29
1869—Baron Luff b g, by Sherman Black Hawk..... 2:27
1871—Rose Medium b m, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:26½
1871—Milton Medium b h, by Sackett's Hambleto'n 2:25½
1871—Frank Ellis br h, by Edwin Forrest..... 2:26½
1872—Harry b g, by Lexington, by Boston..... 2:26
1873—Ethel Medium b m, by ———..... 2:25¼
1873—Buzz Medium b m, by Nonpareil..... 2:20¼
1873—Beaverwick b h, by Young Columbus..... 2:23¾
1873—Brigadier b h, by Frank Pierce jr..... 2:21¼
1873—Alice Medium b m, by Fiddler..... 2:29¼
1874—Elwood Medium b h, by Hopkin's Abdallah.... 2:24¾
1874—Enchantress b m, by Hero..... 2:26¾
1874—Neta Medium br m, by Yankee Tricks..... 2:22½
1875—Alexander bl g, by Bully King..... 2:26¼
1875—Maxie Cobb b h, by Prince Neobo..... 2:13¼
1875—Fleet Medium b g, by Legal Tender..... 2:29¼
1876—R P b g, by American Star..... 2:22¼
1876—Breeze Medium b m, by Frank..... 2:22½
1876—*Eddie C* b g, dam Boston Girl..... 2:20
1876—Happy Princess b m, by Black Oscar..... 2:23¼
1877—Happy Maid b m, dam Rosa Bonheur..... 2:30
1877—Ward Medium b g, by Kossuth..... 2:25¼
1878—Swiftsure b g, by North Morrill jr..... 2:27¼
1878—Sauveur b g, by Tippoo Bashaw..... 2:29¼
1878—First Love b m, dam Mary A Whitney (2:28). 2:22½
1879—Edith b m, by Oscar Patchen..... 2:22¼

1881—Talavera b h, by Alhoit..... 2:30
1879—Merry Thought b m, by Blackwood..... 2:22½
1879—Happy Thought b h, by Cassius M Clay jr..... 2:22¼
1879—Ernest Maltravers b g, by Volunteer..... 2:22½
1880—Grac ful b m, by Hamlet 2:28½
1880—Camilla b m, by Volunteer. 2:25
1881—*Riley Medium* br h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:25
1881—Norman Medium gr h, by Norman..... ... .. 2:30
1883—Pearl Medium b m; dam by Gentle Breeze..... 2:28½
——*Late Rose* b m, by Geo M Patchen jr..... .. .. 2:23¼
——Mott Medium b g, by Gen Mott..... ..... 2:29½
——*Brint Medium* b g, by Jack Shepperd..... 2:28½
——Eddie Medium b g, by Edwin Booth.... .. .. 2:27¼
——Happy Girl ro m, by Hambletonian..... 2:27½
——Fred Medium b g, by ————..... 2:27¼
——Time Medium b h, by Mambrino Time..... 2:27½

ESTELLA EASTIN bl m; bred by Gus Eastin, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Annie Eastin (dam of three in 2:30 list), by Morgan Rattler, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 4th dam by Cannon's Whip; 5th dam thoroughbred. Owned by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y. Produced:

1880—Minot b h, by Rochester..... 2:26¼
1881—Fernwood b h, by Rochester .....
1882—Sensation b h, by Rochester..... ....
1883—not ored
1884—Olean Lady br m, by Jerome Eddy.....
1885—Jenny Eddy br m, by Jerome Eddy .....
1886————br m, by Jerome Eddy.....
1887—Sam Wonder gr h, by Tom Wonder ....
1888—Patchen Eddy br h, by Jerome Eddy .....

RIPON BOY 2:25, br h, 14¾ hands; bred by John Mott, Pottsdam, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Ira Allen, by Flying Morgan; dam by Wiley's Blucher, by Eddie Blucher, by Blucher, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 2d dam by Wilmarth Horse, by Blossom, by Ogden Messenger; dam of Ira Allen, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam of Flying Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan, or Bishop's Hambletonian. Died 1873, the property of George W. Van Brunt at Waterville, Wis. Driven by Geo. Howard, at Joliet, Ill., July 11, 1873. Sire of:

——Matt Fisher b g, by American Star..... ..... 2:29¼

HAMBLETONIAN PRINCE (Baird's) b h; bred by Edwin Thorn Millbrook, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Hambletonian; dam Nelly Cammeyer, by Cassius M Clay, 2d dam by Chancellor, by Mam-

brino; 3d dam by Mount Holly, by imp Messenger; 4th dam by Engineer, by imp Messenger. Sire of:

1873—Happy Traveler b h, by Little Jake..... 2:27¼
1873—Helene ch m; dam of Guess Not..... 2:21
1874—Peralto br g, by Page's Logan..... 2:26½
1874—Guess Not b m; dam of Helene..... 2 27½
1875—Billy Button ch g, by Page's Logan..... 2:18
1875—Prince b g, by Superb..... 2:26
1879—Sylvia M gr m by ———..... 2:25¼
1879—Nellie b m, by Victor..... 2:29¼
1882—Forrest Prince b h, by Harry Clay..... 2:29½
———Corona b m, by ———..... 2:24½
———Gladys b m, by Walkill Chief..... 2:28
———Little Eva, by ———..... 2:23¾

POCAHONTAS BOY 2:31, b h, 16 hands; bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind, foaled 1865, by Tom Rolf (sire of Sleepy Tom 2:12½), by Pugh's Aratus; dam Fanny Benson, pacer (dam of Fanny Wilson 2:30). Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira N. Y. Sire of:

1871—Highland Mary b m, by Blue Bull..... 2:30
1873—*Buffalo Girl* b m, by Tom Hal..... 2:12½
1875—*Vasco* b g, by ———..... 2:26¾
1876—Highland Maid ch m, by Blue Bull..... 2:29¼
1877—Polka Dot ch m, by Blue Bull..... 2 28
1877—*Princess* b m, by Blue Bull..... 2:19¼
1878—*American Boy* b h; dam Dolly Yetters..... 2:26½
1879—*Gurgle* b m, by Gray Diomed..... 2:20
1879—*Nelly B* gr m, by Blue Bull..... 2:21
1880—*Raven Boy* bl g, by Blue Bull..... 2:15½
———*Kimball* b m, by ———..... 2:30
———*Pocahontas Sam* ch h, by ———..... 2:27¾
———*Sancho* rn g, by ———..... 2:29½

JENNY BRYAN br m; bred by Daniel Bryan, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1865, by John Dillard, by Indian Chief; dam Old Den, by Gaines' Denmark; 2d dam's pedigree untraced. Produced:

1872—Eric br g, by Ericsson..... 2:28¼
1877—McLeod b g, by Mambrino Blizzer..... 2:21¾
1878—Stella O'Neal bl m, by Pacing Abdallah.....
1879—Olaf bl g, by Waveland Chief..... 2:22¾
1880——— b c, by Waveland Chief; dead.....
1881——— b m, by Alcantara; dead.....
1883——— b h, by Red Wilkes.....
1884——— b m by Hambrino.....
1885——— bl h, by Hambrino.....

MAMBRINO RUSSELL ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1878, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S 2:08¾), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Sally Russell, by Boston; 3d dam Maria Rus

sell, by Thornton's Rattler; 4th dam Miss Shepherd, by Stockholder; 5th dam Miranda, by Top gallant; 6th dam by imp Diomed, &c. Owned by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Sire of:

1883—Haldane b h, by Daniel Lambert 2:26¼
1884—*Happy Russell* b h, by Happy Medium..... 2:29½
1885—*Russell Chief* ch h, by Strathmore.... .. .... 2:30

KENTUCKY PRINCE b h, 15¾ hands; bred by John W. Thomas, Middletown, Ky., foaled 1870, by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Kentucky Queen, by Morgan Eagle, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by Blythe's Whip; 3d pam by Martin's Brimmer; 4th dam by Quicksilver. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Sire of:

1875—Sweepstakes b g, by American Star..... 2:25¼
1875—Daisy Darling ch m, by Strideaway..... 2:27?
1879—Jersey Prince ch h, by Henry B Patchen..... 2:27½
1879—Compeer ch g, by Blackwood..... 2:25½
1879—Bayonne Prince bl h, by State of Maine..... 2:21¼
1880—Company b g, by Messenger Duroc.... ..... 2:19¾
1880—Spofford bl g, by Despatch 2:18¾
1880—Guy bl g, by American Star..... 2:10½
1881—Fred Folger b g, by American Star..... 2:20¼
1881—Cypress ch h, by Hamlet..... ..... 2:22
——Steve bl g. by ————.... ... . 2:29½

AMERICAN STAR (Seely's) ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Henry H. Berry, Pompton Plains, N. Y., foaled 1837, by Stockholm's American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; dam Sally Slouch, by Henry, by Sir Archy; 2d dam by imp Messenger. Died in 1861, the property of Edmund Seely, Goshen, N. Y. Sire of:

1853—Widow Machree ch m, by Pintlar's Bolivar.... 2:29
1851—Bolly Lewis b g, by Mohawk..... .... 2:29½
1856—Newbury rn g, by ———— 2:30
1861—Lady Whitman ch m, by Young Mess. Duroc.. 2:30
1861—*Americus* b g 2:24¼

HAMBLETONIAN PRINCE b h, 16 hands; bred by James Wadsworth, Waukegan, Ill., foaled 1875, by Menelaus, by Hambletonian; dam Minnie Clyde (dam of Argonaut 2:27) by Toronto; 2d dam (full sister to Jim Porter 2:28½), by Downing's Bay Messenger; 3d dam Madame Porter, by Orphan Boy. Owned by J. W. Swansbrough, Waukegan, Ill. Sire of:

1881—Prince b g, by Creeper..... 2:26½

GRAND SENTINEL 2:27¼, 16 hands; bred by J. R. Richardson, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1873, by Sentinel 2:29¾; dam Maid of Lexington, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; 2d dam Brown Lock, by imp Leviathan; 3d dam by Stockholder, etc. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Driven by H. P. Kelly at Kalamazoo, Mich, July, 1883. Died 1887. Sire of:

1880—Sentry b g, by Night Hawk..... 2:25
1880—Grace Darling b m, by Sir Henry 2:29¾
1881—Sir Knight b h, by Saddlervilie 2:23¾
1881—Sumpter b g, by Abdallah..... 2:25½
1883—Strategist ch h, by Ranger. 2:28

EMPIRE b h, 17 hands; bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky., foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Favorite 2:35¾, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lizzie Peeples, by Wagner. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Sire of:

1884—Eminence b m, by Strathmore..... 2:18¾

MAMMONT ch h, 16½ hands; bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, by Almont; dam Mag Ferguson (dam of Piedmont 2:17¼), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Gray Eagle. Owned by Dr. J. L. Connelly, Harristown, Ill. Sire of:

1881—Lewis R ch g, by Boston. 2:23
1881—S Montgomery ch g, by Flint Morgan..... 2:25½

OCEANA CHIEF 2:23, ch h, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Weare, Clifton Springs, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Aldrich Colt, by Nero, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam the dam of Clifton Boy 2:23. Driven by Frank Van Ness at East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1879. Died in Michigan, 1881. Sire of:

1878—Maggie Knox ch m, by Sir Henry..... 2:24¼

RUSSELL CHIEF pacing 2:30, ch h, bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1885, by Mambrino Russell, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Surplus, by Strathmore; 2d dam Abess, by Albion; 3d dam by Marshal Ney. Owned by T. C. Roberts, St. Joseph, Mo. Driven by F. E. Driver at Falls City, Neb., Sept. 29, 1888.

GOSSIPER 2:22¼, b h; bred by W. H. Wilson Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1885 by Simmons 2:28; dam

Lady Bryan, by Smuggler 2:15¼; 2d dam Mary B, by Bryan's Snake, by Mambrino Patchen; 3d dam Old Nannie, by Gossip Jones; 4th dam by Old Mike, by Bald Hornet; Snake's dam was Old Dan, (dam of the dam of Olaf 2:22¾, McLeod 2.21¼, Eric 2:28¾, and Merry, dam of Wildrake, 2:22¾), by Black Denmark (Gaines'), by Denmark. Owned and driven by C. Durfee, at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 19, 1888.

ABDALLAH MAMBRINO (from pages 85 and 104).

1881—Bettie Jones b m, by John Bright..... 2:19¼
1883—Geneva S ch m, by Academus 2:19¼

ABDALLAH WEST ch h, 16 hands; bred and owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, by Allie West 2:25; dam Miss Coons (dam of Wilson 2:16¼), by Clark Chief; 2d dam Ohio, by American Clay; 3d dam a sorrel mare brought from Ohio. Died 1883. Sire of:

1881—Wilkins ch g, dam Rose Wilkinson..... 2:27½

ABDALLAH WILKES b h — hands; bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky., foaled 1878, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Marie, by Wagner Abdallah, by Jupiter Abdallah; 2d dam by Kentucky. Sire of:

1883—Saxon ch g, by Kentucky Prince..... 2:28

ADDISON JR bl h, 15½ hands; bred by W. Miller, Hague, N. Y., foaled 1857, by Addison, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Lady Miller, by Ticonderoga, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Barney Henry, by Signal, by Sir Henry. Died about 1865, at Lake Mills, Wis. Sire of:

1864—Clementine b m, by Young Emigrant..... 2:21

RUSHVILLE ch h, 16 hands, weight 1,250 lbs; bred by John Bever, Rush Co., Ind., foaled 1873, by Wilson's Blue Bull; dam (pacer), by Gray's Tom Hal; 2d dam by Smith's Highlander. Now owned by Pierson D. Smith, St. Edwards, Neb. Sire of:

1883—Gypsy Queen ch m; dam untraced 2:20½

BELLE HAMLIN 2:12¾, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by C. C. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1879, by Hamlin's Almont 2:26; dam Toy, by Hamlin's Patchen; 2d dam Big Pet, by a son of Royal George. Driven by W. J. Andrews at Rochester, N. Y., August 27, 1889.

ALCALDE b h, 16 hands; bred by Joseph Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Pilot jr. Owned by T. O. Harris, Jr., Nashville, Tenn. Sire of:

1864—Enigma b m, by Downing's Vermont..... 2:26
1869—Hylas ch h, by Pilot jr 2:24½
1873—Fancy Day b m, by Kentucky Clay.... ..... 2:30

ALCYONE 2:27, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Estella, by imp Australian; 3d dam Fanny G, by imp Margrave, etc. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Driven by Frank Van Ness at Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 24, 1883. Died 1887. Sire of:

1881—Aaron Talbott ch g, by ———..... .. 2:29¼
1882—Golden Rod ch g, by Morgan Rattler..... 2: 22
1882—Ionia bl m, by Mambrino Chief 2:17½
1882—Silverone b m, by Mambrino Time 2:19¼
1882—Alcryon gr h, by Privateer..... ..... 2:15¼
1883—Alcantara bl h, by American Clay..... 2:26¼
1883—Alcyona b m, by Coaster..... 2:28
1883—Quartermaster bl h, by Sentinel..... 2:23¾

ALCANTARA 2:23 b h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcyone 2:27), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Estella, by imp Australian; 3d dam by imp Margrave, etc. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Driven by Mike Bowerman at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1880. Sire of:

1880—Alpha bl m, by Mambrino Chief 2:23½
1880—Whitesocks ch g, by Rattler 2:20½
1881—Alcavala b m. by Blue Bull..... ... ... 2:29¼
1883—Lady Emma bl m, by Administrator..... 2:23
1883—Autograph b h, by Kentucky Clay..... 2:30
1885—Alcagetti gr m, dam Lady Daggett 2:26..... 2:25
1885—Nightingale ch m, by ———..... 2:30

ALMONARCH 2:24½, b h, 16 hands; bred by Rosebury & Co., Paris, Ky., foaled 1875, by Withers' Almont; dam Hi, by Asteroid, by

Lexington; 2d dam Heiress, by imp Scythian; 3d dam Heads-I-Say, by imp Glencoe. Owned by S. B. Thompson, Springville, N. Y. Driven by W. B. McDonald at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1883. Sire of:

1880—Star Monarch b h, by Royal George..... 2:23½
1880—Sarah B bl m, dam Charlotte Jones 2:22¼
1883—*Elmonarch* rn h, dam Kitty Carroll..... 2:17¼
1881—Frederica bl m, by Young Sir Walter..... 2:29¼
——*Daisy Webb*, b m, by J C Wells..... ..... 2:28¼

ALDEN GOLDSMITH b h, 16½ hands; bred by Alden Goldsmith, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1874, by Volunteer; dam Maid of Orange, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Saltram, pacer. Sire of:

1877—Lillie Dale b m, by Abdallah 2:25¾
1879—Jane R b m, by Bayard..... 2:26¼
1880—Nestor br h, by Swigert 2:30

ALLEGHENY CHIEF ch h, 16 hands, foaled 1844, by Bay Duroc (Sir Solomon); dam by Kentucky Hunter. Died in 1868, the property of B. D. Stetson, Philadelphia, Pa. Sire of:

1854—Jilt ch m, by———, ... 2:28½

ALEXANDER b h, 2:31¼, 16 hands; bred by Alexander Ely, Petaluma, Cal., foaled 1864, by Geo M Patchen jr 2:27; dam Lady Crum, by Brown's Bellfounder. Owned by T. T. Unckless, Petaluma, Cal. Sire of:

1866—Nelly Patchen ch m, by Belmont..... 2:27¼
1872—Tommy Dodd rn g, by Mystery..... 2:24
1874—Reliance b h, by Mambrino Rattler..... 2:22½
1877—Alexander Button b h, by Napa Rattler.... 2:26½

ALDRICH COLT ch h, 15¾ hands; bred at Fairport, N. Y., foaled 1865, by Nero, by Harris Horse, by Sherman Morgan. The Aldrich colt was taken into Pennsylvania about the year 1870, and lost sight of. Sire of:

1870—Oceana Chief ch h, by ———..... 2:23

ALEXANDER 2:28¾ (from page 40). Sire of:

1876—Silas Wright b h, by Gov Wright..... . ... . 2:24½

SILVERNALE br h, 2:25; bred by Mr. Britton, of Honey Creek, Racine Co., Wis., foaled 1880, by Swigert; dam Nell, the dam of Nelly S; public trial 2:22½, by Gibson's Black Hawk (North Amer-

ica), by Sherman Black Hawk. Owned by Peter Silvernale, & Son, Montevideo, Minn. Driven by Peter Silvernale, at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30 1888.

ALL RIGHT b h, 15¾ hands; bred by W. H. H. Murray, foaled 1873, by Taggart's Abdallah, by Farmer's Beauty, by Gifford Morgan; dam Toot, by Stevens' son of the Morse Horse; 2d dam claimed to be by Hill's Black Hawk. Now owned by Newbon Lee, Prince Edward Island, Can. Sire of:

1879—George Lee br g, by Prince Edward..... ...2:23¼

PINAFORE, b m, no marks, 15½ hands; bred by Judge Peters, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1874, by Strathmore; dam by Highland Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare, by Asha. Owned by P. S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Died 1889. Produced:

1881—Fillmore ch h, by Alcantara.....
1882—*Critmore* ch g, by Crittenden..... ..... 2:29
1883—Olivette br m, by Alcyone..... .....
1884—Patience b m, by Mambrino Patchen .. ..
1885—Mikado br h, by Alcyone..... .....
1886—Mascotte b m by Red Wilkes.....
1887—Erminie b m by Sultan..... .. ..
1888—Sorcerer br h, by Simmons..... .....

JESSIE PEPPER br m, 16 hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1860, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Sidi Hamet; 2d dam a thoroughbred daughter of Darnaby's Diomed. Owned by P. S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced: Died 1889.

1868—Hawthorne b h, by Tattler..... ....
1869—Gossip b m, by Tattler.....
1870———— b h, by Mambrino Medley.....
1871—Wenona br m, by Curtis' Hambletonian.....
1872—missed.... ....
1873—Norwegian bl h, by Mamb. Patchen (dead)...
1874—Starling Wilkes b m, by Geo Wilkes.....
1875—Annabel b m, by Geo Wilkes .....
1876—Almont Burton b h, by Almont . .....
1877—Almont Archie b h, by Almont 2:37½
1878—Iola br m, by Administrator (dead)..... ...
1879—Metella bl m, by Almont.... .....
1880—Alpha bl m, by Alcantara..... 2:23½
1881—LeGrand b h, by Almont .....
1882—Iona bl m, by Alcyone..... ..... 2:17½
1883—Astrione bl m, by Alcyone.....
1884—missed..... ....
1885———— bl c, by Alymie (dead) .....

1886—Omega bl h, by Quartermaster .....
1887—missed.....
1888 ——— b h, by Duquesne.....

QUI VIVE br m, no marks, 15 hands; bred by Ab Allen, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Sentinel 2:29¾; dam Missie (dam of King Wilkes 2:22¼ and Cascarilla 2:25½), by Brignoli 2:29¾. Owned by P. S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1882—Corporal b h, by Alcantara.....
1883—Quartermaster br g, by Alcyone..... 2:24¼
1884——— b m, by Alcyone.....
1885—Guardsman br h, by Alcyone.....
1886—missed to Alcyone.....
1887—Ivanlide br h, by Alcyone.....
1888—missed .....

ALTAR 2:24½, ch h, 16 hands; bred by J. Buckingham, Zanesville, O., foaled 1881, by Abdalbrino; dam Laureta, by Daniel Lambert; 2d dam by Alexander's Abdallah. Record made at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1888.

LAURETA b m; bred by B. E. Bates, at Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1874, by Daniel Lambert; dam by Alexander's Abdallah. Sold to W. P. Balch for W. E. Penrose, of Philadelphia, Pa. Sold to C. S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J. Sold to E. M. Wilkins, Chesterfield, Md. Sold in 1880 to J. Buckingham, Zanesville, O. Sold in 1884 to F. Sturges, Chicago, Ill. Sold in 1888 to J. Buckingham, Zanesville, O. Produced:

1881—Altar ch h, by Abdalbrino..... 2:24½
1883—Cantalever b h, by Abdalbrino .....
1886——— —— br m, by Norman Wilkes.....

RACHAEL 2:26¾ (see page 55). Owned by P S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1886—Ramona b m, by Alcyone.....
1887—missed.....
1888—missed.....

ENSIGN 2:28½, b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa., foaled 1873, by Enchanter, by Administrator 2:29½; dam Oneta (dam of Saturn 2:22), by Volunteer; 2d dam Cad, by John Harris, by Daniel Webster, by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Stockholm's American Star;

4th dam Sally Slouch, by Sir Henry. Owned by Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Ia. Driven by Ed Daggett at Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 29, 1883. Sire of:

1878—Alert b g, by ———..... ..... 2:24
1878—Bob Burdette b g, by ———..... 2:30
1880—Capitola (?) b m, by Star of the West 2:24
———Billy Q b g, by ———..... 2:29

COQUETTE b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Morrell, Ky., foaled 1868, by American Clay; dam by Hampton's Lexington, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam by Bertrand jr; 3d dam by Hephestian; 4th dam by Old Baronet. Owned by P. S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1874——— b h, by Forrest Chief.....
1875—Psyche b m, by Goldsmith's Abdallah.....
1876———b h, by Allie West..... .....
1877—Alline b m, by Allie West ....
1878—Col Stevens b h, by Administrator 2:27¼
1882——— ch h, by Alcantara..... ...
1883—Nutmeg ch h, by Nutwood..... ..... 2:25
1888—Flirt b m, by Duquesne..... .....

BARTHOLOMEW WILKES bl h, 16 hands bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1879, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Fanny, by Dick's Hambletonian Star, by Hetzel's Hambletonian; 2d dam Belle, by Bellfounder. Owned by L. A. Vogler & Co., Columbus, Ind. Sire of:

1883—Geneva Wilkes bl m, by Hamble. Downing. 2:24½

BANKER ROTHSCHILDS 2:32, gr h, 16½ hands; bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Rothschilds 2:41½, by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Joe Hooker, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by a son of American Eclipse. Owned by Reynolds & Silvers, Tecumseh, Mich. Sire of:

1878—Hunter gr g, by Seneca Chief..... 2:23¼

BANKER MESSENGER (Young Dexter) 2:45, br h; bred by Isaac Banker, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Hambletonian; dam (the dam of Lady Banker 2:23); by Boston, by Hill's Black Hawk; Owned by John Sniffen, Bridgeport, Conn. Sire of:

1869—Duroc b h. by American Citizen..... 2:26¼
1870—Dexter H b g, by King Pharaoh 2:29¼

ALLEN ST JOE b h, star in forehead, snip on left nostril, and right hind ankle white, 15¾ hands,

and weighs 1,130 pounds; bred by Sprague & Akers, at their Kansas Stock Farm, Lawrence, Kan., foaled 1874, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam the thoroughbred mare Belle St Joe, by St Joe, a son of St Louis and Ellen Pierce; 2d dam Julia, by Tom Watson, son of imp Leamington; 3d dam Mirth, by Medoc, by American Eclipse; 4th dam Lucy Alexander, by Buford's Alexander; 5th dam by Haxall's Moses; 6th dam by Duke of Bedford; 7th dam Union; 8th dam by imp Dobster. Owned by J. J. Gardiner, Valley Falls, Kan. Sire of:

1880—White Stockings b g, by —— ——..... 2:16

BANKER b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Daniel Banker, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Roe's Abdallah Chief; dam Lady Banker, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Saltram, by Webber's Kentucky Whip, by Blackburn's Whip; 3d dam Camptown, by Leopold. Sire of:

1883—Bermuda bl h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:22

BADGER BOY ch h, 15½ hands; bred by M. Wilson, Waukesha, Wis, foaled 1865, by Andrew Jackson jr, by Andrew Jackson; dam a mare bred in Sandusky, O. (got by a horse called Cow Boy), and taken to Wisconsin when 2 years old by Obed Noble, and sold to M. Wilson. Sire of:

1866—Gen Howard br g, by ————..... 2:26¼

BAJARDO b h; bred by L. L. Hyde, Dunkirk, Pa., foaled 1867, by Stephen A Douglas, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Doyle, by North Star, a horse brought from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., O., and owned by a Mr. Gordon; 2d dam by Tickle Toby, by Streeter's Magnum Bonum. Owned by Joseph Tyler, Dunkirk, Pa. Sire of:

1871—Stephanus b h, by Morgan Hunter..... 2:28¼

BALD CHIEF (Adam's) [Mambrino Boston] b h, 15¾ hands; bred by J. R. Adams, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1864, by Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Pacing Kate (dam of Billy S 2:14½, and Col West 2:26½), by Redmon's Boston, by Redmon's Valentine; 2d dam by Old Faro, a fast Canadian

pacer. Owned by C. B. Anderson, Maysville, Ky. Sire of:

1870—Tom Brown ch g, by Sam Slick..... 2:27½
——Geo Holt jr b g, by ——— 2:29¼

ATLANTIC CHIEF b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1870, by Stevens' Bald Chief, by Alexander's Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lady Taylor, by Rood's Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Hungerford's Blucher. Owned by Frank R. Pierce, Waukesha, Wis. Sire of:

1875—Boston Davis bl g, by Flying Cloud.....2:26½

ATTORNEY, pacer, ch h, 16¼ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, foaled 1877, by Harold, by Hambletonian; dam Maud, by Alexander's Abdallah, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Robert Bruce, by Clinton, by Sir Archy; 3d dam by Muckle John; 4th dam by Trumpeter; 5th dam by Stamboul. Owned by Frank Warfield, Muscatine Ia. Has paced a trial in 2:24. Sire of:

1880—Mabel A ch m, by Tramp..... 2:23¼

ATHLETE b h, 16 hands; bred by Anderson Bros., Ky., foaled 1874, by Almont; dam Idaho, by Gill's Vermont, by Downing's Vermont, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Bower's Snowball, by Gray Eagle; 3d dam by Bower's Saxe Weimer; 4th dam by Slashem. Sire of:

1879—First Call br g, by Richard's Bellfounder.... 2:21¾
1880—Isaac G gr g, by Orient..... 2:26¾

ASHLAND CHIEF (Prewitt's) [Mark Chetwood] b h, foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief; dam by imp Yorkshire; 2d dam imp Flounce, by Mulatto, 3d dam imp Florentine, by Whisker; 4th dam Flora, by Camillus; 5th dam by Ruler; 6th dam Treecreeper, by Woodpecker. Died in 1862, the property of Robert Prewit, Fayette Co., Ky. Sire of:

1870—Ashland Kate ch m, by Capt Walker..... .... 2:29¾
1872—Black Cloud bl h, by Pilot Medium..... .. 2:17½
1876—Blue Cloud b h, by American Clay... ..... 2:27¼

ASHLAND b h, foaled 1855, by Mambrino Chief; dam Utilla, by imp Margrave; 2d dam Too Soon, by Sir Leslie; 3d dam Little Peggy, by Gallatin; 4th

dam Trumpetta, by Hephestion; 5th dam Peggy, by imp Bedford. Owned by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn. Sire of:

1868—Joe Petit b g, by Toronto Chief 2:30
1873—Highland Win b m, by Ethan Allen..... 2:26
1876—Fanny Buroughs b m, dam Dolly Buroughs.. 2:27¼

BELLFOUNDER (Richard's) b h, 15¾ hands-foaled 1847, by Hungerford's Blucher, by Blucher, by Duroc; dam Angeline, a mare bred on Long Island and got by Mambrino, by imp Messenger, Died in 1871, the property of Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Sire of:

1859—Angeline b m (Western Girl), by Wild Harry. 2:27

AUTOCRAT b h, 16 hands, foaled 1865, by Volunteer; dam Miller's Fashion, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Sir Henry. Owned by D. W. Reed, Middletown, O. Sire of:

1877—Rare Ripe b g, by Rysdyk..... 2:21½

A W RICHMOND gr h; bred by A. Prussia, Ohio, foaled 1862, by Simpson's Blackbird; dam by Rattler; 2d dam by Spotted Ranger. Owned by H. M. Johnson, San Diego, Cal. Died 1888.

1877—Romero gr h, by Mambrino Pilot..... 2:19½
1878—Len Rose gr h, by ———..... 2:27
1883—*Arrow* b g, by Creighton - 2:13¼

AUGUST BELMONT b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Hambletonian 10; dam Miss Wansor, by Jackson's Sir Archy, by Bay State Morgan; 2d dam by Westchester, by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Abdallah. Died in 1877, the property of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Sire of:

1876—Don Cossack b h, by Alexander's Abdallah.. 2:28
1876—Astral b m, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:18

AUDITOR b h, 15½ hands; bred by L. Curtis, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1871, by Hambletonian; dam My Lady, by imp Trustee; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam by Engineer 2d; 4th dam by Mambrino; 5th dam by Sir Solomon, by imp Messenger. Owned by S. B. Trupp, Guthbert, Ga. Died March, 1884. Sire of:

1879—Burglar b h, by Princeps.....2:24¼

1879—Bracelet b m, by Dick Hambletonian..... 2:26¾
1880—Epaulet b h, by Princeps... ..... 2:19

BELL MORGAN ch h, 15½ hands, by Cottrill Morgan, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam a Canadian mare of unknown blood. Owned by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1869—Lady Turpin bl m, by Brignoli..... 2:23

BAYBRINO 2:28,b h,15½ hands; bred by Jas. B. Jackson,Pleasant Prairie,Walworth Co.,Wis.,foaled 1872, by Swigert: dam Bonazelle,by Mickey, gelded in 1878. Owned at the time he made his record in 1884, by L. S. Van Vliet, Lake City, Minn. Sire of:

1879—Edgecliffe b g, dam Moll..... ..... 2:27

CHANCELOR BLACK HAWK rn h; bred by Jonathan Parr, Paoli, Ind., foaled 1870, by Mitchell's Black Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk; dam a roan mare, by Copperbottom. Chancelor is said to have shown trials in 2:28. Sire of:

1878—Misfortune gr m, by Black Snake 2:21½

CHARLES E LŒW 2:25½ (Patchen Chief br h, foaled 1859, by Geo M Patchen, by Cassius M Clay, dam by Dutchman, by Abdallah; 2d dam by Monmouth Eclipse. Driven by J.L. Doty,Boston, Mass. Oct. 5, 1871. Sire of:

1865—Stewart Maloney b g, by ————..... 2:27

CLAY ABDALLAH br h, 16½ hands; bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, O., foaled 1871, by Strader's Clay; dam Abbie, by Spaulding's Abdallah; 2d dam by Chenery's Gray Eagle; 3d dam by American Eclipse; 4th dam by Bertrand; 5th dam by Sir Archy. Died in Peoria, Ill., 1883. Sire of:

1878—Marquis bl h, by Spaulding's Abdallah..... 2:27

CLAY (Gould's) br h, 15½ hands; bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, O., foaled 1858, by Neaves' Clay; dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker, 2d dam by Brown's Bellfounder; 3d dam by Engineer 2d. Died at Olivet, Mich., 1878. Sire of:

—— —*Jimmy Patterson* b g, by ————,..... 2:29¼

CLARION 2:31, bl h; bred by Henry Straight, foaled 1855, by Naugatuck, by Hill's Black Hawk;

dam Lucy, by a 2-year-old colt owned by H. A. Peck, probably the Cottrill Morgan; 2d dam by Dick, a roadster stallion of local celebrity, owned by F. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn. Sire of:

1859—Old Put br h, by Mambrino Messenger..... 2:30

CLARION CHIEF b h, foaled 1864, by Tippoo Chief, by Seneca Chief; dam Lady Clarion, by Clarion. Died in 1884, the property of Harrison Myers, Belleville, O. Sire of:

1874—Tariff b h, by Favorite..... ..... 2:20¾
1878—Hastings b g, by St Lawrence .... 2:2[illegible]¼
——Little Walter b g, by ——..... 2:29¼

CLIFTON PILOT gr h; bred by J. L. Bradley, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1854, by Pilot jr; dam by Whip Comet; 2d dam by Gray Messenger. Owned by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa.

1860—Gray Jack gr g, by ——..... ..... 2:28¼
1860—Jack Lewis b g, by ——..... 2:28½

CLIMAX b h, 16¼ hands, pacer; bred by J. Norris, Stamping Grounds, Ky.; foaled 1873, by Almont; dam by Melbourne jr; 2d dam by Young Denmark (a noted saddle horse), by Denmark, by Hedgeford; 3d dam by Dick Singleton, by Bertrand; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 5th dam by Copperbottom, 6th dam by John Richards, by Sir Archy. Died in 1866, the property of Samuel J. Dickerman, Streator, Ill. Sire of:

1880—Fannie Cope b m, dam Bessie.. ..... 2:28½

CHAMPION KING ch h, foaled 1857, by Scobey's Champion; dam by Crocker's Eclipse, by Don Quixote. Died in 1883, the property of Henry S. King, Atwater, N. Y. Sire of:

1860—Flirt ch m, by Bradley's St Lawrence..... 2:28¼

CHAMPION (Scobey's or King's) ch h; bred by J. M. Davis, Cayuga Co., N. Y., foaled 1849, by Grinnell's Champion, by Almack, by Mambrino; dam Bird, by Red Bird, by Billy W Duroc, by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Died the property of C. Scobey, New York State, in 1874. Sire of:

1858—Aubu n Horse ch g, by ——..... .. 2:28½
1865—Col Barnes ch g, by ——..... 2:28½
1868—Geo B Deniels ch g, by Gray Hound..... 2:24

1869—Charley B ch h, by Nimrod..... ..... 2:25
1870—Nettie Burlew b m, by Geo M Patchen..... .. 2:24
1871—Newsboy ch g, by Louis Napoleon..... 2:27¾
1872—Myrtle b m, dam Old Jane 2:25½
1872—Mollie ch m, by ——— (to pole)..... 2:25½
1872—Golden Girl gr m by ———..... ..... 2:25¼
1869—Flirt ch m, by ———..... 2:28½

CHAMPION (Goodin's) b h; bred by A. Ott, foaled 1854, by King's Champion, by Grinnell's Champion; dam Cynthia, by Bartlett's Turk, by imp Turk; 2d dam Fanny, by Scobey's Black Prince; 3d dam by Rockplanter, by Duroc. Sire of:

1865—Castle Boy b g, by American Star 2:21
1865—Eva b m, by ——— 2:25¼
1866—St James b g, by ——— 2:23½
1867—York State b g, by ———..... ..... 2:31¼
1870—Champion Girl b m, by ——— 2 29¼
1871—Chauncey M Bedel b g, by King Pharaoh .. . 2:30
1872—Naiad Queen b m, by Pilot jr 2:20¼
1873—Novelty ch m, by King's Champion... ..... 2:23½
1873—Lady Sargent b m, by Fairplay..... 2:27
1874—Elmer br g, by Sentinel 2:22¼
1874—Edwin A b g, by Henry Clay..... . 2:24¾
1875—Schuyball b g, by Andy Johnson..... 2:26½
———Clarence E br g, by ——— 2:30

CHIEF (Mizner's) b h, 16 hands; bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich., foaled 1870, by Mambrino Chief 2:29½; dam Nellie (dam of Geo V 2:20½), by Magna Charta; 2d dam by Thunderbolt, thoroughbred. Sire of:

1880—Mambrino Maid b m, by Frank Moscow..... 2:29¾

BLACK HAWK HERO bl ro h; bred by Frederick Miner, Bridgeport, Vt., foaled 1851, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by Thomas Gould, Aurora, N. Y. Sire of:

1860—Gray Mack gr g, by ———..... ..... . 2:25½

BLACK HAWK (McCracken's) bl h, foaled 1857, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam was owned near Utica, N. Y. He was taken to California and died in California in 1869, the property of Dr. Gratton, near Stockton. Sire of:

1865—Sisson Girl bl m, by Kelty Messenger..... 2:28½

BLACK HAWK (Esty's) bl rn h, 15½ hands, foaled 1841, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam a fast gray mare by Copperbottom. Sire of:

1847—Lady Franklin (Carrie) rn m, by ———.... 2:29¾

CHICKAMAUGA b h, pacer, 15¼ hands; bred by Rev. Talbert Fanning, Franklin College, Tenn., foaled 1858, by Vermont Boy, by Green Mountain Morgan; dam Mary, by Fanning's Canada Chief, by Davy Crockett; 2d dam Miss Foote, by Gray Eagle. Died July 7, 1877, the property of A. V. Brooking, Macomb Ill. Sire of:

1866—Charley B (Gifford and Chickamauga) ch g ... 2:30
1875—Louella b m, by Trojan..... 2:21½
1877—Danube b g, by Trojan..... ..... 2:26

CASSIUS M CLAY b h, 16 hands; bred by Joseph Oliver, Brooklyn, N. Y., foaled 1843, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; dam Jersey Kate (the dam of John Anderson, wagon record 2:33½), breeding untraced. Owned by Geo. M. Patchen, and died at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., 1854. Sire of:

1849—Geo M Patchen b h, by Head 'em..... ..... 2:23½

CASSIUS M CLAY (Amos') bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by D. B. Amos, Blauveltville, N. Y., foaled 1854, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam Mollie, by Phœnix, by Harpinus. Died in 1881, the property of Mr. H. Farrell, Mount Moriah, Pa. Sire of:

1862—American Girl b m, by ———..... .. 2:16½

CHALLENGE bl h, foaled 1858, by Sherman Black Hawk; dam by Black Lion, by Hill's Black Hawk. Taken to California in 1861, by Jones & Rockwell. Sire of:

1870—Doty br g, dam a pacer 2:21

CLAY PILOT 2:47, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Col. James Morgan, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1862, by Neaves' Clay, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam Lady Pilot, by Old Pilot, pacer; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by Bertrand. Owned by Randolph Huntington, Rochester, N. Y. Sire of:

1871—Fulton Maid b m, by Green's Bashaw..... 2:29½
1872—Pet B b m, by Edwin Forrest 2:25½
1874—Billy R b g, by American Star..... 2:25½
1876—*Fred V* ch g, dam Miss Nancy... ..... 2:22½

BLACK HAWK (Vergennes) bl h, by Hill's

Black Hawk; dam by North American, by Sir Walter; owned by Abial W. Swift, New York. Emasculated in 1862. Sire of:

1863—Lady Ross b m, by Cassius M Clay..... 2:29¾

BLACK HAWK (Whiteside's) bl h, pacer; bred by J. M. Whiteside; foaled 1850, by Black Hawk; (Canada Chief), by Blackburn's Davy Crocket; dam by Blackburn's Whip. Captured during the war from J. M. Whiteside, Sumner Co., Tenn., since which all trace of him is lost. Sire of:

1862—Rival gr h by Dallas..... 2:30
1863—Molsey b m, by Dallas..... 2:21¾

BLACK HAWK (Vernol's) bl h; bred by George Drake, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1851, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Webber's Kentucky Whip, by Blackburn's Whip; 2d dam by Shakespeare, by Duroc. Sire of:

1875—Jessie ch m, by Hambletonian..... 2:21

BLACK HAWK (Sherman) 2:46, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by J. B. Myrick, Bridport, Vt., foaled 1845, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Liberty; 2d dam by Matchem. Sire of:

1848—Chicago Jack b g (s), by———..... 2:27½
1853—Frank Vernon b g, by Harris' Hambletonian.. 2:28
1856—Lady Sherman b m, by———..... 2:29

BLACK HAWK (Thurston's) bl h, foaled 1843, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw. Sire of:

1846—Lady Litchfield ch m, dam an English Mare.. 2:29

BLACK HAWK (Tyler's) bl h, foaled ——, by McCracken's Black Hawk; dam Black Maria, by Young Cock of the Rock. Sire of:

1867—Billy O'Neil br g, by ——— 2:27
1876—Fred B bl g, by ———. 2:28½

BLACK HAWK (Kentucky) bl h, foaled 1862, by Smith's Black Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Ellen, by Kenny's King William, by Potomac; 2d dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; Sire of:

1869—Gen Garfield b g, by Capt. Walker..... ... 2:21

BLACK HAWK (L. I.) bl h, 15½ hands, foaled 1837, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw, by

imp Grand Bashaw; dam Sallie Miller, by Tippoo Saib, by imp Messenger. Died at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., 1850. Sire of:

1849—Jake Oakley b g.. ..... 2:29¼
1846—Prince b g, by ——————..... 2:24¼

BELMONT b h, 16 hands, foaled 1864, by Alexander's Abdallah, by Hambletonian, dam Belle, dam of McCurdy's Hambletonian 2:26½. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sire of:

1870—Nutwood ch h, by Pilot jr... .... 2:18¾
1871—Dick Moor ch h, by Monmouth Eclipse 2:22½
1871—Nil Desperandum ch h, dam Lady McKinney. 2:24
1871—Wedgewood br h, by Woodford 2:19
1872—Lady Kelso gr m, by Pilot jr..... .. 2:29
1872—Cora Belmont gr m, by Pilot jr.... .... 2:24½
1875—Tremont b h, by Alexander's Abdallah..... 2:28½
1875—Eva gr m, by Scott's Blue Bull 2:29¼
1877—Nora Temple b m, by Lexington 2:24¼
1879—Meander b h, by Pilot jr. 2:26¼
1879—*King Jim* b g, by Alexander's Abdallah..... 2:20¼
1879—Wavelet b m, by Pilot jr..... 2:24½
1880—Erin b h, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:27
1881—Viking ch h, by Pilot jr 2:19¼
1883—Persica b m, by Wm Welsh 2:33¾
1883—Moscova ch m, by Woodford Mambrino .. 2:28½
1882—Grosjean bl h, dam of Mambrino Dudley.... 2:30
1882—Waterloo b h, by Pilot jr..... ..... 2:29¾
1879—Vatican b h, by Hambletonian..... 2:29¼
——*Belton* b h, by ——————..... 2:22½
—— Beaumont ch h, by ——————..... 2:30

BELLFOUNDER (Milliman's) b h; bred by P. S. Milliman, Washington Co., N. Y., foaled 1850. by Bellfounder, by the Morse Horse; dam by Engineer 2d, by Engineer, by imp Messenger; 2d dam by Harris' Hambletonian, by Bishop's Hambletonian, by imp Messenger. Died at Walla Walla, W. T., 1877. Sire of:

1870—Bellflower b m, by ——————..... ..... 2:28½
1873—Dexter br h, by Morgan Sumpter..... 2:24¼
1873—Gus Guerro b h, dam Jennie Noyes..... 2:26¾
1875—Nellie Burns b m, by James W Foster..... 2:25
1875—B B b g, by Wait's Marshall..... 2:21¼
1875—Tempest ch g, by Walnut Bark..... 2:29
1876—Sweet Home ch m, by ——————..... 2:30
1876—Blaine bl g, by —— —— 2:27¼
1878—Kitty Lynch br m, by Morgan Sumpter..... 2:26¼
——Goldfoil bl g, by ——————... ..... 2:29¾

McCURDY'S HAMBLETONIAN (corrected from page 50). Sire of:

1884—*Play Boy* ch g. 2:24¼
1886—I O ch m by Goldddust.... ..... 2:28

BAY CHIEF 2:44, b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1862, by Richelieu, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Star of the West, by Old Copperbottam; 2d dam by Josephus, by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Spread Eagle. Died the property of Dr. L. F. Gray, Raymore, Mo., by breaking his leg while at play, and was shot in 1881. Sire of:

1881—*Fred W* ch g, by Blanco..... 2:19½
——*McClintock* b g, by ————..... 2:20½

BLACK HAWK (Hill's) 2:42, bl h, 15 hands; bred by Benj. Kelly, Durham, N. H., foaled 1833, by Sherman Morgan (or Paddy. Paddy was a dark brown horse, by Traveler, and was used for a teaser for Sherman Morgan); dam's breeding untraced. Died 1856. Sire of:

1849—Belle of Saratoga br m, dam Poll Roe..... 2:29
1849—Lancet bl g, by Leo Boo..... 2:25½
1848—*Young America* br g, by ————..... 2:23
1852—Washtenaw Chief br h by ———— (s), . . 2:29

CHIEFTAIN b h; bred by Alva Perry, Lancaster, O., foaled 1856, by Hiatoga (Old Toge); dam by Trimble's Eclipse, by American Eclipse. Owned by M. S. Noyes & Co., Stockton, Cal. Died in 1883. Sire of:

——*Onward* bl g, by ————..... 2:24¾
1860—*Flora* b m, by ————..... 2:30
1863—Defiance br g, by Bellfounder..... 2:24
——Cairo b g, by Odd Fellow..... 2:24½

CASSIUS M CLAY (Ballard's) b h; bred by Judge Perkins, Hopkenton, N. H., foaled 1854 by Cassius M Clay (Jones') by Cassius M Clay; dam the Judge Perkins' mare, by a pacing son of the Maine horse, Eaton. Owned by Charles B. Ballard, White River Junction, Vt. Sire of:

1867—Cassus Prince ch h, by the Harlow Horse.... 2:29
1869—May Day b m, by ————..... 2:30
1871—Queechee Maid br m, by Morse Horse..... 2:25

CLEAR GRIT 2:42½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. Thompson, Ellsmen, Ont., foaled 1861, by imp Lapidist, thoroughbred, by Touchstone; dam by Royal George. Died in 1884, the property of the Thompson's in Canada. Sire of:

1871—Amber b h, by Royal Revenge..... 2:25¼
1872—Flora F b m, by Mazeppa..... 2:24½

1873—Bay William b h, dam Starkey..... 2:23¾
1873—*Billy M* b g, by St Lawrence 2:19¾
1875—*Fuller* b g, by Niagara Champion 2:13¾
1877—Billy M br g, by ———..... ..... 2:24½
———Florence G b m, by ——— 2:30

CLIPPER, pacer, br h, 15½ hands; bred by Wiley Stone, Morrisville, Tenn., foaled 1864, by Brooks,(sire of Bonesetter 2:19); dam Margarette, by Old Clipper, by Kittrell's Tom Hal; 2d dam by Lexington, by Boston; 3d dam by Telescope. One of the finest and handsomest saddlers in the world. Died the property of S. G. Buford, Buford Station, Tenn., Aug 9, 1888. Sire of:

1883—*Black Hal* bl h, by Gibson's Tom Hal..... 2:30

LADY ROLFE 2:21½ trotting and 2:28 pacing in 1888, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Willis Bryant, of Lebanon O., foaled 1874, by Tom Rolfe; dam Nellie, by Montezuma. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Driven by Edwin Bither at Elkhorn. Wis., Sept 28, to her pacing record,and at Kenosha-Wis., Oct. 13, to her trotting record. Produced:

1884—Daisy Rolfe b m, by Blackwood jr .....
1885—Collector b h, by Revenue .....
1886—Rolfe b h. by Revenue.....
1887—Brownwood b h, by Blackwood jr.....

YOUNG PORTIA br m; bred by Hymen Gratz, Woodford Co., Ky, by Mambrino Chief; dam Portia, by Roebuck; 2d dam by Whip. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1864—Hymen gr h, by Pilot jr. Died 1869 .....
1866———ch m, by Alexander's Norman.....
1868—Voltaire b h, by Tattler..... ..... 2:20¼
1869——— ch m, by Tattler.....
1870—Portion ch h, by Planet... .... 2:35
1871—Childe Harold b h, by Harold..... .. ..
1872—Consuela b m, by Harold.... ....
1873—Harold Mambrino ch h, by Harold..... ....
1874—Nora Lee b m by Woodford Mambrino .....
1875—Yondale b m, by Belmont..... .....
1876—Parthene ch m, by Harold. Died 1878.....
1877—Voltigeur ch h, by Belmont..... .....

VIRGINIA b m; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Gray Goose (dam of Champagne 2:30), by Nottingham's Norman, by the Morse Horse. Died 1880. Produced:

1870—————b h, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1871—Vivian bl m, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1873—————br h, by Woodford Mambrino .....
1875—Tremont b h, by Belmont..... .. .. 2:28½
1876—Vargrave b h, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1877—Verduer b m, by Harold.....
1878—Leesburg b h, by Woodford Mambrino ....

PUSS PRALL (Continued from page 78). Produced:

1874—Molly Stout b m, by Mambrino Patchen .....
1875—Lotta Prall b m, by Mambrino Patchen .. ....
1876—Sally Southworth b m, by Mambrino Patchen
1877—————bl m, by Dictator ....
1878—————br m, by Dictator.....
1879—Duke of Glen Lake b h, by Mambrino Abdallah
1880—Belvoir b h, by Belmont..... .....
1881—Gov Case bl h, by Gov Sprague.... ....
1882—Mark Wilkes b h by Red Wilkes ....

BELVOIR b h; bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky., foaled 1880, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout 2:29½, Mambrino Time and Jeb Stuart), by Mark Time, by Berthune; 2d dam by Daniel Webster, by American Eclipse. Sire of:

1884—*Wickopee* by George C... .... 2:17½

YOUNG SALINE ch m; bred by Peter Townsend, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1861, by Guy Miller, by Hambletonian 10; dam Pauline, by Pamunky, by American Eclipse. Produced:

1867—Monroe ch h, by Iron Duke..... .... 2:27½
1868—Miss Monroe br m, by Iron Duke..... .....
1869—————ch m, by Iron Duke .....
1870—Murray b g, by Iron Duke.....
1872—————ch m, by Iron Duke .....
1874—————ch g, by Iron Duke.....
1876—————ch m, by Iron Duke.... ... .
1878—————b g, by Guy Miller ....

TELL TALE ch m; bred by James K. Duke, of Kentucky, foaled 1850, by Telamon; dam Flea, by Medoc; 2d dam Martha Darneal, by Sumpter; 3d dam Arminda, by Doublehead; 4th dam Drix, by imp Buzzard; 5th dam by Columbus; 6th dam by Symme's Wildair, etc. Died the property of A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., Oct. 18, 1875. Produced:

1861—Forrest Tell Tale b m, by A's Edwin Forrest..
1862—————ch m, by Alexander's Norman..... ..
1863—Tattler b h, by Pilot jr..... ..... 2:26
1864—Tamar gr m, by Pilot jr.....
1866—————ch m, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest

1867—Tell-Teller ch h, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest
1868———— ch h, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1869———— ch h, by Woodford Mambrino.....

NETTIE G b m, small star in forehead, 15 hands, foaled 1877, breeding unknown. Owned by N. Leach, White Rock, Kan. Produced:

1881—Joker bl g, by ———..... 2:30
1888—Russell McGregor ——, by Surprise.....

JOKER 2:30, bl g, 16¼ hands; bred by John Galbreth, Burr Oak, Kan., foaled 1881, sire unknown; dam Nettie G, breeding unknown. Driven by M. A. Kelsey at Auburn, Neb., Oct. 6, 1888.

SURPRISE 2:23¾, ch h, 15½ hands, bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill., foaled 1884, by McGregor Chief, by Robert McGregor; dam Dolly, by Sam Kirkwood; 2d dam Luella, by Success, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by Leach & Jennings, White Rock, Kan. Driven by Scott McCoy at Marshalltown, Ia., June 29, 1888.

FLORA GARDINER, b m, black points, 15½ hands, foaled 1860, by Seely's American Star; dam by Bay Richmond. Died in foal to Kentucky Prince, May 17, 1882. Produced:

1875—Atalanta b f, by Messenger Duroc.....
1876—Refuse bl c, by Messenger Duroc.....
1877———— b c, by Messenger Duroc.....
1878—barren.....
1879—Leslie bl f by Kentucky Prince .....
1880—Guy bl c, by Kentucky Prince 2:10½
1881—Fred Folger b c, by Kentucky Prince 2:20¼

SALUDA b m; bred by Dr. Lowe, Coldenham, N. Y., foaled 1858, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Friday, a thoroughbred son of imp Trustee; 2d dam by imp Bellfounder. Passed from Dr. Lowe to D. D. Warren, Springfield, Mass., to Elisha S. Wadsworth, Waukegan, Ill. Produced:

1873—Springfield Maid ch m, by Lakeland Abdallah..
1874—Castiaran b m, by Berbrino..... 2:29¾

VICTRESS ch m; bred in California, foaled 1859, by Belmont, by American Boy; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by J. B. Haggin, San Franbisco, Cal. Produced:

1869—Monarch b g, by Woodburn..... 2:28¼

1870—Woodbine b m, by Woodburn.....
1873—Vixen b m, by Geo M Patchen jr.....
1875—Victor Patchen b h, by Geo M Patchen jr.....
1876—Victoria bl m, by Geo M Patchen jr.....
1878—Violet b m, by Electioneer ....

MAJOR ANDERSON, b h, foaled 1858, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam Fanny Neal 2:36 to wagon, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1863—Windsor b h, by May Day 2:29½

CADMUS (Irons'), ch h, 16 hands; bred by G. Coffin, Warren Co., O., foaled 1840, by Cadmus, by American Eclipse; dam by Brunswick; 2d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Died in 1858, the property of a company in St. Louis, Mo. Sire of:

1859—*Pocahontas* ch m, by Big Shakespeare.. .... . 2:17½
——Nigger Boy bl g, by ————..... 2:25¾
——*Rattling Dan* b g, by ————..... 2:25½

CADMUS (King's) ch h, foaled 1854, by Giltner's Whip; dam by Copperbottom. Sire of:

1865—Little Shields ch m, by Snowstorm. 2:29½

LUCY b m, 16¼ hands; bred by J. H. McCormick, Sigourney, Ia., foaled 1873, by Dr. Hick's Flaxtail; dam by Wilson's Blue Bull. Owned by B. P. Kirk, Mason City, Ia. Produced:

1876—Star b m, by Simmons' Bellfounder... .....
1877—J H McCormick ch g, by Wagner's Bashaw.. . 2:29
1878—not bred ....
1879—Blackbird bl h, by Durant (trial)..... 2:34¾
1880—Dazzler ch g, by Durant ....
1881—missed to Black Prince, by Green's Bashaw...
1882—Dot b m, by Eli Abdallah.. ....
1883—Colt by Eli Abdallah. Dead..... .....
1884—Colt by Mohawk Joe. Dead..... .....
1885—Puss Brown b m, by Eli Abdallah.....
1886—Selie Stipp br m, by Bashaw Bailey.....
1887—Major Lacey b h, by Mogadore .. ..
1888—bred to Dictator Wilkes .....

SATURN 2:22, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa., foaled 1870, by Satellite, by Robert Bonner, by Hambletonian; dam Oneta (dam of Ensign 2:28½), by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Cad, by John Harris, by Daniel Webster, by Henry Clay; 3d dam by Seely's American Star. Owned by C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb. Driven by Ed. Davis, at Endicott, Neb., Oct. 6, 1883. Sire of:

1879—McLeod ch h, by Vermont Hero..... 2:19½

1880—Byron Sherman b h, by Passacas..... ..... 2:28
1881—Consul ch h, by Sentinel..... 2:22½

CONSUL 2:22½, ch h, 16 hands; bred by Geo. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb., foaled April 1, 1881, by Saturn 2:22; dam Roulette, by Sentinel 2:29¾; 2d dam by Alexander's Edwin Forrest. Driven by Ben Walker, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 24, 1887. Died the property of C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb., in 1887.

CASSIUS M CLAY (Neaves') br h; bred by Charles Mitchell, Manhassett, N Y., foaled 1848, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam by Chancellor, by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; 2d dam by Engineer 2d, by Engineer, by imp Messenger. Owned by Joseph H. Godwin, who took him to Cincinnati, O., about 1854, where, after making some seasons, he broke his leg and was destroyed.

1871—Harry Clay bl g, by Zephyr (pacer)..... .... 2:23¾
1877—Durango bl h, by Almont..... .... 2:33¾
1879—Mayflower br m, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27

CASSIUS M CLAY (Strader's) br h, 15½ hands; bred by J. H. Godwin of New York, foaled 1852, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam by Abdallah 1; 2d dam by Lawrence's Eclipse; 3d dam the Charles Hadley Mare, by imp Messenger. Died in 1882, the property of Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1853—Lady Lockwood b m, by Rediker's Alex W.. . 2:25
1853—Geo Cooley b g, by Friday.... .... 2:27
1853—Lew Sayres rn g, by ————..... 2:28¾
1853—Sayre's Harry Clay bl h, by imp Bellfounder.. 2:29
1854—Cora bl m, by Copperbottom..... 2:28

MAMBRINO CHAMPION, b h; bred by Thos. Cunningham, Beekman, N. J., foaled 1871, by Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Mambrino Paymaster; 2d dam by Mt. Holly; by imp Messenger. Sire of:

1870—Champion jr br h, by Wixson Horse 2:24

MAMBRINO CHAMPION b h, 16 hands, bred by J. Long, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief; dam by imp Champion; 2d dam by Cherokee, by Sir Archy; 3d dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Sire of:

1872—Mollie Long br m, by Scott's Hiatoga 2:29¼

MAJOR WINFIELD JR, b h; bred by John Harris, Orange Co., N. Y:, foaled 1866, by Edward Everett, by Hambletonian; dam the Harris mare, by American Star; 2d dam by Black Rock; 3d dam by Walden Messenger. Sire of:

1872—Clifton Boy br g, by Geo Wilkes..... .. 2:30

MAJOR MILLER b h; bred by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J., foaled 1874, by Guy Miller; dam Fashion (dam of Lottie K 2:27), by Florida, 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Euphrates. Owned by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J. Sire of:

1879—Ida Belle b m, by Harris' Hambletonian.... .. 2:23

MAJOR GRANT gr h, bred by Thos. Lewis, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Delmonico, by Guy Miller, by Hambletonian; dam Dandy (the dam of Silver Duke 2:28¾). Owned by I. H. Norris, La Moille, Ill. Sire of:

1874—Nellie Grant ch m, by Frank Pierce jr..... 2:28¾
———Granite gr g, by Andrew Jackson jr..... ..... 2:24¾

MAJOR LUCAS (Edward H) 2:32, b h; bred by Alex. Davidson, of Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1874, by Goodin's Champion; dam Mary Brown, by Seely's American Star. Gelded in 1877. Now owned by Spencer Owens, at Taberg, N. Y. Sire of:

1878—Pilot Boy gr g, by Pilot jr 2:20

MAJOR EDSALL 2:29, b h, 16 hands, bred by David Knapp, Ulster Co., N. Y., foaled 1859, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Harris' Hambletonian, by Bishop's Hambletonian. Made his record at Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873. Died at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1886. Sire of:

1871—Robt McGregor ch h, by American Star..... 2:17¼

SIMMONS 2:28, bl h, 16 hands; bred by T. J. Montigue, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1879, by George Wilkes 2:22; dam Black Jane (dam of Rosa Wilkes 2:18¼); by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Lady Stanhope. Owned by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Made his record at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1886 Sire of:

1884—Bon Bon b m, by Geo Wilkes 2:26
1885—Gossiper b h, by Smuggler 2:22¼

YELLOW BIRD ch m, 15¼ hands; bred by S.

Foss, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1862, by Green's Bashaw; dam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw jr 2:24¾ by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 3d dam by Sherman Morgan. Passed to J. A. Green, to C. G. and Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, and died the property of P. W. Strader, Cincinnati, O., 1873. Produced:

1866—Nancy Switzer ch m, by son of Bashaw ... ..
1868—Transit ch h, by Tramp. ....
1869—Trampoline ch m, by Tramp 2:23
1870—Emma Tramp ch m, by Tramp.....
1871—St Regis ch h, by Tramp .....
1872———— ch m, by Tramp ....

TYRONE ch h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1873, by Scott's Hiatoga, dam by Scott's Hiatoga; 2d dam by Dan Rice's Arabian. Owned by Dr. H. B. Dale, Oshkosh, Wis. Sire of:

1880—*Stubby S* ch m, by Billy Bashaw..... 2:24

TRAMP DEXTER ch h, 16 hands; bred by D. P. Humphrey, Nevada City, Ia., foaled 1871, by Tramp, by Gage's Logan; dam Lady Ann, by Finch's St Lawrence, 2d dam by Young Green Mountain Morgan. Owned by A. Rood, Webster City, Ia. Sire of:

1875—Western ch g, by Green's Bashaw 2:25¼

VERMONT RANGER, bl h; bred by Francis Drew, North Danville Vt., foaled 1857, by Young Morrill, 2:31; dam by Vermont Champion, by Sherman Morgan. Sire of:

1867—Champion Morrill bl h, by Vt. Champion jr.... 2:27

VELOX 2:44½, br h; bred by J. A. Morgan. Evansville, Ind., foaled 1860, by Young Morrill 2:31; dam Ellen Douglas, by Manchester Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of:

1873—Harry Velox br g, by imp Margrave..... 2:24½

VERGENNES BLACK HAWK bl h, foaled 1854, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by North American, by Sir Walter. Castrated in 1862. Sire of:

1863—Lady Ross b m, by Cassius M Clay. 2:29¼

VASCO b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Springtation, Ky., foaled 1882, by Harold; dam Vassar, by Belmont; 2d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1886—*Edward Rosewater* gr h, by Vinco 2:20½

VERMONT (Gill's) b h, bred by a Mr. Hurst: Kentucky, foaled 1852, by Downing's Vermont, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Barclay's Columbus; 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Matchless; Sire of:

1868—Bonner Boy b g, by ————..... 2:23

VERMONT HERO 2:35, bl h; bred by M. Rockwood, Bridport, Vt., foaled 1850, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Liberty. Came to Coldwater, Mich, in 1855. Sire of:

1870—Lady M gr m, by Night Hawk..... ..... 2:30
1871—Up and-Up b g 2:28

VERMONT HERO 2:35, b h, 14¾ hands, weight 1,100 pounds; bred by Joseph Nash, New Haven, Vt., foaled 1855, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Collamer Mare, by Harris' Hambletonian. Owned by Frank H. Dunton and John Nash, Janesville, Wis. Died at Ripon, Wis., 1880. Sire of:

1862—Lady Douglas b m, by Sir William..... 2:28
1867—Princeton Boy ch g, by ————..... 2:28

TROUBLE b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, by Almont; dam Sue Ford (dam of Altamont 2:26¾), by Brown Chief; 2d dam by imp Hooten; 3d dam by Bertrand; 4th dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Sire of:

1874—Lizzie 2d ch m, by Paragon Morgan..... 2:23½

HENRY B PATCHEN 2:32½, b h, 16 hands bred by Henry Bullock, Bordentown, N. J., foaled 1858, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by May Day, by Henry, by Sir Archy; Sire of:

1864—Susie Parker b m, by Abdallah..... .. 2:25¼
1865—Ki Ki b g, by ————..... 2:28
1868—Nellie Rose b m, by ————..... .... 2:29
1870—Little Gem b g, by ————..... 2:26½
1875—Patchen Maid ch m, by ———— 2:30
——*Harry G* b g, by ———— 2:29

MESSENGER DUROC b h, 16 hands; bred by David Fragles, foaled 1865, by Hambletonian; dam Satinet, by Roe's Abdallah Chief, by Tread-

well's Abdallah; 2d dam Catbird, by Whistle Jacket, by Mambrino; 3d dam the Lyon Mare, by Bertholf Horse, by imp Messenger. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Sire of:

1869—Prospero bl g, by Harry Clay..... 2:20
1870—Dame Trot bl m, by Harry Clay..... 2:22
1871—Maclner bl g, by Raven..... 2:30
1872—Star Duroc br h, by American Star..... 2:25¾
1872—Preator ch h, by Vandal..... 2:30
1873—Hogarth bl h, by Harry Clay..... 2:26
1874—Elaine br m, by Harry Clay..... 2:20
1874—Charley Champlin b g, by American Star 2:21¾
1875—Duroc Maid bh m, by Ethan Allen..... 2:29¼
1877—Troublesome br m, by Brignoli 2:25½
1877—John D b g, by Kemble Jackson..... 2:23½
1877—Bergen b g, by Hambletonian 2:26¾
1880—Antonius b h, by Harry Clay..... 2:28¾
1876—Gilroy bl h, by Harry Clay..... 2:28¾
1876—Mansfield ch h, by Harry Clay 2:26
1881—*Lady Hill* ch m, by Alexander's Abdallah..... 2:20½

MENELAUS br h, 16 hands; bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian; dam Jessie Bull, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Jackson's Young Duroc; 3d dam by Coffin's Messenger, by imp Messenger. Died in 1883, the property of J. H. Sweet, Chicago Ill. Sire of:

1875—Romeo b h, by Defiance..... 2:29¼
1875—Cleora bl m, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:18¾
1875—Harry Pulling b h, by Ethan Allen 2:29½
1876—Maggie F b m, by Yorkshire Lexington..... 2:27
1880—Silverleaf gr m, by Ethan Allen 2:23

BILLY McGREGOR 2:27½ b h, 15½ hands; bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill., foaled 1883, by McGregor Chief; dam Madam, by Captain 2:28. At Creston, Ia.) Aug. 27, 1889.

MAY DAY ch h, by Henry, by Sir Archy; dam Flower, by Duroc; 2d dam Miller's damsel, by imp Messenger; 4th dam imp Pot-8-o's, etc.

1853—May Queen b m, by ———..... 2:26

MAYHEW KNOX br h; bred and owned by G. G. Hanscomb, Albion, Me., foaled —— by Gen Knox; dam Lady Mills, by Archie Tom; thoroughbred; 2d dam a thoroughbred. Sire of:

1879—*China Girl* rn m, by imp Aufield..... 2:29¼

TOM WONDER 2:38, gr h; bred by Thomas Adams, Boone Co., Ky, foaled 1848, by Tom Crowder; dam by Saratoga jr, a thoroughbred son of Kentucky Saratoga. Died in New York. Sire of:

1862—John W Conley b g, by T.'s Abdallah 2:24
1869—Modesty b m, by Seely's American Star 2:26½
——John Stewart b g, by Harris' Hambletonian .. 2:30
——Little Wonder b h, by May Day..... ..... 2:30

TORONTO CHIEF 2:24¼ (s) br h; bred by Geo Larne, South Dorchester, Ont., foaled 1851, by Royal George, by Warrior; dam by Blackwood, by Cœur-de-Leon; 2d dam by Prospect, by Monmouth Eclipse. Owned by J. A. Bathgate, Westchester Co., N. Y. Ridden by Dan Pfifer at Fashion Course, L. I, Oct. 2, 1865. Died 1881. Sire of:

1857—Rapid bl g, by ——..... .. 2:27¼
1860—Lady Hamilton gr m, by ——..... 2:30
1863—Belle of Toronto gr m, by Harris' Hambletonian 2:30
1883—Thomas Jefferson bl h, by Martin Horse.. ... 2:30
1868—Buzz b g, by Stubtail.. ..... 2:3[illegible]½
1870—Ed Burton ch g, by —— 2:25
1874—Toronto Chief jr br h, by ——..... ..... 2:23½

TOM PATCHEN br h, 16 hands; bred by —— — ——, in New Jersey, foaled 1850, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by Toronto; 2d dam by May Day. Stood in New Jersey a few years, then taken East. He used to get trials over Beacon Park in 2:22½ and 2:23. In 1867 he was in a few races, then owned by Geo. B. Pierce, and broke his leg in a race that fall. Died in New Hampshire in 1883, Sire of:

1875—Jack Spratt br g, by ——..... ..... 2:23
1878—Captain br g, by ——..... ..... 2:21½
1880—Gladiator jr bl g, by Kentucky Clay..... 2:27½

TOM ROLF 2:33½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by L. D. Woodmansee, Butler Co., O., foaled 1855, by Pugh's Aratus; dam Pocahontas (pacing record 2:17½), by Irons' Cadmus, by Beech's Cadmus, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Probasco's Big Shakespeare; 3d dam by a son of Valarius. Died 1877. Sire of:

1869—*Sleepy Tom* ch g, by Sam Hazzard 2:12½
1874—Tom Henricks b g; dam Black Sald.... ..... 2:25
1874—*Gem* b m, by Sam Hazzard.. .... 2:13¾
1874—Lady Rolf b m, by Montezuma 2:21½

1877—Young Rolf b h. by Draco..... 2:21¼
1877—Tom Rolf b g, by Fearnaught jr..... 2:22½

TOM HUNTER gr h, 15¾ hands; bred by D. R. Lemmon, Steuben Co., Ind., foaled 1860, by Secor's Black Hawk, by Traveler; dam a gray mare that was quite fast, both as a runner and trotter. Died 1877, the property of A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich. Sire of:

1868—Albermarle gr g, by Blucher..... 2:19
1870—Tom Hendricks gr g, by 2:30
1875—Harvey gr g, by Magna Charta 2:24¼
1870—*Fritz* gr g, by ——— 2:18
1878—*Little Ida* b m, by ——— 2:27¼
———Tom Medley b g, by ——— 2:27¾
———*Coldwater Billy* gr g, by ——— 2:23

TOM HAL (Sorrel Tom) ch h, 16 hands, with four white stockings and blaze face. Taken from Kentucky to Indiana in 1857, and afterwards returned, where he died. Sire of:

1859—*Lady Gray* gr m, by ——— 2:25
1863—*Hoosier Tom* b g, by ——— 2:19½
1873—*Limber Jack* b g, by 2:18½

THORNDALE 2:22¼, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by J. R. Adams, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander's Abdallah, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly (dam of Director 2:17 and Onward 2:25¼), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Franklin; 3d dam by Saxe Weimer. Owned by Edwin Thorn Millbrook, Duchess Co., N.Y. Driven by Budd Doble at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876. Sire of:

1872—Daisy Dale b m, by Burr's Washington..... 2:19¾
1873—Edwin Thorn ch g, by Ashland..... 2:16¼
1875—May Thorn b m, by Jupiter..... 2:24¾
1879—Nettie Thorn b m, by Mambrino Pilot..... 2:25¼
1880—Rosy Thorn ch m, by Fox Hunter..... 2:27¾
1877—Thorndale Maid b m, by ——— 2:30

THE MOOR 2:37, bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1867, by Clay Pilot, by Neave's Clay; dam Belle of Wabash, by Lieut Bassenger. Died the property of L. J. Rose, Los Angeles Cal., 1875. Sire of:

1871—Tommy Gates b g, by Little John..... 2:24
1872—Beautiful Bells bl m, by Bald Chief..... 2:29½
1875—Sultan br h, by Delmonico..... 2:24
1876—Sir Guy b h, by Stormey John..... 2:28½
1876—Del Sur bl h, by Mambrino Pilot 2:24¼

TAM O'SHANTER ch h; bred by C. Carpenter

Illinois; foaled 1869, by Mambrino Eclipse, by Mambrino Chief; dam Fanny Ellsler, by Corbeau; 2d dam by Commodore. Sire of:

1879—*Chestnut Dan* ch g, by Mambrino Eclipse..... 2:29¼

TATTERSALL b h, bred by Peter C. Kellogg, New York, foaled 1868, by Hambletonian; dam Mistress Lofty, by Daniel Lambert; 2d dam Quakeress, by Young Emperor; 3d dam by Sir Charles by Duroc. Sire of:

——Zeldab m, by——— 2:29¼

LADY DUROC, pacing record 2:30, ch m, 16 hands; bred by C. Taylor, Sully, Ia., foaled 1880, by Iowa Duroc 2:39¾, by Messenger Duroc; dam Lady Greene, by Bashaw; 2d dam Lady Cushman (pacing trial 2:26), by King William, son of Winslow Horse, by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Vermont Morgan. Driven to her present record, 2:30, by Patrick Agen, at Winterset, Ia., Sept. 27, 1888. Owned by Dan R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

TOTSEY (trial 2:29), ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by J. C. McFerran and Son, Glenview Stock Farm, Louisville, Ky., foaled June 28, 1873, by Mambrino Transport, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Lucia (dam of Day Dream 2:21¾ at 4 years and in fifth heat), by Hambletonian; 2d dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion 2:22, Scotland Maid 2:28½, and John Love 2:29½), by Marlborough, by imp Trustee; 3d dam by Henry Duroc, by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Owned by D. B. Kavanaugh, South Bend, Ind. Produced:

1877—Percy Cuyler ch h, by Cuyler.....
1878—Assignee b h, by Cuyler.....
1879—Peril b m, by Cuyler .....
1880—Delta b m, by Cuyler.....
1881—Wyatt b g, by Cuyler..... 2:27
1882—dead b m, by Pancoast .....
1883—Tassel ch m, by Nutwood.....
1884—foal died, by Nutwood.....
1885———— ch h, by Nutwood.....
1886—Stray Moments ch m, by Nutwood.....
1887—died in foaling to Pancoast.....

HIGHLAND QUEEN 2:27¼, br m, 16 hands, weight 1,200 pounds; bred by Newton Cox, foaled 1871; got by Dick Highlander, by Dave Highlander,

by Scott's Highlander, by Hunt's Brown Highlander; dam Queen, by Legal Tender (sire of Red Cloud 2:18). Sold in 1872, then 1-year-old, to John Kenset for $37; and in 1875 bought by W. W. Thornton, Shelbyville, Ill., for $400, who in turn sold her to O. D. Walcott, New York for $1,500.

ELLEN COOPER 2:29¼ (Nellie C), b m, white ankle behind, and small star, 16 hands; bred by Geo Schermerhorn, Broom Co., N. Y., foaled June 15, 1877, got by Cortland Star, by Seely's American Star; dam by Volunteer. Bought at 2 years of age by G. J. Crane, McLeon, N. Y. Driven by Wm. Tanner, Illion, N. Y., at Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1887.

BOLLES' RATTLER br h, with small star and light pencil mark on nose, 15½ hands, weight 1,130 pounds; bred by ————————, foaled 1867, got by Hambletonian Rattler, by Biggart's Rattler; dam by Young Virginia, by the thoroughbred horse Virginia; 2d dam by Bush Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by Jerry and E. R. Bolles, Livonia, N. Y. Sire of:

1876—Lady Haven bl m; dam by Harrison Clay..... 2:29

GIPSY QUEEN bl m, 15¼ hands; bred by Patrick Sheridan, Williamstown, Vt., foaled 1850, got by Martin's son of Billy Root, by Sherman Morgan; dam by Mosley Martin Horse, by Townsend Horse, by Karson Horse (Old Soldier); 2d dam a Narragansett pacer brought from Connecticut by Gurdon Martin. Owned by W. H. Ware, Altona Ill. Produced:

1856———— b m, by Hale's Green Mount'n Morgan
———————— b m, by Geo M Patchen. ....
1863—Thos Jefferson bl h, by Toronto Chief..... . 2:23
1864—Nanbune bl h, by Toronto Chief..... ...
————produced twins, both died..... .....
1869———— bl m, by Buckingham.....
1870———— bl h, by Joe Jefferson.....

FRED DRENNON, pacer, 2:27½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by G. H. Baily, Vincennes, Ind., foaled 1875, by Drennon jr, by Dupaw's Drennon, by Davy Crockett; dam by King

Horse, by Scott's Hiatoga. Owned by W. E. Sprott, Toronto, Kan. Driven by G. Bonnell at Monticello, Ill, Aug. —, 1883.

HAPPY TRAVELLER 2:27½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. B. Larkin, Warnerville, N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Hambletonian Prince, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Larkin, by Little Jack, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Long Island Black Hawk. Driven to his record by Geo. E. Whitney at Cleveland O., Sept. 6, 1881. Died 1883.

LADY LARKIN b m; bred by Frances De Frate, Oak Hill, Green Co., N. Y., foaled 1859, got by Little Jack, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Messenger Duroc; 3d dam by Duroc. Passed into the hands of A. B. Larkin, Cobleskill, N. Y. Produced:

1866—Larkins, by Victor.....
1867—missed.....
1868—Fennemore ch h, by Victor 2:37½
1869—Kate M b m, by State Rights.....
1870———— br m, by Victor.....
1871—Lady Varick, by Victor.....
1872—Anna, by Victor.....
1873—Happy Traveller, by Hambletonian Prince.... 2:27½
1874—Pronto, by Hambletonian Prince.....
1875—Ironetta, by Hambletonian Prince.....
1876—Victress, by Hambletonian Prince.....
1877—Jontile, by Hambletonian Prince.....
1878———— b m, by Hambletonian Prince.....
1879—Lady Lightfoot, by Hambletonian Prince .....
1880—Brown Dick, by Vulcan.....

LOU SPRAGUE 2:29½, bl m, 15½ hands; bred by Frank Shepard, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., foaled 1878, by Gov Sprague 2:20½, by Rhode Island 2:23½; dam Lady Shepard, by Lance (sire of Birdie L 2:28¼ and the dam of Kate Sprague 2:18); 2d dam by Green Mountain Morgan, by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by Knox's Hunter; 4th dam Old Bob, a fast trotter. Owned by Frank Shepard, of Princeton, Ill. Driven by C. D. Schenck, at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1888.

IDA A 2:27¾, b m, pacer, 15½ hands; bred by Henry C. Heaton, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., foaled

June 25, 1879, by Cash, by Lance (sire of Birdie L 2:28¼ and the dams of Kate Sprague 2:18 and Lou Sprague 2:29½); dam Nelly, by Shellbark, by Woodmansee's or Wadsworth's Tuckahoe; 2d dam a fast trotter of unknown breeding. Owned by George Easton, of Peoria, Ill. Driven by him at Maryville, Mo., Sept. 11, 1888.

ZOE (full sister to Beulah 2:19¼) b m, with star, 15¾ hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1881, got by Gen Knox 2:31½; dam Lucia, by Jay Gould 2:20½; 2d dam Lucy 2:18¼, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 3d dam Lady Clifton, by May Day; 4th dam Kate, by Prize Fighter. Produced:

1885—Trapeze b m, by Rumor 2:24¼..... 2:29¼
1886—Zigzag ch h, by Rumor 2:24¼.....

BELLE FAIRFIELD 2:31, ch m, 15½ hands; bred by G. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn., foaled 1865, by Toronto Chief 2:24; dam Lady Brown, by Brown Trustee. Owned by Andy Grow, Greenville, Mich. Produced:

1868—Joe Petit b g, by Ashland..... 2:30
1886—Jim B b h, by Andy Burns.. .....
1887—Belle Fairfield ch m, by Montgomery 2:21¼...
1888—Billy Fairfield ch h, by S J Fletcher 2:23½....

BURNS 2:30, b h, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Grow, Pontiac, Mich., foaled 1870, by Kirkwood 2:24; dam Kate, by Mambrino Eclipse. At Jackson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1883. Sold to Seth. H. Lons, Bay City, Mich. Sire of:

1879—Burns jr b h, by Washtenaw Chief.... ..... 2:29¼

CORA ch m, 16 hands, foaled 1868, by Washtenaw Chief; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich. Produced:

1879—Burns jr b h, by Burns..... 2:29¼
1883—Andy Burns b h, by Burns.....
1884—Jim Burns b h, by Burns..... ...
1885—Julia bl m, by Norris' Bashaw.....
1886—Julia B bl m, by Goldwood.....

TRAVILLA 2:24¾, pacer, chm, with stripe in face, hind ankles white, by Tramp, by Logan, by Hambletonian; dam Black Sally (dam of Capt Seth 2:30), by Barnard's Muscatine 2:43; by Green's Bashaw; 2d dam Peggy, by Horton's Abdallah Chief, by

Roe's Abdallah Chief, by Abdallah. Owned by A. W. McElroy, Clinton, Iowa. Driven to her record by her owner at Tipton, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1888.

ANTICIPATION br m; bred by Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1866, got by Clay Pilot; dam Lady Forrest, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Scott Mare, dam of Bull Run 2:32¾. Owned by Geo. E. Bryant, Madison, Wis. Produced:

1875—Zayda Z b m, by Lakeland Abdallah..... .....
1876—Lolland b h, by Lakeland Abdallah .....
1877—Prosper Mereme b h, by Fritz..... 2:27¼
1879—Athlour b h. by Athlete..... .....
1880—Athmaid b m. by Athlete ....
1881———— b m, by Athlete..... .....
1884—Dr Strong b h, by Athlete ....
1885—Randolph H Clay bl h, by Hepburn.....
1887—Lost foal ....
1889————, by Young Clay Pilot.....

ABERDEEN, from page 104.

1875—*Billy T* gr g, by ——————..... ..... 2:29½
1878—Tommy b g, by ————..... 2:25¼
1883—Godelia b m, by Ericsson 2:30¼..... 2:29½
1883—Mulatto br h, by Mambrino Patchen.....2:22
1885—Waunita b m, by Low's Pilot..... 2:24¼

ADMINISTRATOR 2:29½, from page 105.

1877—Ajuster bl h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:27½
1881—Penistin b g, by Happy Medium..... 2:28½

ADMIRAL, from page 105.

1881—Perchelion b h, dam of Huntress 2:29. ..... 2:25

ADVANCE b h; bred by Euclid Miller, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1866, got by Volunteer 55; dam by Hector; 2d dam by Alexander's Abdallah. Sire of:

1878—Modjeska b m, by Black Hawk..... 2:29¼

ÆMULUS 2:25, br h; bred by J. H. Macy, Westchester, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Black Bess, by Shoreham Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Clara, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay. Driven to his record by Dan. Mace, at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879. Taken to France in 1881. Sire of:

1879—R R H rn g, by Auctioneer..... 2:23¼
——Æthe bl m, by ——— 2:20¼
——Boss H b g, by American Star 2:25½

AJAX br h, 16 hands; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1867, got by Hambletonian 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger, by Bush Messenger; 3d dam Fan, by Dinwiddie, by imp Diomed. Sire of:

1873—Columbus Hambletonian, by Young Columbus 2:26
——*Granymede* ch g, by Matchless 2:20¼
——*Pat Bruen* ch g, by Millet Horse..... 2:24

ALBION br h, 15½ hands; bred by Mat. T. Hume, Clark Co., Ky., foaled 1856, got by Hathaway's Hal corn, by Halcorn, by Virginian; dam by Cromwell's, son of Bertrand; 3d dam by Echo, son of Rainbow, by imp Bedford. Sire of:

1867—Vanity Fair br g, by Printer.....2:24¼

ALAMO 2:34½, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by J. Wallace Harper, Midway, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Wither's Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Princess Ann, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Brown's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder. Sire of:

1882—*Zadia K* ch m, by Live Oak..... 2:30

ALARIC b h, 15½ hands; bred by John W. Berkeley, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, by Wither's Almont; dam by imp Sovereign; 2d dam Clipper, by American Eclipse; 3d dam Eliza Jenkins, by Sir William of Transport; 4th dam by Orphan; 5th dam by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by Silvertail, etc. Sire of:

——Jim Golden bl g, by Black Flying Cloud 2:30
——Elwood b g, by ——..... 2:30

ALBURN b h; bred by Eli Blackburn, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Withers' Almont; dam by Brown Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by imp Hooton; 3d dam by Bertrand; 4th dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Sire of:

1877—Almont b g, by Black Hawk. 2:20

CLEVELAND S 2:26¼ b h; bred by Henry Hollis, Iona, Mich., foaled 1884, by Montgomery 2:21½; dam Topsy, by Tippoo Saib; 2d dam Nell, by Philip Allen jr. Driven by J. J. Treachout at Jackson, Mich., July 4, 1889.

ALMONT (Norris') 2:45, ch h, 16 hands; bred by J. D. Norris, Columbus, Ind., foaled 1878, got by Almont Boy (sire of Dr Almont 2:21¾); dam by Comanche, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Joe Don, by Copper-bottom. Sire of:

——*Grover C* b g, by ——..... 2:23

ABDALBRINO br h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Primrose, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. Sire of:

1883—Altar ch h, by Daniel Lambert 2:24½

ABDALLAH (Chadwick's), ch h, foaled 1865, Owned by S. H. Allen & W. H. Fitch, Eldorado, Kansas. Sire of:

——Marshall B br h, by Pelham Tartar..... 2:26¼

ABDALLAH (Hopkin's), b h, foaled 1870, by Erie Abdallah; dam by Mohawk. Died 1876, property of Smith Bros., Mt. Gilead, Ohio. Sire of:

1877—George A b g, by Sillman Morgan..... ..... 2:21¾

ABDALLAH TRANBY b h; bred by Thos. L. Coons, near Lexington, Ky., foaled 1869, by Strader's Cassius M Clay; dam Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby), by Capt Beard, son of imp Yorkshire; 2d dam (dam of American Clay), by imp Tranby; 3d dam by Aratus; 4th dam by Josephus; 5th dam by Columbus, son of imp Pantaloon. Sire of:

1879—Flora C b m dam of Longfellow Whip 2:20½. 2:29½

ALLIE GAINES b h, 15¾ hands; bred by J. M. Paine, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1875, by Withers Almont; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont jr 2:26), by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of:

1882—Jay-Bee-Ess b g, by Star of The West 2:26½... 2:28¼

ALEXANDER 2:19, bl h, 16 hands, foaled 1874, got by Ben Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam Jane Martin (dam of Wooly Jim 2:29½), by Canada Jack, etc. Owned by W. C. France, St Louis, Mo. Driven by Gus Wilson at Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1881, taken to Austria in 1885. Sire of:

1 81—France br h, by Geo Wilkes 2:22..... ..... 2:26

ALEXANDER BUTTON 2:26½, b h, 15½ hands; bred in California, foaled 1877, got by Alexander 2:31¼, by Geo M Patchen jr 2:27; dam by Napa Rattler. Sire of:

1885—*Folo Maid* b m, by St Clair..... 2:14
——Rosa Mac b m, by Sawyer's Messenger..... 2:20¼

ALMONT 2:29, b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Withers' Almont; dam Belle Forrest, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest. Driven by John Bostwick at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1879. Sire of:

1875—Annie W ch m, by Bassenger..... ..... 2:20
1876—Almont M b h, by Flying Morgan..... . 2:30
1880—Judge Lindsey b g, by Clifton Pilot.... ..... 2:21¼
1880—Royalmont ch h, by Royal George.... ..... 2:29¾
1883—Albion br h, by Trouble..... ..... 2:25½
1883—Frank Buford b h, by Pat Malone 2:20
——B B Custer b g, by Ethan Allen..... 2:22½

COLVINA SPRAGUE 2:19¾ bl m, 15¾ hands; bred by Frank J. Ayers, Burlington, Wis., foaled 1880, by Gov Sprague 2:20½; dam Lady Colvin, by Richard's Bellfounder, son of Blucher, by Duroc. Driven by Frank J. Ayers at Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1889.

ALMONT Boy ch h, 16 hands; bred by James

McEwen, Franklin, Tenn., foaled 1875, by Almont jr 2:29; dam by Torpedo, by Childe Harold; 2d dam by Hamlet, by Consul, etc.

1881—Dr Almont ch g, by Trouble 2:21½
1882—Aline b m..... 2:27¼

ALMONT CHIEF 2:40 b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, by Almont; dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare brought from South Carolina. Owned by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio.

1878—Almont Gift b h, by Hall's Mohawk..... 2:27¼

ALMONT ECLIPSE b h, 16 hands; bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Almont; dam by Morgan Rattler, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by Esty's Black Pilot, by Pilot jr; 3d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 4th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse. Owned by Isaac Huse, Manchester, N. H. Died 1883. Sire of:

1878—S D C bl g, by Peacock..... 2:24¼
1879—F H ch g, by Gen Lyon..... 2:29¼
1881—*David Wilkes* bl g, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:28¼
1881—C C K bl g, by Gen Lyon..... 2:29¼

ALMONT FORREST b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1871, by Almont; dam Queen, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest. Sire of:

——Marshall T b h 2:29¾

ALMONT PILOT b h, 16½ hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1874, by Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Lucille, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Pilot jr. Owned by E. A Smith, Lawrence, Kan. Sire of:

1881—Rosemont ch m, by Ned Hawkins..... 2:23½
1884—*Maggie Almont* b m, by Magna Charta..... 2:24¾

ALROY ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Isaac Webb, Ky., foaled 1874, by Almont; dam Emma Kinkead, by Conscript (full brother to American Clay); 2d dam Effie Deans, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by

Powell's Bertrand. Owned by Chas. M. Smith, Earlville, Ill. Sire of:

1878—Alcaid gr g; dam Nelly M, by Joe Hooker.... 2:28½
1885—*Atlas* b h; dam Nelly M, by Joe Hooker..... 2:28½

ALPINE b h, foaled 1872, by Almont; dam Belle Dair, by Ward's Flying Cloud; 2d dam by imp Trustee. Owned by Joseph H. Marston, Oil City, Pa. Sire of:

1883—Algoma gr m, by C J Wells..... 2:29½

ALPINE b h, by Edward Everett. Sire of:

1874—Louis N b m, by Young Columbus 2:20¼

ALMONTONIAN br h, 16 hands, foaled 1877, by Almont; dam Ida, by Idol; 2d dam Lady Stanhope (2d dam of Rosa Wilkes 2:18½), by Berthune. Owned by Chas. Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa. Sire of:

1881—Jerry Almont bl g, by Blue Bull..... 2:2[illegible]¼

ALMONT RATTLER b h, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Samuel Chew, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1871, by Almont; dam Helen McGregor, by Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Brignoli 2:29½; 3d dam by Pilot jr; 4th dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by Judge Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Ia. Sire of:

18[illegible]0—Orphia b m, by Mambrino Boy 2:26½ 2:27½

ALMONT PRINCE b h, 15½ hands; bred by G. W. Prince, Ky., foaled 1871, by Almont; dam Miss Massoud, by Arabian Massoud; 2d dam Eagle, by Zenith; 3d dam Egletta, by Gray Eagle. Sire of:

——Harrup's Tom b g, by Gen Lyons... ..... 2:26½

ALTA gr h, 2:32, 15¾ hands; bred by Thos. Turner, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1867, by American Clay, by Strader's Clay; dam Lady Turner, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Grey Eagle; 3d dam by Sir William Wallace, by Boliver; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 5th dam by Comet. Owned by Hon. Thos. Turner, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Died 1873. Sire of:

1873—Roger Hanson gr h, by Edwin Forrest.. ..... 2:28½
1875—Stranger ch g..... 2:30

ALTAMONT 2:26¾ (to w), b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1875, by Withers' Almont; dam (dam of Trouble), by Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by imp Hooton; 3d dam by Bertrand; 4th dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by Jay Beach, Fort Klamoth, Ore. At Oakland, Cal., March 21, 1885.

1881—Oneca b h, by Doble..... 2:29¾
1880—Almonetta b m, by Idol..... 2:29

ALTITUDE 2:28, b h, 16½ hands; bred by J. W. Harp, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1872, by Withers' Almont; dam Molly, by Cantrell's Sir Archy; 2d dam by Morgan Rattler; 3d dam by Eastin's son of Pilot jr. Driven by Harvey Clark at Osage, Ia., Sept. 16, 1886.

1882—Graystone gr g by Creeper..... 2:28½

ALTOONA b h; bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, by Almont; dam Theresa B, by Prophet jr, by Prophet, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Molly Floyd (dam of Bolly Lewis 2:29½), by Mohawk; 3d dam by Blackburn's Davy Crockett, pacer. Sire of:

1880—Alto br h; dam Nelly. 2:22½
1881—Flora G br m, by Conway's Patchen..... 2:29¼

AMERICAN 2:45, br h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1850, by Whitehall, by North American, by Sir Walter; dam's breeding untraced. Owned by Geo. W. Adams, Whitehall, N. Y. Sire of:

1864—Nelly Holcomb gr m, by Harris' Hambletonian 2:28¾

AMERICAN BOY bl h; bred by J. F. Satterlee, Towanda, Pa., foaled 1863, by John Gilpin, by Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam May Satterlee, by Tom Hyer, by Frank Pierce, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1877—Ripton b g, by Seely's American Star..... 2:26

AMBER 2:25¼ b h, 15¾ hands; bred by F. Pilkey, Brantford, Ontario, by Clear Grit, by imp Lapidist; dam Jennie Jenks, by Royal Revenge.

Sold to European parties in 1883. Driven by A. J. Feek, at Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1880.

1879—*John Duncan* gr h, by Royal George..... 2:25

AMBOY 2:26, ch h, 16 hands; bred by H. Clymer, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1865, by Green's Bashaw; dam Fan, by Spread Eagle, pacer; 2d dam by Black Snake. Owned by Wash. Corbin, Quincy, Ill. Driven by M. W. Gibbs, at Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1878. Died 1880.

1873—Clara Cleveland ch m, by Glencoe..... 2:23
1873—Wade Hampton ch g; dam Lizzie Pollock..... 2:29¼
1875—Corbin's Bashaw ch h, by Banner Chief..... 2:26¾
1875—James H ch g, by St Lawrence..... 2:21¼
1876—Lady Kerns b m, by Black Nose..... 2:29½
1879—Gov Wood ch g, by Billy Shakes 2:29
1881—Nest Egg ch g, by Kentucky Chief..... ... 2:29¾

COMBINATION 2:19½ b h, 15½ hands, bred by Nat Bruen, La Harpe, Ill., foaled 1883, by Egmont; dam Alice, by Frankfort Chief, by Bay Chief; 2d dam Anterist, by Antar. Owned by Harris & Harris, Stanberry, Mo. At Stanberry, Sept. 28, 1889.

AMERICAN STAR (Paddleford's), b h, 15½ hands; bred by Norman Nivers, N. Y., foaled 1850, got by Seely's American Star; dam by Monmouth Beauty (thoroughbred). Died the property of Harvey Paddleford, Canandaigua, N. Y., in the winter of 1872 and 73.

1872—Stephen M b g; dam by Long Island..... ... 2:29

ANDREW JACKSON (Ives'), ch h, 16 hands, foaled 1845. This horse was brought from near Montreal, Can., to New York State, by Harley Parker, Theresa, N. Y., and it was then represented that he was by the same horse that got Old St Lawrence. Died in 1871, the property of a M. E. Ives, Watertown, N. Y. Sire of:

——Young Jackson b g (Schuyler Colfax)..... .. 2:27¾
——Elmore Everett b g, by Stubtail..... .. .. 2:30
——Kittie b m, by Stubtail..... 2:30

ANDREW JACKSON JR (Rossman Horse), b h, foaled 1848, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw;

dam by Mott's Young Hunter, by Chancellor, by Mambrino; 2d dam by Young Rattler, by Thornton's Rattler. Died 1869. Sire of

1865—Happy Jack b g, by American Star..... 2:30

ANDREWS HORSE br h, by Royal Morgan, by Sherman Morgan, by Justin Morgan; dam by Woodbury Morgan, by Justin Morgan. Sire of:

1870—Startle bl h, by Witherell Messenger 2:26½

ANDY JOHNSON 2:32, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by S. W. Spink, Penn Yan, N. Y., foaled 1853, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson, dam by Tormentor, by Marshal Duroc; 2d dam by Mambrino, by imp Messenger. Died 1882. Sire of:

1862—Joe Hooker ch g..... .. .. 2:30
1867—S S Ellsworth ch g..... ..... 2:29
1875—Belle S b m, by Champion Foxhunter..... 2:28½

ANTENOR bl h (gelded 1879); bred by Chas. Backman, foaled 1872, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian; dam Lucy Almack (dam of Mattie 2:22¼), by Young Engineer. Owned by Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y. Sire of:

1873—Lyra b m, by Peacemaker 2:28½
1873—McKinzie gr g, by Young Columbus 2:25¼

ARCHIE gr h; bred by Dr. Geo. D. Whedon, Syracuse, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Major Hunter, by Lysander; dam Lady Seneca, by Gray Hound, by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of:

——*Addie Belle* gr m, by Stump The Dealer.....

ARCHY HAMBLETONIAN b h, foaled 1874, by Sentinel 2:29¾, dam Alice Cary, by Mohawk Chief, by Iron Duke; 2d dam Lou, by Sovereign jr. Sire of:

1879—Jessie Ballard b m..... 2:25

ARCHY MAMBRINO br h, 16 hands, by Dunton's Mambrino Forrest, by Brignoli 2:29¾, by Mambrino Chief. Sire of:

1877—Billy Dayton b g, by son of Hill's Black Hawk 2:27½

ARISTOS 2:27¾, b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1870,

by Daniel Lambert; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Annie Page 2:27¾), by Arthur's Stonewall Jackson; 2d dam Betty Congdon, by North American. Owned by John Potter & Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Sire of:

1877—H B Winship bl g, by Col Moulton 2:28½ 2:20¼
1882—Aristomont b g, by Almont..... 2:27¾
——*Lexington Chief* sp g, by Taggart's Abdallah.. 2:27¼
1885—R D F b g, by Bay Lester..... 2:28¼

ARISTOS JR 2.34¼, br h; bred by Geo. E. Marshall, Ticonderogo, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Aristos 2:27¾; dam Annie Marshall, by Daniel Lambert. Sire of:

1881—Treadway b g, by Young Jackson..... 2:28¼

DAWN 2:18¾ ch h, 15½ hands; bred by A. P. Whitney, Petaluma, Cal., foaled 1881, by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam Countess, by Whipple's Hambletonian; 2d dam Fly, pedigree untraced. Driven by Lee Shaner at Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1899.

ARTEMAS b h; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20), by Seely's American Star.

1878—Green Girl b m, by Jay Gould 2:20½ 2:21¼
1879—S W C b g, by Hendrick Hudson..... 2:27

ARGYLE b h, 16 hands; bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1875, by Cuyler; dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Granville 2:26, and Don Carlos 2:23½), by Alexander's Abdallah. Owned by Wm. Lewis, Talladego, Pa. Sire of:

188 —Lady of Lyons b m, by Hambletonian..... 2:23¾
1881—Fiction b m, by Princeps..... 2:34¼

ARNOLD br h; bred by T. J. McGibbin, Ky., foaled 1875, by Goldsmith's Abdallah 2:30; dam Sally Neales (dam of Hambrino Belle 2:25½), by Mambrino Chief. Sire of:

1884—Ready Boy gr h, by Rothschilds 2:29¼

ARTHURTON b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Johnathan Hawkins, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1873, by Hambletonian 10; dam Imogene, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Curry Abdallah, by Abdallah; 3d dam by imp Bellfounder; 4th dam by Royalist, by Commander; 5th dam by Hardware, by imp Messenger. Owned by R. S. Veech, Louisville, Ky. Sire of:

1877—Joe Arthurton b g, by Langford..... .... 2:20½
1877—Arab b g, by imp Hercules..... 2:15
1884—Bonanza ch h, by John Nelson..... 2:29¼
——Lady Escott ch m..... 2:26½

BALSORA b h; bred by J. M. Patterson, Pekin Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Neva, by Vincent Nolte (thoroughbred); 2d dam Mavis, by Wagner; 3d dam by Medoc; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 5th dam by Sumpter, etc. Died 1880, the property of J. M. Patterson. Sire of:

1871—Kentuckian ch h, by Brignoli 2:29½..... 2:27½

BARNEY WILKES b h; bred by B. J. Treacy Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Rosa, by Roscoe; 2d dam Vienna, by Vandal, etc. Sire of:

1881—Champion Wilkes b g, by Blue Bull..... 2:22¾
1883—Lena Wilkes b m, by Frank Allen..... 2:29¼
1884—Sam Wilkes b h, by Frank Allen..... 2:29¼

BASHAW (Blumberg's) bl h, 15½ hands; bred by F. Bailey, Bucks Co., Pa., foaled 1855, by Sleepy David, by Sir Henry; dam Betsy, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Sire of:

1864—Cozette bl m, by Star-gazer..... 2:19
1865—John H b g, by Morgan Hunter..... .. .. 2:20
1872—Eva b m 2:29¼

BASHAW (Crouch's) 2:40, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by ——————, foaled 1865, by Blumberg's Bashaw; dam by a son of imp Bellfounder. Sire of:

1876—Mollie Harris bl m, by Young America..... 2:25¼

BASHAW DRURY 2:36¾, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by Courtney Drury, New Boston, Ill., foaled 1865,

by Green's Bashaw; dam Jane, by Prophet, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Money Changer, by Bertrand. Died the property of Capt. R. S. Benson, Hampton, Ia., in 1883. Sire of:

1874—Widow Bedott rn m, by Copperbottom..... 2:29¾

BASHAW PILOT bl h; bred by Geo. Siegal, Carlinville, Ill., foaled 1868, by Pilot Temple 2:24¾; dam by Addison. Died in 1884, the property of Chas. Hetzel. Sire of:

1880—Louis S ch g; dam Belle, by Honest John..... 2:26¼

BAYARD 2:31¾, gr h; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1863, by Pilot jr; dam Bay York, by American, by Whitehall; 2d dam by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by Hammond's Magnum Bonum. Owned by F. M. Wetherbee, Langdon, N. H., now at T. Armstrong's, Mount Vernon, O. Sire of:

1873—Emma B gr m, by Brown Harry..... ..... 2:22
1874—Eagle Plume gr g, by Chevrlier..... .. 2:29½
1875—Lillie J bl m, by Chevalier..... 2:25½
1876—Bliss b m, by Sam Hazzard..... 2:21½
1876—Modie H ch m, by Foster's Clay..... ..... 2:29½
1876—Aimee gr m; d m a pacer..... .... 2:30
——*Fanny* C b m, by Ohio Clay 2:34½
——*Daisey Wood* dn m..... 2:36¾

BAY BILLY b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Silas Horton, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1865, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Exton's Eclipse. Owned at Elmira, N. Y. Sire of:

1873—John McDougall b g, by Andrew Jackson ... 2:29

DAISY br m; bred by S. S. Williams, L. I., foaled 1857, by Burr's Washington; dam by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Engineer 2d. Died 1875 the property of Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Produced:

1866—Primrose b m, by Hamlet.....
1867—Seamstress b m, by Sentinel.....
1869—Hampshire b h, by Hamlet.....
1871—Thorndale jr b h, by Thorndale .....
1872—Daisy Dale b m, by Thorndale..... 2:19¾
1874—Daisy Thorn ch m, by Thorndale.....

BAY CHIEF b h; bred in Canada, foaled 1864, by Napoleon (the sire of Col Russell 2:25¾); dam's pedigree not traced; emasculated in 1872, and sold

in 1879 to James E. Cooper, Philadelphia. Sire of:

1871—Lyman dn g, by Red Buck 2:25½

BAY MESSENGER (Downing's), b h, foaled 1830, by Harpinus, by Bishop's Hambletonian, by imp Messenger; dam by imp Messenger; 2d dam by Rockingham. Died the property of Marcus Downing, Paris, Ky. Sire of:

1842—Jim Porter b g, by Orphan Boy..... 2:28½

BAY MIDDLETON b h, 15½ hands; bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Middletown, by Hambletonian 10; dam May Day, by Hopkin's Abdallah. Owned by Henry Brown, Battle Creek, Mich. Died 1884. Sire of

1873—Mollie Middleton b m, by King's Champion.. 2:25¼
1875—H M Strong ch g, by Cady's Champion.... ... 2:25¼
1876—Frank Middleton ch g, by King's Champion... 2:20¾
1877—Prince Middleton b g, by Prince Charles 2:20¼
1878—Henry M'ddleton b h, by Holcomb Horse..... 2:26¼
1879—Mattie D ch m; dam Kit, by Hero jr 2:25¾
1879—Maggie G Middleton b m; dam by Magna Charta 2:30½

BAY TOM, pacing 2:23, b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1870, by Bledsoe's Tom Hal; dam by Brent's Tom Hal, also known as Bedford Beauty. Owned by L. C. Neil, Petersburg, Tenn.; made his record at Columbus, O., June 24, 1878. Sire of:

1878—Fred Niel b g, by Luke..... .. .. 2:24¼

CLARA JONES b m; bred by Willis F. Jones, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1860, by Mambrino Chief 11; dam Puss Jones, by Bob Letcher; 2d dam by Quarle's Whip; 3d dam bp Fenwick's Copperbottom; 4th dam Louisa Graves, by Carolian, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by Ball's Florizel; 6th dam by imp Spread Eagle, etc. Owned by James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Produced:

1871—Rosa Medium b m, by Happy Medium..... 2:26½
1875—Duke of Wellington bl h, by Iron Duke 181...
1876—Black Abdallah bl h, by Lakeland Abdallah..
1877—The Grandson br h, by Lakeland Abdallah...

BAYONNE PRINCE 2:21¼, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J., foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince; dam Emily C (dam of Marcus 2:29½), by State of Maine; 2d dam by Illinois Me-

doc. Owned by R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J. At Pittsburg, Pa., July 8, 1884. Sire of:

1883—Carl ch h; dam Emma K, by Burger 2:31..... 2:27¾

BAY TOM JR b h, by Bay Tom 2:23. Sire of:

1881—*Duplex* b h..... 2:17¼

BAY WILLIAM 2:23½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Isaac Hodgins, Canada, foaled 1873, by Clear Grit; dam Starkey, by St Lawrence. Driven by Isaac Hodgins at Dundas, Ont., July 23, 1885. Sire of:

1881—Brantford b g, by Royal George..... 2:30

BEECHER 2:47½, b h; bred by J. W. Kerney, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1870, by Blue Grass, by Hambletonian; dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1875—Mike br g; dam Kate Bradley, by Clifton Pilot 2:28

BEDFORD BEAUTY b h, by Brent's Tom Hal. Sire of:

1876—Minnie D b m..... 2:23½
——*Billy Webb* ch g..... 2:27

GRAY GOOSE gr m; bred by H. L. Baker, Clinton, N. Y., foaled 1851, by Nottingham's Norman; dam by Brown Consul. by Bald Face Consul. Died the property of A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., 1881. Produced:

1855—Lilly Simpson gr m, by Edwin Forrest..... 2:29¼
1860—Champagne gr g, by Edwin Forrest..... 2:30
1872—Diana gr m, by Pilot jr .....
1864—Hambletonian Star b h, by Abdallah 15.....
1865—Virginia b m, by Abdallah 15.....
1867—Garland b m, by Edwin Forrest .....
1869—Gauva b m, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1871—Granp e b h, by Belmont.....
1872—Sandstone - -, by Belmont.....
1875—Kate Lee gr m, by Harold.....

BELMONT br h, 15½ hands; bred by Garrett Williams, Springdale, O., foaled 1847, by American Boy, by Van Meter's Sea Gull, by imp Expedition; dam imp Prunella; 2d dam by Partisan; 3d dam Fawn, by Trumpeter; 4th dam Prunella, by Highflyer; 5th dam Promise, by Snap, etc. Sire of:

1864—Venture ch h, by American Boy..... 2:27¼

BELMONT BILL (Invincible), br h. Sire of:

1864—*Sleepy George* br g, by Scott's Hiatoga..... 2:15
——*Wild Frank* b g..... 2:25¼

RANCHERO (corrected from page 82). Owned by L. S. Hatch, Hannibal, Mo.

BELLWOOD, b h, 15¾ hands, 4 white ankles; bred by A. J. Alexander, foaled 1875, by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Vanity Fair (dam of Convoy 2:22½ and Conway 2:18¾), by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare, by Vandal; 3d dam by Grey Medoc, etc. Owned by Hon. J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont. Sire of:

1881—W Van b g, by Pathfinder..... 2:25¼

BEN FRANKLIN 2:29, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt., foaled 1872, by Daniel Lambert; dam Black Kate (dam of Addison Lambert 2:27), by Addison, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Poll Smith, by Hill's Sir Charles, by Duroc. Driven by J. H. Goldsmith, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1879. Sire of:

1879—Belle Franklin bl m, by Blackstone..... 2:28¼
1881—Bessie b m, by Bay Lambert..... 2:29¾
1883—Geo C bl h, by Honest Dan..... 2:28½

BEN LOMOND ch h, 16 hands; bred by E. D. Graves, Marshall, Mo., foaled 1865; by Lost Trojan, by Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Redbird, by Saltram (pacer), by Whip; 2d dam by Black Nose, by Medoc. Sire of:

1877—Ben Lomend jr ch h, by Morgan Sumpter..... 2:27

DIANA gr m; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1862, by Pilot jr; dam Gray Goose (dam of Champagne 2:30), by Nottingham's Norman, by The Morse Horse; 2d dam by Brown Consul. Produced:

1867—Bessie Forrest gr m, by Edwin Forrest.....
1869—Geo Ayer gr g, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:30
1870—Dixon gr g, by Woodford Mambrino.....
1871—Woodpecker gr h, by Woodford Mambrino...
1872—Lady Kelso gr m, by Woodford Mambrino.... 2:29
1874—Mary Belmont ch m, by Belmont.....
No foals that lived after 1874.

BEN LOMOND JR 2:32, br h, by Ben Lomond; brought to Nashville, Tenn., by the late Talbert Fanning; dam by Young Gifford Morgan, by Old Gifford Morgan. Sire of:

——Blue Jay rn g, by Tom Hal..... ..... 2:29¼

BEN MORRILL 2:27, br h; bred by Harrison Ames, Winthrop, Me., foaled 1868, by Winthrop

Morrill; dam by Old Columbus; 2d dam by imp Trustee; 3d dam Jane. Sire of:

——Little Ben bl g 2:28¼
1880—La Prarie Girl b m..... 2:29¼

BEN PATCHEN (Gen Lyon), br h, 16 hands foaled 1862, by Burlington, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½. Died 1884, at Jerseyville, Ill. Sire of:

1874—Alexander b h, by Canada Jack. 2:19

DOLLY b m; bred by Dr. J. R. Adams, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief 11; dam Fanny, by Ben Franklin; 2d dam by Saxe Weimer. Produced:

1865—Thorndale b h, by Abdallah 15..... 2:22¼
1866—James b g, by Young Melbourne.....
1868—John F Payne b h, by Bald Chief..... 2:45½
1870—Winona bl m, by Almont 33.....
1871—McCa ch m, by Almont 33 .....
1874—Mike ch g, by West Wind ....
1875—Onward b h, by Geo Wilkes 2:22..... ..... 2:25¼
1876—Resolute b g, by Harold .....
1877—Director bl h, by Dictator.... ..... 2:17
1879—Defiance b m, by Dictator.....
1881—Czarina b m, by Egbert..... ..... 2:27½

BENSON HORSE, ch h; bred by Henry Knight, Cornville, Me., foaled 1855, by Crawford Horse (Canadian); dam by Burns, by Avery Horse. Died in 1870, the property of Geo. Wiltshire, Hartland, Me. Sire of:

1859—Lew Pettee br g..... 2:29

BEN SNATCHER JR bl h, by Ben Snatcher, by Old Pilot. Sire of:

——*Cloud R* br g..... 2:27

BENTONIAN b h; bred by Senator Leland, Stanford, Cal., foaled 1878, by Gen Benton; dam Lucetta, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam, dam of Mattie 2:22½. Sire of:

1885—Dixie Sonnet b m, by Toronto Sontag..... 2:24½

ENFIELD 2:29 (to page 243).

1878—*Ed Geers* b g..... .. 2:26¾
1885—Parnell ch. h, by Allie West..... 2:30

WAPSIE (to page 254).

1880—Senator N br h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:26
——Wonder dn g..... .... 2:22¼

BERBRINO b h, 16 hands; bred by Elisha S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1870, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Lady Burnap, by Capt Buford, by imp Glencoe. Died the property of J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill., in 1878 Sire of:

1877—Castinara b m, by Abdallah 15..... ..... 2:29¾

BERLIN 2:32½, bl h; bred by E. Lewis, Tahoma, Cal., foaled 1873, by Reavis' Black Bird 2:22, by Simpson's Black Bird, by Camden; dam Addie Lee 2:36½, by Cuyler's Black Hawk, by Vermont, by Independence, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Old Morrill. Sire of:

1880—Thaspin bl m, by Bernicia Boy... ..... 2:22¾
1881—Pansy bl m, by Bernicia Boy.... .. .. 2:24¼
1879—Kate Ewing bl m. by American Boy jr 2:21¼

CLARA ch m; bred by Chas. Hinsden, Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole dam Dixon Mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Produced:

1874—Cobden ch h, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:28¾
1875—Susie L ch m, by Daniel Lambert.....
1876—Joe Battell ch h, by Daniel Lambert.....
1878—Clara Morris ch m, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:29¼

BISHOP 2:37, b h; bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky., foaled 1879, by Princeps; dam Sentry, by Sentinel 2:29¾; 2d dam Fannie Craig, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Beck, by Zenith; 4th dam Lucy Alexander, by Buford's Alexander; 5th dam by Hoxall's Moses; 6th dam by Duke of Bedford, etc. Sire of:

1883—Bishop's Hero rn g, by Hero of Thorndale.... 2:27

BILLY HAYWARD 2:31¾, gr h, 15½ hands; bred by H. A. Mayhew, Oakland, Cal., foaled 1865, by Geo M Patchen 2:27; dam Grey Liz, by Gen Taylor, by Morse Horse. Owned by H. A. Mayhew, East Oakland, Cal. Sire of:

1877—Alonzo Hayward gr g, M'liss..... ..... 2:30
1874—Poscora Hayward gr h by Poscora... ..... 2:23½
———Hayward Chief gr g..... ..... 2:25¾

BILLY GREEN b h, 16 hands, foaled 1863, by Scott's Hiatoga; dam by the pacer Ground Hog

1873—*Billy Scott* ch g, by Hefner's Hiatoga..... 2:21¼
1878—*Little Em* b m, by Rattler Tuckahoe..... 2:18½

BERTRAND BLACK HAWK bl h; bred by James D. Ladd, Richmond, O., foaled 1857, by Champlain Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Belle Burns, by Champion Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Nelly Drennon, by Herod's Tuckahoe. Sire of:

1874—*Ouida* b m. 2:24
1875—*Maud* b m, by Hamilton 2:20

BILLY BACCHUS br h, foaled 1861, got by Michigan Bacchus, by Aldrich's Bacchus, by Tuttle's Bacchus, by Cone's Bacchus; dam by Black Bohannan, pacer. Sire of:

1870—Jenny Holton b m..... 2:22¼

BILLY DENTON b h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Denton, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1855, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Exton Eclipse; 2d dam by Sea Gull, by imp Expedition. Sire of:

1865—Captain b h, by DeKay's Bellfounder..... 2:28
1872—John Love b g, by Marlborough..... 2:28¼

DOLLY b m; bred by Benj Hershey, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1861, by Iowa, son of imp Glencoe; dam Dolly Aldrich, breeding untraced. Produced:

1866—Fleta br m, by Gen Hatch 2:28
1867—Hylax bl g, by Gen Hatch.....
1868—Anna Dickinson br m, by Royal George.....
1869—Petunia b m, by Royal George..... .....
1870—Flight br m, by Gracchus..... . .....
1871—Envoy br h, by Gen Hatch..... .... 2:28
1872——— b c (killed by accident), by Gen Hatch
1873—Fashion b m, by Gen Hatch.....
1874—Flirt b m, by Gen Hatch.....
1875——— b m, by Gen Hatch.....
1876——— c b m, by Gen Hatch..... ....
1878——— b m, by Gen Hatch ..... .
1880—Evening bl m, by Gen Hatch..... .....
1881—Prairie Bird ch m, by Fib..... .....

BILLY GLEN b h (pacer); bred by Wm. Glenn, Princeton, Ky., foaled 1858, by J C Breckenridge, by Toronto, by St Lawrence. Sire of:

1871—Frank Ferguson 2:26

BILLY GREEN; bred by Samuel Hillis, Monmouth, Ill., foaled 1871, by Green's Bashaw; dam Lady Wallace, by Old St Lawrence Owned by Wm. Shores, of Monmouth, Ill. Sire of:

1883—*Billy Warren* b g 2:29¼

GEORGE WOLFE 2:30, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by

John A., and Wm. Blodget, Manhattan, Kan., foaled 1878, got by Shelden Messenger; dam Chloe, by Blodget's Charley, by Young Tyrant; 2d dam Salina, by Corsica, by John Richards, by Sir Archy; 3d dam Ann, by American Eclipse; 4th dam by Bertrand. Dam of Blodget's Charley was also Ann, by American Eclipse; dam of Young Tyrant, by Shawhan's Diomed; 2d dam by Emperor; 3d dam by Spread Eagle. The above gentlemen bred the dam of George Wolfe, and his 2d dam, as well as Charley the sire of Wolfe's dam. Owned by Amons Pierce, Belville, Kan.

WILKIE COLLINS (to page 261).

1884—Administrator Wilkes ch h, by Administrator.. 2:30
1884—Almont Wilkes b h, by Almont..... 2:28¾

DANDY gr m; bred by Thos. Lewis, Turners, N. Y., foaled 1848, by Young Engineer, by Engineer 2d; dam by Commander jr. Died the property of Col. Geo. F. Stevens. Produced:

1860—Gideon gr h, by Hambletonian 10.....
1862—Kitty Lewis br m, by Reamer's Black Hawk.
1865—Lady Rysdyk gr m, by Hambletonian 10 .....
1866—Valuable gr h, by Volunteer..... .....
1867—Major Grant gr h, by Delmonico.....
1868—Silver Duke gr h, by Iron Duke 181. .. .. 2:28¾
1870—Thornleaf gr m, by Mambrino Patchen .....

BLACK BASHAW (Doble's) bl h; bred by Daniel Kirgan, Pa., foaled 1858, got by Young Bashaw; dam by True American; 2d dam by Hickory, by imp Whip. Died Dec. 25, 1858. Sire of:

185—Lightning b h, by Monmouth Eclipse..... 2:29¾

BLACK BIRD 2:49¼, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Thos. Artherton, Millbrook Ill., foaled 1864, by Little Cassius, by Cassius M Clay; dam by Gen Gifford; 2d dam by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1868—Frank Allison b h, by Harris' Morgan..... 2:28¼
1874—*Little Toney* ch g, by Gonier..... ..... 2:29¼
1875—*Uncle Ned* rn g..... .... 2:23¾

BLACK BIRD 2:54¾, bl h, 16 hands; bred by L. M. Pratt, Ohio, foaled 1851, by Camden, by Shark; dam by Post Boy; 2d dam by Cone's Bacchus; 3d dam by Bay Bolton; 4th dam by Young Janus; 5th dam by Topgallant. Died the property

of Joseph Cairn Simpson, Ashtabula, Ia., 1865. Sire of:

1866—Black Bird bl h, by Capt Lightfoot..... 2:22

BLACK BIRD 2:22, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by A. C. Smith, Clinton, Ia., foaled 1866, by Simpson's Black Bird; dam Jane Smith, by Capt Lightfoot, by Victor, by Abdallah; 2d dam by Kentucky Eclipse. Driven by D. Dennison, at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1874. Sire of:

1874—Ned Forrester ch g; dam a pacer..... 2:25½

BLACK CLOUD 2:17½, bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by John T. Jones, Winchester, Ky., foaled 1872, by Ashland Chief; dam the Cluke Mare, by New York Beauty. Owned by E. J. Myers, Cal ton, O. Driven by Geo. Voorhis, at Chicago, Jun. 22, 1882. Sire of:

1878—Black Cloud jr bl h, by Hiram Woodruff..... 2:25

BLACK DUTCHMAN bl h; bred by D. Johns, Hightstown, N. Y., foaled 1854, by Doble's Black Bashaw, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw; dam by Dutchman, by Abdallah I. Died in 1878, the property of Wm. C. Norton, Hightstown, N. J. Sire of:

1862—Lady Kildare br m, by Reed's Dutchman 2:28
1867—Hunter ch g, by Walter's Saladin..... 2:29
1872—Eva bl m; dam Pharpa 2:27
1877—Frank R b g, by John B Patchen..... 2:23¾
1877—Lady Independence bl m, by Joe Hooker..... 2:29¼
1879—Flora D ch m..... 2:29¼

WHALEBONE b m; bred by J. Williamson, Benson, Vt., foaled 1860, by Carter's Young Columbus, by Old Columbus; dam Lady Manley, by Clement Horse. Produced:

1870—Brownie b m, by Huff's Hambletonian.....
1871—Wild Lily b m, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:24
1872—and 1873 no produce.....
1874—Swallowtail ch h, by Daniel Lambert.....
1875—Blanchard b g, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:25½
1876—Paul Rivers b h, by Bay Lambert.....
1877—*Lillian* br m, by Daniel Lambert 2:29¾
1878—Flora Huff b m, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:29¼
1879—Minneola br m, by Lambert Chief.....

BLACK FLYING CLOUD bl h, 16 hands; bred by S. W. Jewett, Weybridge, Vt., foaled 1851, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Kate, by son of Cassius M Clay; 2d dam Poll, by Harris' Hambletonian. Died

March, 1874, property of D. J. Woodward, Watertown, Wis. Sire of:

1866—Badger Girl gr m; dam Jane Marshall..... 2:22½
1872—Sorrel Ned ch g, by Magna Charta..... 2:25¼
——— *Claud Duval* br h..... 2:29¼

BLACK FRANK bl h, 15¼ hands, foaled 1867, by Bull Pup, by Ben Snatcher, by Old Pilot. Sire of:

1872—Fred Douglas bl g; dam Boggy, by Bill Cass.. 2:24¼
——— *Seventy Six* b g 2:28½

BLACK EAGLE (Ripley's), bl h; bred by David W. Jones, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., foaled 1860, by Canada Woodpecker, by Bob Logic; dam by Royal George, by Warrior. Sire of:

1863—Royal George gr g..... 2:26½

BLACK HARRY CLAY 2:37½ (Doty's), bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Owen, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1858, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam by the Canada pacer, Bullfrog. Sire of:

1869—Bateman br g; dam Nell, by Hambletonian 10 2:22¼

BLACK HAWK MORGAN ch h, 15 hands; bred by Jesse Johnson & Bro., Branford, Vt., foaled 1852, by Morgan Eclipse; dam by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of:

1870—Frank Fisk rn g, by Copperbottom.... ..... 2:29
1879—*Mike* b g..... .... 2 28¾
——— Professor ch g..... 2 27¾

BLACK PILOT bl h, 2:30, foaled 1868, by Roscoe, by Pilot jr; dam Eugenie, by Swigert's Lexington; 2d dam by Brawner's Eclipse; 3d dam by Medoc; 4th dam Mary Hunter, by Paragon. Sire of:

1874—Centurion bl g..... 2:27½
1875—Pilot Knox bl h, by Col Ellsworth..... 2:19¾
1878—Tennie B bl m; dam Cooney, by Stewart Morgan 2:27¼

BLACK STEER bl h, foaled 1860, by Bull Pup, by Old Pilot. Sire of:

1873—*Daisy D* br m, by Brown Pilot..... 2:22¼

VIOLET b m; bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Volunteer; dam Miss Barton, by imp Trustee. Owned by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Produced:

1879—Orange Boy b g by Orange Blossom .....
1883—Morelight b g, by Starlight..... 2:28
1886—Moonlight ch h, by Starlight.....

BLACKSTONE br h, 15½ hands; bred by J. O. Wood, Millbury, Mass., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly, by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam Simmons Mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam by Engineer 2d. Sire of:

1874—Walter O br g 2:22¼
1874—Daisy Hamilton b m; dam Lady Hamilton.... 2:28
1875—*Hiram H* bl g, by Gen Sherman..... 2:23¾

BLACK SULTAN bl h; bred by Benj. Bussey, Dixmount, Me., foaled 1861, by Gen Knox; dam by Morgan Post Boy. Sire of:

1876—Gen Lee bl h; dam by Hiram Drew..... 2:30

GUY WILKES 2:15¼, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. Dunn, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1879, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Bunker, by Mambrino Patchen 58; 2d dam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker 2:19¼), by Seely's American Star; 3d dam the famous Capt Robert's Mare. Driven by J H Goldsmith at Santa Rosa, Cal., August 21, 1886. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Sire of:

1884—Sable Wilkes bl h, by The Moor..... 2:18
1885—Hazel Wilkes ch m, by Arthurton..... 2:22¼
1886—Lillian Wilkes b m, by Longford..... 2:17¾
1887—Regal Wilkes b h, by Sultan..... 2:20¾

BLACKWOOD JR 2:22½, bl h, 16 hands; bred by A. Van Meter, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, by Blackwood 2:31; dam Belle Sheridan, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Moreland's Highlander; 3d dam by Old Virginia Whip. Sire of:

1875—Hardwood b h; dam Irene, by Tenn. Columbus 2:24¾
1876—Ravenswood bl h; dam Norma, by Norman jr 2:26
1877—Little Tommy br g..... 2:27½
1882—Miss Woodford b m, by Clark Chief..... 2:23½
1882—Gracie B b m, by Enfield 2:29..... 2:22½

BLANCO b h, pacer, 16 hands; bred by Josiah Morgan, W. Va., foaled 1857, by Iron's Cadmus, by Cadmus, by American Eclipse; dam by Irwin's Tuckahoe, by Herod's Tuckahoe; 2d dam by Jone's Oscar, by Ogle's Oscar; 3d dam by Shepherd's Consul, by Bond's First Consul. Died 1872, the property of John Mason Morgan, at Olatha, Kan. Sire of:

1866—Smuggler b h, by Herod's Tuckahoe..... 2:15¼

TULLAHOMA b m; bred by B. G. Thomas, Lex-

ington, Ky., foaled 1873, by Withers' Almont; dam Lady Taylor, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Occident, by Bertrand; 3d dam Diamond, by Turpin's Florizell; 4th dam by Lewis' Eclipse; 5th dam Minerva, by Melzar; 6th dam by Hall's Union. Owned by B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1876——— b m, by Administrator 2:29½.....
1877—J B Richardson b g, by Geo Wilkes 2:22..... 2:17½
1878——— b m, by Lakeland Abdallah.....
1879—not bred.....
1880—Lace Dealer b h, by Smuggler 2:15¼ 2:33
1881 — ——— br h, by Gov Sprague 2:20½.....
1882——— b m, by Happy Medium .....
1883——— br h, by Hambletonian Mambrino....
1884——— bl m, by Voltaire 2:20¼.....
1885——— b h, by Black's Hambletonian.....
1886——— b m, by Aberdeen.....
1889—Wenona ch m, by Robt McGregor 2:17½ .....

NELLY MAC gr m; breeder unknown. Produced.

1877—Bay Tommy b g, by Mohican.....
1878—Beauregard ch g, by Mohican 2:21½
1880—Minnie Burrick gr m, by Ploto jr.....
1884—Beloved b m, by Almont jr 2:26..... .....
1885—Lackawanna b h, by Almont jr 2:26.....

BLAZING STAR b h; bred by R. Barker, Gustavus, O., foaled 1853, by Henry Clay, pacer, by Romeo. a Canada bred horse; dam by Kenebeck, by Witherell Messenger. Owned by Lysander Pelton, Gustavus, O. Sire of:

1871—Sleepy Tom b g, by imp Champion..... 2:28½
——*Mountain Boy* b g.. ..... 2:27

BLIND TOM b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1871, by Vermont Hero, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam a fast pacer. Sire of:

——Carlisle b g, by Bell Morgan 2:28¼

BLOOD CHIEF b h, 16 hands; bred by J. H. Moore, Clark Co., Ky., foaled 1863, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Miss Duncan, by Scott's Highlander, by Hunt's Brown Highlander; 2d dam by Aratus; 3d dam by Timoleon (sire of Boston). Owned at Jerseyville, Ill. Sire of:

1870—Fanny Robinson b m, by Alexander's Norman 2:20¼
1875—*Chief* b g, by Big White Cloud..... 2:23½
1877—Wooley Jim b g, dam of Alexander 2:29¼

BLUCHER b h; bred by B. Leroy, Peekskill, N.

Y., foaled 1866, by Ball's Black Eagle, by L I Black Hawk; dam Jenny Lind, known as the Geo Vagle Mare. Sire of:

1870—Martha Washington ch m, by American Star.. 2:20¼

BLUE BULL (Neosho), ch h, 15½ hands; bred by James Wilson, Rushville Ind., foaled 1872, by Blue Bull; dam Mollie Patterson (dam of Elsie Good 2:22½), by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Grey Fanny, by Bald Stockings; 3d dam by Grey Eagle. Owned by Launder & Harter, Wabash, Ind. Sire of:

1876—*Lottie P* b m, by Jerry 2:17½
1879—Frank S ch g..... 2:26¼
——Nellie Woods ch m..... 2:30
——*Everette* ch g 2:28¼

BLUE BULL (Cook's), gr h, 16 hands, foaled 1870, by Wilson's Blue Bull; dam a mare brought to Rush Co., Ind., by Wm Moffett, and when 18 years old was sold by him to W. M. Cook, who bred her at the age of 20 to Blue Bull and the produce was Cook's Blue Bull. Sire of:

1877—*Sam Sharp* gr g, by Pocahontas Boy..... 2:26
——*Addie C* b m, by Capt Webster 2:26¼
——*Lottie K* gr m, by Tom Hal..... 2:25

BLUE BULL (Pruden's), dn h, 16 hands; bred by Samuel McKean, Butler Co., Ohio, foaled 1843, by Merring's Blue Bull; dam by Iron's Cadmus. Sire of:

1851—*Blue Bull* ch h, by Black Nose..... 2:22

BLUE BULL 2:29¼ (Maze's) [Capt Bogardus], b h, foaled 1874, by Blue Bull; dam Jennie Crawford, by Highlander Champion; 2d dam Fannie Weed, by Stewart's Gray Eagle; 3d dam by Tom Hal; made his record at Cambridge City, Oct. 18, 1884. Owned by W. W. Kirby, Denver, Col. Sire of:

1878—Paddy Collins bl g 2:29¼
1879—*Little Sam* b g, by Jerry..... 2:29¼
——*Sunrise* b g, by Belshazar..... 2:24¼

BLONDE ch m; bred by David Clark, Hartford, Conn., foaled 1862, by Ashland 47; dam Hunn Mare, by Emigrant jr. Produced:

1871——— b h, by Goshen .....
1872—Ilma b m, by Hamilton.....

1873—Jerome b g, by Hamilton..... ..... 2:25¾
1874—Huntington b h, by Rysdyk .. ..
1875—Leoline b m, by Rysdyk ....
1876—Gabriella rn m, by Waltham.....
1878—Grisette b m, by Waltham .....
1879—Tocsin b m, by Hamilton ....
1881—Rena b m, by Hamilton..... .....

BLUE GRASS br h, 15¾ hands; bred by C. R. Bull, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1866, by Hambletonian 10; dam Jessie Bull (Kit), by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Jackson's Young Duroc; 3d dam by Coffin's Messenger. Owned by H. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn. Died 1888. Sire of:

1872—Gray Cloud gr h (gelded 1881); dam a pacer.. 2:25½

BONESETTER 2:19, b h, 16 hands, foaled 1871, by Brooks, pacer, by Stone's Brown Pilot, of Tennessee, by Old Pilot; dam by Adam's Stump The Dealer, by Timoleon. Brought West by Harrison Dawes and sold to D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich. Driven by Frank VanNess, at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1879. Died 1881, property of H. V. Bemis, Chicago, Ill. Sire of:

1877—Flash bl m; dam Jennie Pewett, by Sir Alfred 2:19½
1879—Jimbone ch g..... .... 2:30
——*Dr M* br g, by Brown Hal..... ..... 2:24¾

BOGUS br h, foaled 1855, by Ballard's Bogus, by Lame Bogus, by Wilmot's Bogus, by Tom Bogus of Revolutionary fame; dam a gray mare said to be by a son of Bush Messenger. Died 1881. Sire of:

1862—Geo Palmer br g, by Henry Clay 2:19¼
1869—Damon br h, by Gray Eclipse.. ..... 2:23¾

BONA FIDE br h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford. N. Y., foaled 1873, by Hambletonian 10; dam Kate (dam of Bruno and Brunette), by Bellaire; 2d dam by Comic. Sire of:

1878—Humbert b g, by War Hulkt..... ..... 2:28½

BLONDE ch m; bred on Long Island, foaled 1850, by Treadwell's Abdallah, breeding of dam untraced. Produced:

1859—Blonde gr m, by Gray Messenger..... 2:29½
1865—Zoe rn m, by Young America (died 1868)....
1866—Sally Hall gr m by Young America.....
1867—Vermont Abdallah, by Young America.....
1869—Cyclone ch h, by Young America.....
1871—Abdallah Prince ch h, by Young America .. .
1872—Zerline ch m, by Young America.....

BONNIE BOY b h, bred by Harrison Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1873, by Sweepstakes; dam by Gen Taylor, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1878—Bertha S bl m, by Hambletonian..... 2:24¼
1882—Olive Branch br m, by Ohio Volunteer..... 2:27¾

BONNIE SCOTLAND b h, 16 hands, foaled 1853, by Iago, by Don John; dam Queen Mary, by Gladiator; 2d dam by Plenipotentiary; 3d dam Myrrha, by Whalebone; 4th dam Gift, by Young Gohanna; 5th dam by Sir Peter Teazle. Died in 1880. Sire of:

1869—Scotland b g, by Pilot jr..... 2:22¼
1871—Dan Donaldson ch g, by Pilot jr..... 2:24¼

BOSTON BOY 2:56, b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1851, by Dover Boy, by Mambrino Paymaster, by Mambrino; dam by Van Dusen's son of Bishop's Hambletonian. Sire of:

1864—George Miller b g..... 2:30

BOURBON BLUE b h, foaled 1867, by Miller's Joe Downing; dam by Alexander's Abdallah. Sire of:

1876—Lee W b g; dam May Fly..... 2:23½

BOURBON CHIEF b h, 15¾ hands; bred by J. M. Ready, Boyle, Ky., foaled 1860, by Mambrino Chief; dam Puss, by Gray Eagle; 2d dam by Sir Peter; 3d dam by Hancock's Hamiltonian; 4th dam by Aratus; 5th dam by Americus. Sire of:

1866—Calmar b g, by Boliver..... 2:22

BLACK ROSE bl m, foaled 1845, by Tom Teemer, son of Old Tom, pacer; dam by Cannon's Whip; 2d dam by Robin Gray. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1855—Native American bl h, by Big Pilot..... 2:32¾
1856—Lady Woodlawn bl m, by Big Pilot..... 2:37½
1867—————— bl h, by Mambrino Chief (dead)....
1858—Darkness bl g, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:27¾
1859—American Pilot bl h, by Pilot jr.....
1860—Grayfoot gr h, by Pilot jr.....
1861—Hermosa b m, by Edwin Forrest..... 2:33½
1862—Nick b h, by Norman.....
1863—Roscoe gr h, by Pilot jr.....
1864—Malmaison b m, by Abdallah 15.....
1865—Primrose b m, by Abdallah 15.....

BOURBON WILKES b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1875, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Favorite, by Alex-

ander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lizzie Peeples, by Wagner, by Sir Charles. Owned by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Sire of;

1878—Ada B b m, by St Elmo 2:30..... 2:26½
1881—Hamletta bl m, by Hamlet..... 2:29¾
1882—Sterling Wilkes ch g, by Sterling 2:28½
1885—Wawona b m, by Abdallah Mambrino..... 2:28½
———Tilford b h, by John Dillard jr 2:24¼

BRANDYWINE (Young), b h, foaled 1852, by Brandywine: dam by St Lawrence. He was purchased in Montreal in 1856, and owned for several years by D. M. Foster, Canton, Me. Died at Abingdon, Mass. Sire of:

1864—Gray Bill gr g, by State of Maine..... 2:30
1866—Careless Boy b g..... 2:28

BRANDYWINE (Keen's), br h, foaled 1853, by Cobb's Brandywine; dam's pedigree unknown. Sire of:

1865—Ned Forrest bl g..... 2:28½

BRIGADIER 2:21¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by Richard Penistan, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1873, by Happy Medium; dam Lady Turner, by Frank Pierce, a Canada pacer. Owned by J. B. McDonald, Marysville, Cal. Sire of:

1879—Hazel Kirk b m, by Jim Brown 2:24½

BRIGAND br h, 16 hands; bred by Dr. S. Chew, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief; dam Becky, by Wardlaw's Shakespeare; 2d dam by Curd's Kosciusko; 3d dam by Sir Archy. Sire of:

1873—Red Cross ch h, by Dole's Magna Charta..... 2:21½

OLD JANE ch m; bred by M. Rice, Sr., Orwell, Ohio, foaled 1862, by Henry May Day, by May Day; dam Old Sweeny. Produced:

1867—Kitrn m, by Berthune .....
1868 ——— ——— b g, by Searcher.....
1869—Patchen ch g, by Patchen..... 2:18¾
1870—Lucy br m, by French.....
1871 ——————— ch g, by Dave Hill.....
1872 ——————— ch g, by Dave Hill.....
1873—Laura b m, by Dave Hill.....
1874—Letta b m, by Parker's Wilkes.....
1875 ——————— b g, by Parker's Wilkes.....
1876 ——————— b g, by Parker's Wilkes.....
——————— ch m, by Blue Bull jr.....

BRILLIANT GOLDDUST ch h, 15½ hands; bred by L. L. Dorsey, foaled 1869, by Dorsey's Golddust;

dam (dam of Champion Golddust), by Green Mountain Black Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk; 2d dam by Vermont Morgan; 3d dam Kitty Bowles, by Arab. Owned by H. S. Blair, Springfield, Ill. Sire of:

1882—Billy G b g; dam Ryestraw 2:21½

BRENTHAM b h, by Lex Loer, by Lexington. Sire of:

1875—Nellie G br m 2:20

BURCH MARE br m; bred by Howard Parker, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1854, by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, dam's pedigree untraced. Produced.

1858—Blandina br m, by Mambrino Chief .....
1865—Rosalind b m, by Abdallah 15 ... . 2:21¾
1873—Spring Hill b h, by Dictator 113.....
1874—Donald b g, by Dictator 113 ..... 2:27
1876—Burchwood bl m, by Blackwood ....

BROKEN LEG br h, 16 hands; bred by John G. Wood, West Millbury, Mass., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian 10; dam Chloe, by Mambrino Paymaster jr; 2d dam by Mambrino Messenger, by Mambrino. Died the property of N. H. White, Beloit, Kan., June 3, 1883.

1880—Annie Knowlton ch m, by Daniel Lambert ... 2:27¾

BROOKMONT b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1873, by Belmont 64; dam Mabel, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Commodore, by Mambrino. Owned in 1885 by Chance & Molfox, Cottage Hill, Ill. Sire of:

1880—William R b g, by Fearnaught..... ..... 2:28¼

BROOKS br h, 16 hands, foaled 1845, by Stone & Edmonson's Brown Pilot (a large, coarse-looking pacer, brought from Kentucky in 1844 to Marshall Co, Tenn); dam a large dun mare, by the pacer Josephus. Died the property of J. Hardison, Tennessee. Sire of:

1871—Bonesetter b h, by Adams' Stump The Dealer 2:19
1879—*Rattler Brooks* ch h, by Pat Malloy..... 2:23¼

SPRINGFIELD MAID ch m; bred by D. D. Warren, Springfield, Mass., foaled 1873, by Lakeland Abdallah; dam Saluda (dam of Castianira 2:29¾),by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Friday,

son of imp Trustee; 3d dam by imp Bellfounder. Owned by Thos. H. Tongue, Hillsboro, Ore. Produced:

1878—— —— gr m (dead)..... . ...
1880—Handspring ch g, by Hambletonian Mambrino
1881—Fred Hambletonian ch h, by Hamb. Mamb.... 2:26
1882—— —— ch h, by Gen Crook (dead).....
1883—Badger Maid b m, by Badger Boy .. . .
1884—Von Tromp b h, by Badger Boy . ...
1886—Planter ch h, by Planter ....

BROWN CHIEF br h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, foaled 1857, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Downing's Bay Messenger, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 2d dam by Hunt's Brown Highlander. Owned at one time by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill. Sire of:

1875—Maggie K br m, by Harvey Morgan..... . 2:30

BROWN DICK (Billy Bashaw), br h, 16 hands, foaled 1861, by John Bull, by Ole Bull, by Old Pacing Pilot; dam Queen, by Old Pacing Pilot; 2d dam Old Nell, fast pacer. Sire of:

1878—Factory Boy gr g, by Scofield Boy..... 2:24¼

BROWN HARRY br h; bred by H. W. Woodward, Lowell, Mass., foaled 1856, by Thurston's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam a chestnut pacing mare of unknown blood. Sire of:

1869—Cora F gr m, by French Tiger..... 2:28
1870—St Elmo gr g, by French Tiger..... 2:29¼
1870—Jinny W br m..... ..... 2:30

BROWN WILKES 2:21¼, br h, 16 hands; bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1876, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Jennie Irving, by Henry B Patchen. Driven at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1886. Sire of:

1886—Brandoline b h; dam (dam of Steinway 2:25½)2:30

BUCCANEER (trial 2:24½), br h, 16 hands; bred at Muscatine, Ia., by Dr. M. W. Hicks and taken to California, foaled 1874, by Iowa Chief 2:35¾, by Green's Bashaw; dam Tinsley Maid, by Flaxtail, pacer, by Pruden's Blue Bull; 2d dam Fanny Fern 2:28¾, by Irwin's Tuckahoe; 3d dam by Leffler's Consul. Sire of:

1878—Flight b m, by Flaxtail..... ..... 2:29
1884—Shamrock bl h, by Flaxtail.... ..... 2:25

ECHO 2:37½, b h; bred by J. T. Seely, Warwick, N. H., foaled 1866, by Hambletonian; dam Fanny Felter, by Magnolia, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Webber's Kentucky Whip; 3d dam by Shakespeare, by Duroc. Owned by J. B. Haggin, San Francisco, Cal. Sire of:

1872—Echora b m, by Jack Hawkins 2:23½
1872—Gibralter b h, by Owen Dale 2:22½
1877—Annie Laurie b m, by Ten Brock 2:30
1877—Belle Echo b m, by Belmont 2:20
1878—El Monte bl h, by Hubbard 2:29
1883—Senator b h, by Winthrop Morrill 2:23¾
——*Sam Lewis* b h 2:25
——Col Hawkins br g 2:29¼
——Victor b h, by Woodburn 2:22
1884—Economy b m, by Muldoon 2:30

ECLAIR bl h; bred by W. Parker, Shoreham, Me., foaled 1870, by Gen Knox, by Vermont Hero; dam by Merrow Horse, by Whitehall. Sire of:

1879—*Nina* br m, by Tom B Patchen 2:22¼
1879—Taintor br g, by Matchless 2:25¾

ED SHERMAN b h; bred by Edmond Sherman, Danby, Vt., foaled 1864, by Gen Sherman, by Young Columbus; dam Nancy, by Andrus Hambletonian. Sire of.

1868—Morris br g 2:29

EDSALL CLAY br h, foaled 1865, by Harry Clay 2:29. Sire of:

1873—Vision b m, by Boliver 2:26¼

EDWARD EVERETT (Maj Winfield), b h, foaled 1855, by Hambletonian 10; dam Fanny, by imp Margrave; 2d dam by Trumpeter; 3d dam by Lindsey's Arabian, etc. Died in 1878, the property of Robert Bonner, New York. Sire of:

1860—Mountain Boy b g, by Gridley's Roebuck 2:20¾
1865—Judge Fullerton ch g 2:18
1865—Clark S gr g (dam of Wm H 2:29) 2:27¼
1865—Big Fellow br g, by Harry Clay 2:29 ..... 2:23¼
1866—Everett Ray b g, by Vermont 2:25
1867—Tanner Boy gr g 2:22½
1868—Sheriden b g, by Eureka 2:20¼
1869—Hambrino b h, by Mambrino Chief 2:21¼
1870—Major Lord du g 2:23¾
1871—Young Fullerton ch h, by Jupiter 2:20¾
1876—Eclipse b g, by imp Eclipse 2:25
1878—Electric b m (dam of Young Fullerton 2:20¾) 2:20
——Lady Scud b m 2:29¼

EDWIN FORREST (Fisher's), b h; bred by John H. Marr, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1860, by Ed-

win Forrest, by Bay Kentucky Hunter; dam the O'Neil mare. Sire of:

1867—Scott's Chief b g, by Whitehall..... 2:23

EDWIN FORREST b h, foaled 1861, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam by Todhunter's Sir Wallace. Sire of:

1869—Cleveland b g, by Mambrunello..... 2:28½

EDWIN FORREST (Bishop Berkley), b h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1861, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam by Woodford, by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy. Sire of:

1873—*Frank W* dn g..... 2:21¼

EGBERT b h, 15½ hands; bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass., foaled 1875, by Hambletonian; dam Camptown, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Miss M Cloud (dam of Lord Nelson 3-year-old 2:26½), by Holbert Colt, by Hambletonian; 3d dam May Fly, by Utter Horse, by Hoyt's Comet; 4th dam Virgo, by Abdallah Chief, by Abdallah, sire of Hambletonian. Owned by Col. Richard West, Kentucky. Sire of:

1881—Superior ch h, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:19¼
1881—Egmont bl g, by Cottrill Morgan..... 2:23¼
1882—Illinois Egbert b g, by Clark Chief..... 2:22¾
1882—*Emma* b m, by Jim Monroe..... 2:16½
1882—Benefactor ch h, by Woodford Mambrino ... 2:28
1885—Linnie b m, by Mambrino Time..... 2:25
——*Billy Egbert* b g..... 2:29¼
——*Edwin* ch g, by Hailstorm..... 2:24½

EGMONT b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1873, by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Minerva (dam of Meander 2:26½), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Bacchante, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 4th dam by Whip Comet. Owned by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. Sire of:

1879—Lady Mont b m, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:29½
1879—Scott Chief ch h, by Woodford..... 2:38
1880—Wildmont b h, by Administrator..... 2:27
1883—Combination b h, by Frankfort Chief..... 2:19½
1883—Zoe K b m, by Flaxtail..... 2:30

ELECTIONEER b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Ham-

bletonian; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Prospero 2:20, Elaine 2:20, Dame Trot 2:22), by Sayer's Harry Clay 2:29. Owned by ex-Gov. Leland Stanford, California. Sire of:

1878—Fred Crocker b h, by St Clair..... 2:25½
1878—Albert W b h, by John Nelson..... 2:20
1878—Old Nick b g, by Chieftain..... 2:23
1878—Fallis b h, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:23
1879—Adair b g, by Culver's Black Hawk..... 2:17¼
1879—Wildflower b m, by St Clair..... 2:21
1879—Bonita b m, by St Clair..... 2:18½
1879—Anteeo b h; dam Columbine..... 2:16¼
1879—Stella b m, by Gen Taylor..... 2:30
1879—Clay br h; dam Maid of Clay..... 2:25
1879—*Peruvian Bitters* b g, by Thorndale..... 2:23¼
1879—Eros br h; dam (dam of Sally Benton 2:17¾) 2:29½
1879—Stella b m, by Gen Taylor..... 2:30
1879—Elector b h, by Fred Low..... 2:21¼
1880—Hinda Rose b m; dam Beautiful Bells 2:29½.. 2:19½
1880—Whips b h, by Enquirer..... 2:27½
1880—Ansel b h, by Lexington..... 2:20
1881—Carrie C br m, by Henry Clay..... 2:24
1881—Antevolo br h; dam Columbine..... 2:19½
1882—Manzanita b m, by St Clair..... 2:16
1882—Palo Alto b h, by Planet..... 2:12¼
1882—Lote Slocum br g, by Mohawk Chief..... 2:17¼
1882—St Bel bl h, by The Moor..... 2:24½
1882—Express b g, by Express..... 2:29½
1882—Morea b m, by Membrino Pilot 2:27½..... 2:25
1882—Azmoor b h, by imp Hercules..... 2:24¾
1882—Arbutus bl g (dam of Albian 2:29)..... 2:24¼
1883—Cubic br g, by imp Australian..... 2:28½
1883—Gertrude Russell b m (dam of Palo Alto 2:20¼) 2:23½
1883—Clifton Bell b g, by Abdallah Star..... 2:24½
1883—Sphinx b h, by Belmont..... 2:23
1883—Rexford b h, by Gen Benton..... 2:24
1884—Maiden b m, by Norman..... 2:23
1884—Ella b m; dam Lady Ellen 2:29..... 2:29
1884—Mortimer b h, by Hambleton..... 2:27
1885—Bell Boy b h, by The Moor..... 2:19¼
1885—Grace Lee b m (dam of Adair 2:16½)..... 2:29¼
1886—Sunol b m, by Gen Benton..... 2:10½
1886—Palo Alto Belle b m; dam Beautiful Bells 2:29½ 2:22½
1886—Junio g h, by imp Hercules..... 2:22

ENCHANTER br h; bred by J. Hawkins, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Administrator 2:29½, by Hambletonian 10; dam Dolly, by Black Bashaw (Dobles'); 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw. Owned by Powell Bros., Pennsylvania. Sire of:

1871—Valient b h; dam Lorine, by Volunteer..... 2:28¼
1873—Ensign b h; dam Oneta, by Volunteer..... 2:28½

ENFIELD 2:29, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Gabriel Wood, Middleton, N. Y., foaled 1869 by Hambletonian 10; dam Julia Machree (full sister to Widow Machree 2:29; dam of Aberdeen), by Seely's Amer-

ican Star; 2d dam by Pintler's Bolivar. Owned by W. R. Elleston, Nashville, Tenn. Made his record at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1876. Died 1888. Sire of:

1875—Robin gr g, by Vermont Black Hawk.... .... 2:24½
1877—Stone Cutter b g, by Pilot jr..... 2:28¼

ERELONG b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, at Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1878, by Belmont; dam Eventide (dam of Erie 2:27, and Evermond 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; 2d dam Vara, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1882—So Long gr h, by Harold..... 2:27¼

ERICSSON 2:30½, br h, 16½ hands; bred by Enoch Lewis, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1856, by Mambrino Chief; dam Mrs Caudle. Made a 4-year-old record of 2:30½ to wagon. Sire of:

1865—Belle br m, by Stone Plover..... ..... 2:28¼
1868—Nightingale b m, by Alexander's Abdallah... 2:29¾
1870—Lulu F b m, by Bay Messenger..... 2:29
1870—Doble bl g, by Tom Crowder..... 2:28
1873—Er c b g, by John Dillard..... ... 2:28½
1875—Rarely gr g, by Joe Downing..... 2:24½

ERICSSON 2D b h; bred by A. K. Collins, Danville, Ky., foaled 1871, by Ericsson 2:30½; dam by Kavanaugh's Gray Eagle. Sire of:

1878—Jim Bowman b g, by Corbeau.... ..... 2:26

ERIE ABDALLAH 2:43, b h; bred by E. N. Wilcox, Detroit, Mich., foaled 1858, by Roe's Abdallah Chief, by Treadwell's Abdallah; dam Bess, by Hickory jr, by Hickory, by imp Whip; 2d dam by imp Highlander. Sire of:

1874—Rienzi b g, by Capt Walker 2:25¼

ERIN CHIEF 2:35, ch h, 16 hands; bred by James Sibbald, Acton, Ont., foaled 1866, by Howe's Royal George; dam Erin Queen, by imp Clarion; 2d dam by Sir Henry; 3d dam by imp Blacklock. Sire of:

1876—Syndicate b m, by imp Tester..... 2:25¾

ERNEST 2:39½, b h, foaled 1873, by Volunteer; dam Misfortune, by Plow Boy, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by imp Paymaster. Sire of:

1880—Protection b g, by Gray Eagle..... 2:19¼

BUCHANAN JR b h, foaled 1862, by Buchanan. Gelded in 1868. Sire of:

1868—Young Buchanan b h, by Hiram Drew..... 2:29½

BUCKINGHAM 2:47, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by G. Seely, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1865, by Hambletonian; dam Betsy, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1875—Jewell br g, by Rhode Island 2:23½. 2:24¾

BURGER 2:31, ch h, 16 hands; bred by A. Burger, Columbia, N. Y., foaled 1858, by Boston Boy, by Dover Boy, by Mambrino Paymaster; dam Medley, by Bishop's Hambletonian. Died in St. Louis about 1878. Sire of:

1872—Addie E C b m, by Bellbrino..... 2:28¼
1875—Chestnut Boy ch h, by Addison.... ..... 2:28¼
1879—Billy Mack ch g, by Golddust..... 2:19¾

BUSHWHACKER b h, 16 hands; bred by James Farrer, Ky., foaled 1867, by Joe Hooker, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Jupiter (Canadian); 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Sire of:

——Jetta ch m; dam Lady Ella, by John Dillard.. 2:28½

FANNY b m; bred by N. J. Clapp, Kenosha, Wis., foaled 1864, by Rhodes' Blood Royal; pedigree of dam untraced. Owned by Richard Evans, Iowa City, Ia. Produced:

1872—Black Tom bl g, by Widgeon..... 2:24¾
1873—Charlie b g, by Widgeon.....
1874—Richard E b g, by Swigert..... ... 2:28¾
1877—Kittie bl m, by Brilliant (draft).....
1878—Grant b h, by Scotland's Gray (draft).... .. .
1879—Charlie b h, by Merry Tom (draft)..... .....
1882—France bl h, by Scottish Chief (draft) .....
1883—Queen b m, by Scottish Chief (draft) .....
1884—Nance bl m, by Young Brilliant (draft).....
1885—Bettie b m, by Starlight Addison.....
1886—Denbigh b h, by Bacchus 2357.....

BUTCHER BOY bl h; bred by Abel Beers, Pittsbury, Mich., foaled 1876, by Menodack, by Lexington Chief; dam by Cole Horse. Sire of:

——Judge Malloy dn g... ..... 2:30

BYERLY ABDALLAH b h, 16½ hands; bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lady Ayers (dam of Lottie Thorn 2:27) by Redmond's

Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos 2:23¼ and Granville 2:26), by Alexander's Abdallah. Owned by C. B. Allaire, Richwoods Stock Farm, Peoria, Ill Sire of:

1879—Jerome Turner b h, by Red Buck 2:15¾
1880—Kate Rowell b m, by Lou's Napoleon 2:29¾
——Buckskin Dick dn g, by Royal George 2:29¼

BYRON ch h, 16 hands, foaled 1861, by Field's Royal George 2:35½, by Royal George; dam the O'Brien mare. Driven by Geo R. Logan at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1871, 2:25½. Owned by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill. Died 1889. Sire of:

1878—Ottawa Chief b h; dam Smutty, by Morgan... 2:25

CALEDONIA CHIEF 2:29½, ch h, 16 hands; bred by J. De Large, Oakville, Ont., foaled 1865, by Howe's Royal George; dam Jule, by a grandson of American Eclipse; 2d dam a pacer, made his record at Homer, Ont., July 21, 1875. Sire of:

1877—Tommy B b g, by Royal George 2:29¼

CAPOUL 2:28, b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1874, by Sentinel 2:29¾; dam RosaClay, by American Clay; 2d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 3d dam by Buford's Cripple, by Medoc. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Driven by Geo. B Hayes at Chicago, July 5, 1879. Sire of:

1879—Zu'u b g, by Como Chief..... 2:29¼
1880—Lady Capoul b m, by Wadsworth's Tuckahoe 2:28
1881—Omar b h, by Ericsson..... 2:25½
1881—Cosher b h, by Administrator 2:29½..... 2:30

CAPTAIN 2:28, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. Seward, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1865, by Billy Denton, by Hambletonian 10; dam by DeKay's Bellfounder. Sire of:

1876—Toronto Maid bl m, by Toronto Chief 2:28½

CAPTAIN BEAUMONT gr h, 16 hands, foaled 1865, by Cassius M Clay. Owned near Freeport, Ill. Sire of:

1869—Wolford Z b g; dam Nelly Rhodes..... 2:22

CAPT PANKEY ch h, 15½ hands; bred by M. P. Pace, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1870, by Green's Bashaw; dam Green Mantle, by Van Wagoner; 2d dam by Epsilon; 3d dam by Blacknose, 4th dam by imp

Phillip; 5th dam by Taylor's Hambletonian; 6th dam by Paragon, etc. Sire of:

1880—Pankey John ch h; dam Old Susie..... 2:28¼

CELIA gr m, breeder and breeding untraced. Owned by R. H. Homer, Kingston, Ind. Produced.

1870—Nell b m, by Gregg's Victor .....
1871—Will Cody b g, by Blue Bull 2:19½
18————— bl g, by Black Hawk .....
18————— gr g, by Gregg's Victor.....

CLARA, from page 51. Produced:

1873—Aida bl m, by Hambletonian 10.....

AMERICAN BOY 2:26, b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1879. Owned by Dick Hunt, Anderson, Ind. Got by Pocahontas Boy 2:31; dam Dolly Yetter 2:25, by Little Joe 2:30; 2d dam by Gen Taylor, son of Old Pacing Pilot. Sire of:

1881—*Billy Stewart* b g, by Sam Hazzard..... 2:18¼
1881—*Tasco* ch h, by Millard Hambletonian.. ..... 2:30
——— *George B* br g..... .. .. 2:26½

ED ROSEWATER 2:20½, gr h, 16¼ hands; bred by N I. D. Solomon, Omaha, Neb., foaled April 16, 1886, by Vasco, by Harold; dam Mary B, by Vinco, by Vindex, by Blood's Black Hawk; 2d dam Lady, by Black Jeff, by Nick Taylor, by Gen Taylor. Driven to his pacing record by E G. Solomon at Council Bluffs, Ia , Nov. 3, 1888.

EARTHQUAKE bl h, 15 hands; bred by L. E. Ferris, So Hero, Vt., foaled 1863, by North Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Old St Lawrence. Owned by Capt W. Corbin, South Hero, Vt. Sire of:

1878—Rex br g, by Hazen Black Hawk..... 2:22½

EASTMAN MORGAN b h, 15½ hands; bred by D. Eastman, Pawlet, Vt., foaled 1858, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam the Stoddard mare, by Judson's Hambletonian; 2d dam by Paddock's Magnum Bonum. Died at Lyons, Ia., 1873. Sire of:

1869—Little Fred b g, by Blackb.rd..... ..... 2 20

EATON HORSE ch h, foaled 1840, by the Avery Horse; dam the Pelton mare, by Winthrop Messenger. Bred in Maine and sold to parties in Tennessee in 1857. Sire of:

1845—Stranger gr g..... 2:30

HIATOGA (Hanley's), b h, trotter and pacer, bred in Fairfield county, O., foaled 1849; taken by one Watt to Harrison county, O., and became the property of Moses Hanley, who kept him until he died, September, 1857; by Rice's Hiatoga; dam by Talmage's Firetail. Rice's Hiatoga was taken from where bred, Rockingham county, Va., by Edward Rice to Fairfield county, O., dying there the property of Wm. Munger; he was by American Hiatoga, a horse owned in Rockinghrm county, Va.; he by Col Stephen Crutchfield's Hiatoga, a roan horse, foaled in 1815, owned in Caroline county, Va., and taken when aged to near Lexington, Ky., by Rordell's Hiatoga; dam Virginia, by imp Diomed. Sire of:

1858—*Rattling Jim* b g, by Yellow Jacket..... 2:25¼
1858—Grand Duchess b m, by John Richards 2:26½
1858—*Scott's Hiatoga* b h, by Blind Tuckahoe..... 2:26
1885—Twang b g, by Young Eclipse..... 2:28½

HIATOGA (Scott's) 2:26, b h, pacer; bred by Samuel Scott, late of East Springfield, O., foaled 1858, by Hanley's Hiatoga; dam Lucy, by Blind Tuckahoe; 2d dam by Consul. Accidently killed at the Ohio State fair, Sept. 20, 1876. Sire of:

1862—Kate Campbell b m, by Ethan Allen..... ... 2:25¾
1862—*Bay Girl* b m 2:30
1862—*Jenny Lind* ch m..... . 2:28
1862—Matthew Smith b g..... 2:26½
1864—*Sorrel Billy* ch g..... ... . 2:20
1864—Silversides gr g, by Hassen... ..... 2:22
1864—Lew Scott b g..... 2:23
1865—*Maria Scott* b m, by John Stanley 2:24
1866—Duck bl m, by John Stanley 2:30
1867—*Don Cameron* gr g.... ..... 2:24½
1868—*Winder* ch g, by Whitehall 2:21
1870—*Leviathan* ch g 2:23½
1870—*Link (Tom Scott)* b g... . ..... 2:23
1872—Tom Cameron gr g, by Pacolet..... . 2:23½
1873—*Estella* b m, by Champion Black Hawk..... 2:23½
1873—Erebus bl g, by Ladd's Messenger 2:28½
1874—*Flora Hammill* gr m 2:18¼
1874—Headlight ch g 2:30
1876—*Dido* b m, by Young Columbus..... 2:23¼
1873—*Gypsy* b m 2:28
——*Belle Hammill* b m..... 2:26¼
——*Gustie* b m 2:26

FAIRY GIFT br h, 15¾ hands; bred by F. P. Kinkead, Midway, Ky., foaled 1876, by Hero of Thorndale, by Thorndale 2:22¼; dam Fairy Belle,

by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift 2:20), by Pilot jr; 3d dam Fanny Fern, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 4th dam Brenda, thoroughbred. Owned by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Sire of:

1883—Diatonic br h, by Logan 2:27¼

FALCON b h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony, Ford, N. Y., foaled 1872, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian; dam Sally Feagles (dam of Dauntless, etc), by Smith's Clay; 2d dam by Hickory. Sire of:

1880—Wayland b h, by Reliance 2:25½

FANCY GOLDDUST b h; bred by L. L. Dorsey near Louisville, Ky., foaled 1865, by Dorsey's Golddust; dam by Duprey's Monsieur Tonson; 2d dam by Duke of Brunswick. Sire of:

1875—Fred Golddust ch h, Donariel 2:27½

FEARNAUGHT (Emery's), b h; bred by S. B. Emery, Sanford, Me., foaled 1868, by Paul's Fearnaught jr; dam Fanny, breeding untracee. Sire of:

1878—F D b g, by Victor..... 2:24½

FEARNAUGHT JR, 2:26, ch h; bred by H. P. Wingate, Strathmore, N. H., foaled 1865, by Fearnaught, 2:23½. Owned by David Nevins, Jr., Boston, Mass. At Boston, May 17, 1877. Died 1889.

1873—Pemberton b g, by Dirigo 2:29½
1876—*Benny* gr g, by Gilbreth Knox..... 2:18½
1877—V R S b m..... 2:29¾

FOREST MAMBRINO 2:29½, ch h; bred by Dr L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Mambrino Patchen 58; dam by————. At Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1888. Sire of:

1880—John Ferguson b g 2:28½

FINE CUT 2:33, ch h, 15½ hands, foaled 1855, by John C Fremont, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Hobkirk's Sir Henry; after siring a few colts, was castrated. Sire of:

1864—Jackson br h..... 2:27¾
1865—Col King ch g 2:30

FISHER'S PATCHEN (see Geo M Patchen).

FEARNAUGHT 2:23½, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by W. G. Brown, Stratham, N. H., foaled 1859, by Young Morrill 2:31; dam Jennie (dam of Fearnaught Spy), by Steve French Horse, by Harpinus, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 2d dam by Batcheldor Horse. Owned by Col. C. H. Russell, Milton, Mass. Driven by Dan Mace at Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1868. Died 1873.

1860—Dreadnaught ch g; dam Lady Dizy.... .. ... 2:27½
1865—Fearnaught jr ch h..... ..... 2:26
1873—Argonaut b h.... .. .. 2:23¼
1873—Galatea b m; dam Grand Duchess 2:26½..... 2:24¾

FEARNAUGHT (Queernaught), ch h, foaled 1873, by Fearnaught 2:23¼; dam by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Bought by B. D. Whitcomb when a weanling for $500, who raised him and traded him with Waldo T. Pierce, then of Bangor, Me. After getting 17 colts he was gelded .Sire of:

1880—Lady Brooks b m, by Harris Horse 2:29½

FEARNAUGHT PRINCE ch h, foaled 1864, by Fearnaught 2:23¼. Sire of:

1871—Parole bl g; dam Countess, by Gen Washington 2:26½

FEARNAUGHT SPY b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. G. Brown, Stratham, N. H., foaled 1868, by Black Spy, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Jennie, by the Steve French Horse, by Harpinus, by Bishop's Hambletonian. (Jennie is also the dam of Fearnaught 2:23½). Sire of:

1873—Malvina b m, by Young Green Mt Morgan.... 2:21¼

FERDINAND C ch h; bred by T. B. Ferguson, Md., foaled 1867, by Conductor (thoroughbred son of Nina, a daughter of the famous Boston); dam Sally Fackler, by Iago, a son of Boston; 2d dam Zephyr, by Lafayette; 3d dam imp Eliza, by Filho-da-Puta, etc. Sire of:

1876—La-da-da b m, by Laconia..... ..... 2:26

FERGUS McGREGOR ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan., foaled 1876, by Robt McGregor 2:17½; dam Miss Monroe, by Iron Duke; 2d dam Young Salina. Sire of:

1881—Lady Wonder ch m, by Manhattan..... 2:28½

FLYING CLOUD (Corbin's), ch h, 16 hands,

foaled 1864, by Black Flying Cloud, by C M Clay jr; dam Kate, by Morgan Sultan, by Tippoo Sultan; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by A. Corbin Jr, Governeur, N. Y. Sire of:

1879—*Judge Lynch* ch g..... ..... 2:23½

FLYING CLOUD (Jackson's), bl h; bred by T. T. Jackson, Flushing, L. I., foaled 1845, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Sire of:

1858—Leviathan bl h..... .... 2:26
1860—Star of the West bl h, by Eureka..... 2:26½

FLYING HIATOGA b h, 16 hands; bred by Wilson Cough, Hopedale, O., foaled 1858, by Hanley's Hiatoga; dam by Treasurer jr, by Treasurer, by Sir Archy; 2d dam by Victor; 3d dam by Consul. Owned at Mt. Pleasant, O. Sire of:

1876—Katharine b m 2:30
1867—*Flying Hiatoga jr* br h..... ... . 2:25½

EGBERT (to page 242).

1881—Czarina b m, by Mambrino Chief..... ..... 2:27½
1883—Elbert ch h, by Dictator..... .... 2:29½
1884—Constine b m, by Royal George..... 2:28½
1884—Frank P Porter b h, by Brown Chief..... . 2:27¼
1884—Lexington Boy br h, by Richlieu..... 2:26¾
1885—Egwood b h, by Basil Duke..... 2:29½
1885—McAllister b h, by Bill Adams..... ..... 2:27
1885—Miss Egbert b m, by Mambrino Patchen... .... 2:29¾
1886—*Egberta* bl m, by Blackwood..... . 2:29½
——Egalite ch h, by Stocking Chief... .... 2:24¾
——Elmwood bh..... 2:29½
——Ed Southard b h'... .... 2:29¼
——Guinea bl m, by Norman..... ..... 2:29
——Guesswork bl m, by Norman..... ... 2:28
——Egthorne br h, by Thorndale 2:25½
——*Bradlaugh* b h, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:28

FRANK b h, foaled 1852, by Pendergast's St Lawrence, by Old St Lawrence; dam by Red Bird. Brought from Canada to Mechanicsburg, Ind., by Joseph Pendleton. He could both trot and pace. Died 1879. Sire of:

1860—Black Frank bl g; dam Modesty, pacer..... 2:28½
1869—Dolly b m, by Gray Eagle. 2:30

FRANK NOBLE b h; bred by Dewey & Stewart Owosso, Michigan, foaled 1879, by Louis Napoleon; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy 2:16½), by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam, by Burr's Napoleon; 3d dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 4th dam by imp Trustee. Sire of:

1885—Harry Noble b h, by Mambrino Excelsior... 2:17½

WOODBURN b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1861, by Lexington, by Boston; dam Heads I Say, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Heads Or Tails, by Lottery; 3d dam Active, by Partisan; 4th dam Eleanor, by Whisker; 5th dam Young Giantess, by imp Diomed. Sire of:

1869—Monarch b g; dam Victress, by Belmomt. 2:28¼

WOODBURN PILOT bl h, 16¼ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Pilot jr; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Red Buck, by Day's Copperbottom. Sire of:

1872—Argonaut br h, by Toronto..... 2:27
1874—Valdimir ch g, by Honest Allen 2:28¾
——Woodburn Boy ch g..... . ... 2:29½

WOODBURY b h, 15½ hands; bred by A. H. Taylor, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1874, by Florida, by Hambletonian; dam by Independence, by Washington jr. Owned by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill. Sire of:

1880—*Capitola b m, by Star of the West 2:24
*Also claimed by Ensign 2:28½.

WOODFORD KNOX 2:41¾, bl h; bred by H. A. Archer, Fairfield, Me., foaled 1871, by Gen Knox; dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun; 2d dam Juno (dam of Maine Slasher), by Crawford Horse; 3d dam by Witherell Messenger. Brought to Michigan by E. C. Walker. Sire of:

1875—*Joe S* bl g. 2:20¼
1889—*Honesty* b g 2:17¾

WOODFORD MAMBRINO 2:21½, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1863, by Mambrino Chief; dam Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood 2:19,) by Woodford, by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy. Owned by R. C. Pate, St. Louis, Mo. Driven by Chas, Myers at Minne-

apolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1878. Died 1879. Sire of:

1868—Lady McFatridge b m, by Bay Chief..... 2:29
1868—Dacia bl m, by Pilot jr..... 2:29½
1870—Magneta b m, by Abdallah..... 2:34½
1871—George Ayer gr g, by Pilot jr..... 2:30
1872—Abbottsford b h, by Young Columbus..... 2:19½
1873—Rachel br m, by Abdallah..... 2:26¼
1873—Inca br h, by Mambrino Pilot..... 2:37
1873—Convoy gr g, by Abdallah..... 2:32¼
1873—Mattie Price b m, by Ido..... 2:29¼
1874—Mambrino Dudley br h, by Edwin Forrest..... 2:19¼
1877—Pancoast br h, by Harold..... 2:21¾
1873—Woodford Pilot bl h, by Pilot jr..... 2:23¼

GREEN MOUNTAIN MAID br m, 14¾ hands; bred by Samuel Conklin, Middletown, N. Y., foaled 1862, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Shanghai Mary, great road mare and fast, breeding untraced. Green Mountain Maid was broken to harness at 4 years of age, was quite fast, but skitish, ran away, broke up things generally, and was sold to Charles Backman who put her to breeding, with the following result.

1867—Storm b m, by Middletown..... 2:26¾
1868—Electioneer br h, by Hambletonian 10..... .....
1869—Prospero bl g, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:20
1870—Dame Trot bl m, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:22
1871—Paul ch g, by Messenger Duroc.....
1872—Miranda ch m, by Messenger Duroc.....
1873———— bl c, by Messenger Duroc (dead)....
1874—Elaine bl m, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:20
1876—Mansfield ch h, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:26
1877—Elise br m, by Messenger Duroc.....
1878—Elite b m, by Messenger Duroc.....
1880—Antonio b h, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:28¾
1883—Elista b m, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:29¾
1885—Elina b m, by Messenger Duroc.....

WOODFORD PILOT 2:23¼, bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Bruna, by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Black Snake, a Canada pacer. Sire of:

1876—Belford gr h, by Belmont..... 2:26¾
1880—King Midas br g, by Whirlwind..... 2:28¼

WAGNER'S BASHAW 2:25¼, br h, 15¾ hands, bred, owned, and driven by I. S. Wagner, Washington, Ia., foaled 1872, by Green's Bashaw; dam Mayflower, a fast pacer, by Champ, by Brown's Bellfounder; 2d dam a pacer, at Knoxville, Ia., Sept. 1, 1881. Sire of:

1877—J H McCormick ch g, by Flaxtail..... 2:29
1880—Oliver W br h..... 2:29½

MAID of CLAY br m, 15¼ hands; bred by Cat-

lin Webster, Phelps, N. Y., foaled 1856, by Henry Clay; dam by Fitz James 2d; 2d dam by Baldface Consul. Owned by Leland Stanford, at Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1873—Lola Lee b m, by Robt E Lee..... ....
1874—Clay bl g, by Fred Low..... 2:25½
1875—Junieta br m, by Fred Low..... ... .
1876—Capt Smith br g, by Locomotive 2:29
1879—Clay br h, by Electioneer 2:25
1881—Carrie C br m, by Electioneer..... 2:24

WAPSIE 2:35, dn h, 16½ hands; bred by Joseph Bowersock, West Liberty, Ia., foaled 1864, by Green's Bahsaw; dam by Hempstead's Joe Gale; 2d dam by Fagdown. Sire of:

1869—Gen Grant ch h, by Hiatoga..... ..... 2:21
1870—West Liberty ch h... ... . 2:28
1875—Glenwood ch h, by Mambrino Patchen..... 2:27¾

WAVELAND CHIEF, 4-year-old, 2:33, b h, 16 hands; bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1873, by Ericsson 2:30½; dam by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Drennon. Owned by G. C. Kenyon, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Sire of:

1879—Olaf br g, by John Dillard..... 2:22¾
1880—Syenite rn g, by John Dillard..... 2:29¼

BELLE S b m, 15½ hands; bred by M. J. Daniels, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1871, by Star of the West 2:26½, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam's pedigree not yet authenticated. Owned by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn. Produced:

1878—Eastlake br h, by Shadow.....
1879—King of the West b h, by Hamdallah..... 2:30
1880—Seth Thomas b h, by Hamdallah 2:25¼
1881—Brittle Silver b h, by Hamdallah..... . .. 2:29¾
1882—Jay-Bee-Ess b h, by Allie Gaines 2:28¼
1883—Harry Gaines b h, by Allie Gaines .. ..
1884—Olive Goldsmith b m, by Oliver Goldsmith....
1885—Burr Oak b h, by Hamdallah.....

WESTERN FEARNAUGHT (Dominion Boy 2:30¼), ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by John Brandon, Wells, Me., foaled 1864, by Fearnaught 2:23½; dam by Taggart's Abdallah. Owned by Wm. R. Nims, Lexington, Mich. Sire of:

1874—Lady Brownell b m, by Bigler's Bashaw.. .. 2:25½
1874—Prince Arthur b g 2:18
1880—Billy Freer gr g, by Black Hawk..... 2:24¼
1883—Dick Flaherty ch h, by St Clair.... ..... 2:30

1882—Allie W b g, by Caledonia Chief..... .. 2:22½
——Pilot jr b g..... .... 2:30
——Carrie H ch m, by Col Mayer.... ..... 2:29¼

FANNY JACKSON bl m, 15 hands; bred by John W. Porter, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1864, by Arthur's Stonewall Jackson, by Williamson's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Betty Condon, by North American, by Sir Walter; 2d dam said to be by Post Boy. Produced:

1869—Kitty Porter ch m, by Daniel Lambert.....
1870—Aristos b h, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:27¾
1871—Irish Maid b m, by Daniel Lambert.....
1872—Annie Page b m, by Danie Lambert..... 2:27¼
1875—Champlain ch h, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:37
1876—Aurora ch h, by Daniel Lambert.....
1877—M Y D ch m, by Daniel Lambert..... ..... 2:28¾
1878—————b h, by Daniel Lambert.....
1879—————bl n, by Adonis.....
1880—Miss Fanny Jackson b m, by Bay Lambert..... 2:30

WEDGEWOOD 2:19, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Woodbine (dam of Woodford Mambrino 2:21½, by Woodford, thoroughbred, by Kosciusko. Driven by John Splan at Hartford, Conn.. Aug. 28, 1880. Owned by Hermitage Stud, Nashville, Tenn. Sire of:

1878—Nugget ch h, by Pilot jr. 2:26¾
1879—*Conway* gr h, by Abdallah..... 2:18¾
1879—Ulva gr m, by Abdallah 2:27
1879—Favonia b m by Abdallah..... 2:15
1879—Connaught br h, by Harold..... 2:24

MINNEHAHA b m, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1868, by Steven's Bald Chief, by Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Nettie Clay, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam by Engineer 2d. Owned by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Produced:

1872—Beautiful Bells bl m, by The Moor..... 2:29½
1875—Alalanta br m, by The Moor .. ..
1876—Mabel b m, by The Moor..... .....
1877—Phaceola rn m. by Silver Thread... .....
1878—Sweetheart br m, by Sultan.... ..... 2:22½
1879—Eva b m, by Sultan.... ..... 2:23½
1880—missed..... ....
1881—————b m, by Sultan.....
1882—California b h, by Sultan..... .....
1883—Alcazar b h, by Sultan 2:20½
1884—————b h, by Sultan..... ....

VALENTINE SWIGERT 2:26½ bl h, 16 hands;

bred by J I. Case, Racine, Wis., foaled 1878, by Joe Dimick, by Bashaw Drury; dam Ellen Swigert, by Swigert; 2d dam Little Ellen by Goldsmith's Abdallah; 3d dam a fast trotter owned by J. I Case, by Mabee's Mambrino Chief. Owned by S. & B. Stock Company, Deadwood, Dak. Sire of:

1883—*Stanley* b h, by Trojan jr 2:27½

EDGEMARK 2:16 b h; bred by C. Thomas, North Middletown, Ky., foaled 1885, by Victor Von Bismarck; dam Edgewater Belle, by Edgewater, by Curtis' Hambletonian; 2d dam Easter, by American Clay. Owned by Col. H. S Russell, Milton, Mass At Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889.

WHIPPLETON br h; bred by Stephen B. Whipleton, San Mateo, Cal., foaled 1874, by Whipple's Hambletonian; dam Lady Livingstone (dam of Lady Blanchard 2:26½), by Gen Taylor, by Morse Horse; Lou Mills. Sire of:

—— Lillie Stanley br m..... .... 2:17½
——*Homestake* br g 2:16½

MAXIM b h. 2:41¼, 16¼ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1875, by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Primrose, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Black Rose (dam of Darkness 2:27¾, Princeps, etc.). by Tom Teemer; 3d dam by Cannon's Whip; 4th dam by Robin Gray. Sire of:

1883—Ida D b m, by Thos Jefferson.... ..... 2:27½

MARSHALL NEY br h; bred by Aristides Welch, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1867, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Lady Waltermier (dam of Strathmore), by North American; 2d dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Owned by C. Crockery, Baltimore, Md. Sire of:

1873—Cyclops b h, by Frank Pierce jr..... 2:27
1875—Westover b g by St Lawrence..... .... 2:26¼

MARSHALL CHIEF JR gr h; bred by Edward Hall, Concord, Mich., foaled 1874, by Marshall Chief; dam by Tom Hunter. Gelded in 1870, and sold to Eastern parties. Sire of:

1870—Little Sam ch g, by Darwin Morgan..... 2:29

MARSHALL CHIEF 2:53, ch h; bred by Nathaniel Fish, West Haven, Vt., foaled 1852, by Kilbourn Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Vermont Hambletonian. Died at Union City, Mich., Sept. 22, 1878. Sire of:

1870—Dr Lewis ch g, by ———..... ..... 2:24

MAMBRUNELLO b h; bred by G. W. Brand, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief; dam Betts, by Hunt's Commodore, by Mambrino; 2d dam by Gray Eagle; 3d dam Lady Adams, by Whipster; 4th dam by imp Buzzard, 5th dam by Febrifuge; 6th dam by Bellaire, etc. Owned by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Sire of:

1866—Tom Britton br g, by Commodore 2:26
1870—Sadie Howe b m, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:26

MAMBRINO WILKES br h; bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Chrisman, by Todhunter's Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Pilot jr. Owned By Irving Ayers, San Francisco, Cal. Sire of:

1880—Alpheus br h, by Maj Mono..... 2:27
1880—Gus Wilkes b g, by Bonner..... ..... 2:22
1885—Balkan br h; dam Fanny Fern..... ..... 2:29¼

BUDD DOBLE b h; bred by W. Hendrickson, San Francisco, Cal., foaled 1865, by Geo M Patchen 2:27; dam Lady Woodard, by Creeper; 2d dam Lady Utley. Sire of:

1875—Barney B b g 2:27¼

BULL PUP br h (pacer); bred by Joseph Dill, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1847, by Pilot (sire of Pilot jr) dam a Canadian. Sire of:

1869—*Rowdy Boy* bl g, by Ben Snatcher..... 2:13¼
1875—*Kismet* b m 2:24¾
—— *Twister* bl g..... .... 2:29¼

BUNKO 2:38, b h, by Bowman's Clark Chief, by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam by Pilot jr; 3d dam by Star Davis; 4th dam by thoroughbred Denmark. Sire of:

1877—Grover Cleveland b g; dam Monte..... ..... 2:27¼

MAMBRINO TIME ch h, 15½ hands; bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky., foaled 1870, by Mam-

brino Patchen; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 3-year-old record 2:29), by Mark Time, by Berthune; 2d dam by Daniel Webster, by Lance, by American Eclipse. Died 1887. Sire of:

1879—Four Corners ch m, by Abdallah..... 2:20¼
1879—Emmett bl m, by Ashland..... ..... 2:29½
1881—Mambrino Dick br h, by Bonnie Scotland..... 2:24

MASTERLODE (Hambletonion Star) 3:00, b h, 16½ hands; bred by J. M. Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Erwin, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. Sire of:

1872—Edward ch g, by Magna Charta 2:18
1873—Hambletonian Gift b h, by Poscora..... 2:29¼
1874—Sickle's Hambletonian br h. by Belmont..... 2:29¼
1875—George V ch g, by Magna Charta 2:20
1878—Belle F b m, by Magna Charta..... ..... 2:15¼
1878—Princess ch m, by Tom Hunter..... 2:29¼
1881—Betsy Brown br m, by Winthrop Morrill..... 2:21¾
1882—Decorator rn h, by Mingo Chief..... ..... . 2:23¼
1883—Ara b m, by Magna Charta.... ... . 2:29½
1880—Plush b m, by Patchen..... ..... 2:21¼
———Ham Morris br g, by Old Charley..... 2:30

FANNY BASHAW br m; bred by J. A. Green, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1865, by Green's Bashaw; dam Tempie Abdallah, by Seymour's Gifford Morgan, by Gifford Morgan; 2d dam Sallie Green, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Belle (dam of Green's Bashaw), by Webber's Tom Thumb; 4th dam Charles Kent Mare (dam of Hambletonian 10), by imp Bellfounder; 5th dam One Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 6th dam Silvertail, by imp Messenger. Owned by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City Ia. Produced:

1870—Fanny Jackson b m, by Stonewall Jackson...
1871—Filly b m, by Stonewall Jackson . .....
1872—Charley Bashaw br h, by Stonewall Jackson..
1873—Minnie V br m, by Stonewall Jackson.....
1874—Gip y Boy bl h. by Stonewall Jackson 2:28
1875—Cora Jackson br m, by Stonewall Jackson ..
1876—1877, missed..... .....
1878—Emma Jackson br m, by Stonewall Jackson..
1879—Donna b m, by Orange Duroc.....
1880—Moses b g, by Orange Duroc.....
1881———— b m, by Orange Duroc.....
1882———— b g, by Idol.....
1883———— b m, by Idol.....
1885————ch m, by John F Payne.....

VICEROY 2:30, b h, 15¼ hands, foaled 1872, by Viscount by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Hortense, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Sir Wallace; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip; 4th dam by imp Medley. Owned by R. J. Hunt, Anderson, Ind. Driven by Dick Hunt at Marion, Ind., Aug. 26, 1885. Burned to death Oct. 31, 1885. Sire of:

1880—*Lucian W* b g, by Frank 2:28½

VICTOR 2:23, br h, 16½ hands; bred by Dr. F. A. Roberts, North Vassalborro, Me., foaled 1871, by Gen Knox, by Sherman Black Hawk. Owned by Dr. T. N. Roberts, Boston, Mass. Driven by H. W. Woodruff at Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1881. Died 1881. Sire of:

1879—Iolanthe b m, by Drew..... 2:30
1881—*San Diego* b g..... .. .. 2:21

VICTOR MOHAWK b h; bred by H L. Pearson, Rome, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Mohawk Chief; dam Lady Morgan (dam of Alban 2:24), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Fanny, by Exton's Eclipse. Sire of:

1878—Victor Duroc ch g, by Messenger Duroc 2:28
1879—Victor Clay b g, by Clark's Paymaster..... 2:26¼

VIRGO HAMBLETONIAN b h; bred by Smith & Felton, New York, foaled 1865, by Hambletonian; dam Virgo, by Roe's Abdallah Chief; 2d dam Catbird (2d dam of Messenger Duroc), by Whistle Jacket. Owned by Jacob Rupert, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Sire of:

1876—Charley Hogan b g, by Charley Wicker 2:18¾

HEROINE b m; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1859, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel 2:29¾), by Young Patriot; 2d dam Lewis Hulse Mare. Died 1878, property of Edwin Thorn Millbrook, N. Y. Produced:

1868—Arinda b m, by Mambrunello.... ....
1870—Hero of Thorndale b h, by Thorndale....
1871—Hilda b m, by Thorndale .....
1872—Belle of Thorndale ch m, by Thorndale.....
1875—Thorndale Prince b h, by Thorndale .....
1877—Shawmut br h, by Harry Clay..... ..... 2:26

VOLANTE gr h; bred by F. W. Champ, Paris,

Ky., foaled 1875, by Salem 5476; dam (dam of Shantz 2:30½), by Montreal; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare, by Benton's Diomed. Owned by F. M. De Weese, Chillicothe, O. Sire of:

1878—King Chieftain gr g; dam Lady Nailor..... 2:30

VOLTAIRE 2:20½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by A J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1868, by. Tattler 2:26; dam Young Portia, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Portia, by Roebuck; 3d dam by Whip. Driven by W. H. Crawford at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1881. Died the property of C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill., 1885. Sire of:

1884—*Bessimer* br h, by Concord..... ..... 2:13¼

JENNY CRAWFORD br m; bred by James P. Crawford, Milroy, Ind., foaled 1863, by Highlander Champion; dam Fannie Weed, by Gray Eagle; 2d dam Queen, by Tom Hal. Produced:

1867—Victor jr b h, by Victor .....
1871—Florence b m, by Victor.....
1874—Capt Bogardus b h, by Blue Bull..... 2:29½
1876—John C b g, by Blue Bull..... .....
1877—Birdie b m, by Blue Bull.....
1884———— b m, by Morgan Messenger.....
18 5———— b h, by Morgan Messenger .....

WHITEHALL br h, 16 hands; with one or two white hind feet and long star; bred by Welcome Manchester Sr., East Whitehall, N. Y., foaled 1845, by North American (Bullock Horse); dam a bay mare with white snip and two or three white feet, bred by Almon Bartholomew, Fair Haven, Vt., got by Barney Henry, by Signal; 2d dam a black mare, breeding untraced. Sire of:

1857—Rhode Island br h, by Davy Crocket 2 23½

GRETCHEN bl m 2:34; bred by Morgan Vance, Ky., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Kitty Kirkman, by Canadian Chief, by Davy Crockett; 2d dam by Fanning's Tobe; 3d dam by imp Leviathan. Owned by L. J. Rose. San Gabriel, Cal. Produced:

1874—Inca b h, by Woodford Mambrino 2:27
1875—Sable bl m, by The Moor..... ....
1876—Del Sur bl h, by The Moor..... 2:25
1877—Romero gr h, by A W Richmond..... .. 2:19½
1878—Richmond br g, by A W Richmond..... 2:28
1880—Neluska br m, by Sultan.....

WILD BASHAW ch h; bred by Wm. Elliot, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1863, by Green's Bashaw; dam Elliott Mare (dam of Tramp), by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1870—Diamond bl h..... 2:28

WILD BILLY or (Willie), bl h; bred in Vermont foaled 1860, by a son of Goodhue's Black Hawk, by Hill's BlackHawk; dam Topsy, by Addison jr, by Addison, by Hill's Black Hawk: 2d dam Puss, by Young Fox Hunter; 3d dam Lady Jane, a Morgan mare. Sire of:

1871—Fairmont ch g, by Green Mountain Boy..... 2:29½
1878—Dan ch g, by Addison jr..... ..... 2:28

WILKES SPIRIT b h, 15¾ hands; bred by P. D. Van Housen, Brooklyn, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Van Housen, by Messenger Eclipse, by Engineer 2d; 2d dam by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Owned by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Died 1887. Sire of:

1876—Preston Wilkes bl g; dam Glencoe Maid..... 2:29½

WILKIE COLLINS bl h; bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Rose (dam of Hull and Barney Wilkes), by Roscoe 273; 2d dam Vienna, by Vandal; 3d dam Fanny Brown, by Lightning; 4th dam Laura Bruce, by Star Davis, etc. Owned by Gen. R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Sire of:

188 —Annie Wilkes b m, by King George.... .... . 2:26¼
1881—*Balsora Wilkes* ch h, by Balsora..... 2:17¼

WILKINS MICAWBER b h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Brown, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Nigger Lance. Owned by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Sire of:

1876—Kingsley b g, by Rysdyk Bellfounder..... 2:26½
1877—Black Prince bl g, by Hambletonian 10..... 2:25½

BELLE S 2:29½, b m 15¾ hands; bred by S. H. Sweet, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1880, by Menelaus; dam Belle, by Red Cloud, son of Richards' Bellfounder; 2d dam Belle Richards, by Richards' Bellfounder; 3d dam Houghton Mare. Driven by Geo. A. Fuller at Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 29, 1888.

WILLIAM M RYSDYK b h; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y , foaled 1861, by Hambletonian 10; dam Curry Mare, bred in Maine. Sire of:

1881—Lady Whitefoot b m. by Matthew' Bl'k Hawk 2:18¼
1878—Billy Rysdyk jr bl h, by Henry B Patchen ... 2:27½

WILLIAM RYSDYK b h; bred by E. R. Wilson, New York, foaled 1861, by Hambletonian; dam Belle of Chester, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by D. W. Ainsworth, Spring Lake, Mich. Sire of:

1877—*Lady De Foe* b m, by Coleman's Am. Star.... 2:29¼
1881—Robert Rysdyk b h, by Paddy Burns..... 2:24¼
1880—Beulah rn m, by Engineer... ..... 2:29¼

WM WELCH b h; bred by Aristides Welch, Erdenheim, Pa., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10; dam (dam of Prince 2:27), by imp Trustee; 2d dam by a son of Mambrino. Owned by H. McGoodwin, Danville, Ky. Sire of:

1879—Jeremiah b g, by Corbeau..... 2:22¾
1880—Violin b g, by Blue Bull 2:25¾

DALPHINE gr m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1876, by Harold; dam Dalia, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Madam Dudley, by Bashaw Horse. Produced:

1882—Solong gr h, by Erelong..... ..... 2:27¼
1885—Della gr m, by Nutwood.. . ...
1887—Delphos b h, by Nutwood.....

WHIRLWIND 2:30¼, b h, foaled 1851; a thoroughbred son of Altorf, dam by Stockholder. Trotted at Nashville, Tenn., in 2:30¼, in 1866. Sire of:

1862—Bay Whalebone b g 2:26¼
1869—Lady Mack b m, by Pilot..... 2:23
1871—Barkis b g, by Green Mt. Black Hawk..... 2:25½

VOLUNTEER JR (Honesty) b h; bred by Alden Goldsmith, N. Y., foaled 1871, by Volunteer; dam Miss Boston, by imp Trustee; 2d dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y. Sire of:

1878—Villette b m; dam Lady Hill..... ..... 2:22½

ALMONIA b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1875, by Almont; dam Rosina, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Jane Taylor, by Smith's Sir William; 3d dam Sally

Taylor, by Duncan's Monarch; 4th dam by Giltner's Highlander; 5th dam by Thunderbolt. Owned at the Caton Stock Farm, Joliet Ill Produced:

1883—Rosa Cossack b m, by Don Cossack.....
1884—Sally Cossack b m, by Don Cossack..... 2:22½
1885—Rostok Cossack, by Don Cossack..... 2:27¼

MAGGIE GAINES br m, 16 hands; bred by Joseph Graves, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1856, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Saxe Weimar. Produced:

1869—Southern Girl br m, by Clark Chief..... ....
1870—Elfrida br m, by Clark Chief .....
1871—Anna Belle bl m, by Almont .....
1872—Almont jr b h, by Almont... ..... 2:26
1874—Almont Star bl h, by Almont ... .
1875—Allie Gaines b h, by Almont ....
1877—Dacia Payne br m, by Almont.....
1878—Fieldmont b m, by Almont..... .....
1880—Belmont jr b h, by Belmont.....

W H MAXWELL b h; bred by David Baird, Springfield Center, N. Y., foaled 1876, by Hambletonian Prince (Baird's); dam by Superb, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1884—Tricotrine b h by Young Oneida..... 2:26

JENNIE WOOD b m; bred by C. Lewis, Kentucky, foaled 1865, by Melbourne jr; dam Itaska, by imp Hooten; 2d dam Bet Travers, by John Richards; 3d dam Vixen, by Vampire; 4th dam by Lawrence's Diomed; 5th dam by Lamplighter, etc. Produced:

1870—Woodlake b h, by Arlington Denmark.....
1871—Alithea b m, by Almont..... .....
1872—Belle Vernon b m, by Alcalde..... ...
1873—Cleremont ch g, by Almont..... ... 2:29½
1874—Picket b g, by Sentinel .....
1876—Bertha b m, by Harold ....
1877—Dryden b g, by Dictator ....
1879—Clatter b g, by King Rene..... .....
1880—Ravenna b m, by Princeps..... .....
1881—Glimmer b m, by Gov Sprague (dead).....

WIDE AWAKE ch h; bred by T. L. Dixon, Farmingham, Mass., foaled 1871, by Spaulding's Abdallah, by Treadwell's Abdallah; dam Dolly Dixon, by Potomac, 2d dam by Iron's Cadmus. Sire of:

1878—Lady Spanker b m, by Sampson..... ..... 2:26½

WHITE LINE 2:30, wh h, 15 hands; bred by Henry Howell, Taylor Creek, Ohio, foaled 1869, by the Strong Horse; dam a pacer, by Pilot jr. Sire of:

1875—Glen Miller gr h, by Alexander's Abdallah ... 2:18

JENNIE b m; bred by John Hill, Centerville, Ky., foaled 1858, by Crockett's Arabian, by imp Mokhladi; dam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula 2:15), by imp Hooten; 2d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas; 3d dam Fanny Ellsler, by Conn's Sir William; 4th dam by Whipster, etc. Owned by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, L. I. Produced:

1866—Queen b m, by Brown Dick.....
1868—May Queen b m, by Norman 2:20
1869—Champ b g, by Mambrino Champion .....
1873—April Fool br m, by Almont.....
1874—King Almont b h, by Almont 2:21¼
1875—Jennie Almont b m, by Almont .....
1876—Jennie Blackwood b m, by Blackwood.....
1877—Brainwood br h, by Blackwood .....
1878—Lancewood br h, by Blackwood.....
1879—Maplewood b h, by Goodwood.....

WILLIAM L b h; bred by Cromwell & Co., Ky., foaled 1882, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Bunker (dam of Guy Wilkes 2:15¼), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker 2:19¼), by Seely's American Star. Owned by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1886—Axtell b h, by Mambrino Boy 2:26½..... 2:12

LUELLA b m, 15¼ hands; bred by Mrs. Mary Kinkead, Midway, Ky., foaled 1876, by Hero of Thorndale; dam Bonnie Bird, by imp Bonnie Scotland; 2d dam Minnie (dam of Kentucky Wilkes 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, son of Comet Morgan; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 4th dam by Superior; 5th dam by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by imp Shark, etc. Produced:

1882—Nellie S b m, by Ned.....
1885—Diplomacy b m, by Don Cossack 2:27
1886—Glendon ch h, by Hudson.....
1887—Diploma b m, by Monon.....

□INDIANA bl m; bred by Chas. Buford, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Bertrand. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1865—Pilot Mambrino b h, by Pilot jr..... 2:35

1867—Ida b m, by Edwin Forrest (dead).....
1868—Indianapolis br h, by Tattler..... 2:21
1870—Indianola bl m, by Bayard ....
1874—Indiaman b h, by Belmont.....
1875—Independence b h, by Belmont..... ....
1877—Integrity b m, by Belmont..... .....

WINDSOR 2:34, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by John Klingel, Pointsville, N. J., foaled 1863, got by Major Anderson 2:35, as a 5-year-old, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam Egbert Mare, by May Day jr by Henry May Day; 2d dam Lady Trafalger, by Brown Trafalger. Owned by Dr. J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa. Sire of:

1871—Flora Winsor b m, by Empire..... 2:30
1875—Lizzie F ch m, by St Charles..... .. 2:27¾
1880—*Frank Finch* b g, by Empire..... 2:24¼
——Windsor II b g 2:25¼
——Gen Ewing b h, by Tallytown..... ..... 2:27¼

WINFIELD SCOTT gr h; bred by Wm. McRoberts, New York, foaled 1867, by Edward Everett, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Shannon 2:28½ (dam of Cognac 2:20½), by McGregor's Warrior; 2d dam by Kemble Jackson, by Andrew Jackson; 3d dam Savanac Mare. Owned in Canada. Sire of:

1876—*Theresa Scott* gr m, by Canada Lion... .... 2:26¼
1876—George B br g, by Waddell.... .... 2:29¼

WINTHROP b h; bred by E. J. Green, Newport, Me., foaled 1864, by Old Drew; dam by Eaton Horse, by Avery Horse, by Bucephalus, by Mambrino; 2d dam Niles Mare, by Stone Messenger. Taken to California. Sire of:

1871—Molly Drew ch m, by Jack Hawkins..... 2:27
——*Coretta* b m, by Hunter..... ..... 2:19

FLAXEY ch m; bred by Joseph A. Green, Musatine, Ia., foaled 1868, by Green's Bashaw; dam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw jr 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 3d dam Fanny Sherman, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by Daniel Hayes, Musatine, Ia. Produced:

1874—Transit ch h, by Tramp ....
1875—Trampolier ch h, by Tramp.... ..... 2:34½
1877—Trapeze ch m, by Tramp..... ..... 2:34¼
1878—Sunshine ch h, by Tramp 2:49¾
1880—Tambourine ch m, by Tramp..... .....

WINTHROP MORRILL 2:45, b h; bred by Rodney Bradford, Barre, Vt., foaled 1855, by Young Morrill 2:31; dam by Huggins Horse, by Royal Morgan; 2d dam by Morgan Eagle. Sire of:

1863—Fleetwood ch g, by Witherell Messenger..... 2:29
1865—Glengarry br g..... 2:27
1865—Baby Boy wh g 2:30
1866—Sam Curtis b g, by Eaton Horse..... 2:28
1868—Ben Morrill br h, by Columbus..... 2:27
1869—Honest Harry rn g 2:22½
1869—Ed Getchell br g, by Downing Horse..... 2:27
1872—J G Morrill ch g, by Eaton Horse..... 2:29
1876—John Morrill b g..... 2:28½

WINTHROP MORRILL JR 2:27, bl h; bred by N. Gould, Camden, Me., foaled 1864, by Mete Comet, by Winthrop Morrill; dam by Calvin, by Bush Messenger 2d. Driven by James Golden at Boston, Mass., July 18, 1877. Sire of:

——Gipsy b m..... 2:24¼

WITHERELL MESSENGER ch h, 16 hands; bred by S. B. Witherell Norridgewock, Me., foaled 1834 by Winthrop Messenger, by imp Messenger. Died 1859. Sire of:

1850—Belle of Portland b m..... 2:26

FANNY MAPES b m, 15½ hands; bred by J. W. A. Brewster, Goshen, N, Y., foaled 1859, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Burr's Napoleon; 2d dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by imp Trustee. Owned by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. Produced:

1866—Jennie Brewster b m, by Goshen.....
1867—John b g, by Goshen.....
1869—Regulator b h, by Mapes Horse.....
1873—Jo Gavin b h, by Messenger Duroc.....
1874—Hattie Mapes b m, by Abdallah Star.....
1875—Jerome Eddy b h, by Louis Napoleon..... 2:16¼
1876—Lena Mapes b m, by Louis Napoleon.....
1877—Flora Mapes ch m, by Col Fisk.....
1878—Larry W b h, by Louis Napoleon.....
1879—Frank Noble b h, by Louis Napoleon.....
1880—Geo Milo b h, by Louis Napoleon.....
1881—Edmore b h, by Louis Napoleon .....
1882—Dolly Mapes b m, by Louis Napoleon.....

WOODBURN CHIEF b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, foaled 1872, by Roscoe; dam Daphine, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Peter's Halcorn; 3d dam by Tom Jefferson, by Whip. Sire of:

——Lady Helen b m, by American Clay..... 2:22

LAKELAND ABDALLAH b h, 15½ hands; bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1865, by Hambletonian; dam Enchantress (dam of Harold), by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by imp Bellfounder. Owned by J. W. Pritz, Dayton, O. Sire of:

1880—George O ch h, by Autocrat..... 2: 6
1881—George W ch g, by Autocrat 2:30

LAMBERT CHIEF b h, bred by B. E. Bates, Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1869, by Daniel Lambert; dam Milk Maid, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by I. S. McIntyre, Milbury, Mass. Sire of:

1878—Minnie Moulton bl m, by Drew 2:27¼
——Fanny B b m..... .... 2:29¼

FANNY FISK b m; bred by Geo. Dyckman, Hempstead, L. I., by Young Almack, by Mambrino; dam by Sportsman, son of Chancellor, by Mambrino. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Produced:

1868—Waltham b h, by Hambletonian.....
1869—Madeline b m, by Abdallah Star.....
1870—Jerome b g, by Hambletonian..... 2:27
1871—Jennie ch m, by Messenger Duroc.....

LARKIN KNOX (Gen Knox jr), b h; bred by T. Larkin, Farmington, Me., foaled 1864, by Gen Knox, by Vermont Hero; dam Lady Perham, by Beal Horse, by Eaton Horse. Died 1872. Sire of:

1873—Wallace bl g, by Witherel Messenger..... 2:29¼

LARRY W b h, 15½ hands; bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich., foaled 1878, by Louis Napoleon; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy 2:16½); 2d dam by Burr's Napoleon; 3d dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 4th dam by imp Trustee. Sire of:

1884—*J I R* br h.... .... 2:24¾

LEGAL TENDER bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Edmond Adcock, Trimble Co., Ky., foaled 1858, by Moody's Davy Crockett; dam by imp Albion. Died 1883, the property of Henry Graves, Chicago. Sire of:

1866—Red Cloud b g..... 2:18
1869—*Legal Tender jr* bl h, by Cameron Horse..... 2:28
1871—Faugh-a Ballagh b g..... 2:26
1873—*Black Bassenger* bl h by Bassenger..... 2:29½
——Harry Lee b g..... 2:26

FANNY WILLIAMS b m; bred by Geo. H. Perrin, Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1863, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Denmark jr, by Denmark, son of imp Hedges; 2d dam by Robert Bruce, by Clifton; 3d dam by Virginia Whip, etc. Owned by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Produced.

1874—Bay Chieftain b g, by John F Payne..... 2:28¼
1875—Abdallah West b h, by West Wind .....
1876—Almont Abdallah b h, by Almont (Died 1879)
1878—Caucasian br h, by Almont Mambrino .....
1879—Fantana br m, by Almont Prince.....

LEGAL TENDER 2:28 (Amos'), pacer, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Perry Bergett, Williamsburg, Ind., foaled 1869, by Legal Tender, by Moody's Davy Crockett; dam by the Cameron Horse, by Davy Crockett. Now owned by J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind Sire of:

1874—*Wonderful* b g..... 2:24¾
1876—Legal R b g, by Frank 2:30
1876—Lady Elgin b m, by Blue Bull..... 2:25¼
1877—*Laura J* bl m, by Tom Hal 2:27½
1878—Lowland Girl bl m, by Blue Bull..... 2:19¼
1879—*Elgin Girl* b m, by Blue Bull..... 2:21
1882—*Bob Ingersol* bl g; dam Bolly..... 2:26½
——Nellie K bl m 2:29
——*Davy Crockett* bl g 2:24½
——*Luella* b m, by Blue Bull 2:22¼

LE GRAND b h, 17 hands; bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, by Almont 33; dam Jessie Pepper, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Sidi Hamet, by ————; 3d dam the Wickiff Mare, by imp Diomed. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Sire of:

1885—Grandee b g, by Arthurton..... 2:23½

LELAND b h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1875, by Hambletonian; dam Imogene, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Curry Abdallah, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam by imp Bellfounder. Sire of:

1878—Miss Leland b m by Young America 2:25½
1880—Clara ch m, by Young Woful..... 2:21
1880—Haides b m, by Young Woful..... 2:27¾

POLLY BARBER b m, 16 hands; bred by Wm. King, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1863, by Bully King, son of Geo M Patchen 2:23½ (dam of Bully King

has no known pedigree); dam Gray Sally, by Saladin, by Young Bashaw (grand sire of Henry Clay. Produced:

1871—Bertrace b m, by Rysdyk..... 2:27½
1872—Chestnut Hill ch h, by Strathmore. 2:22½
1873—Lewmington b h, by imp Leamington.....
1874—Griswold br g, by imp Leamington.....
1875—Griswelda b m, by Rysdyk..... .....
1876—Sweet Sal br m, by Waltham.....
1877—Miss Pillham, by Waltham.....
1878—Capt Jeff br h, by Waltham.... .....
1880—Glory b h, by Gattling..... .....

LEON b h, 16 hands; bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich., foaled 1868, by Anthony Wayne, by Andy Johnson, by Henry Clay; dam Lucy Mason, by Vermont Hero, by Sherman Black Hawk; 2d dam Amanda Mason, by Morgan Tiger. Sire of:

1873—Badger Boy br g, by Vermont Hero..... 2:29

LEWISTON BOY 2:36, rn h; bred by S D. Gorcelon, Lewiston, Me., foaled 1853, by Pollard Morgan, by Clark's Whalebone, by Sherman Morgan; dam by Quimby Messenger, by Winthrop Messenger. Sire of:

1872—Windsor (Dispatch) rn g..... ..... 2:24½

LEXICON b h; bred by R. A. Alexander, foaled 1861, by Lexington, by Boston; dam Limestone, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Levity, by imp Trustee; 3d dam (Vandal's dam), by imp Tranby, etc. Sire of:

1878—Clipper b g, by Flying Cloud..... 2:23½

FANNY FOSS ch m, 15¼ hands; bred by Joseph A. Green, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1855, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam Eanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Sherman, by Sherman Morgan. Died 1873. Produced:

1860—Bashaw jr br h, by Green's Bashaw..... 2:24¾
1862—Yellow Bird ch m, by Green's Bashaw.....
1863—————ch m, by Spear Horse.....
1866—Miss Nebraska b m, by Nebraska.....
1867—Turk b h, by Green's Bashaw .....
1868—Flaxey ch m, by Green's Bashaw.....
1869—Melzer b h, by Green's Bashaw .....
1870—Delaney ch m, by Green's Bashaw.....
1871—Pico b m, by Green's Bashaw. .....

LEXINGTON b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Dr. Elisha Warfield, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1850, by Boston;

dam Alice Carneal, by imp Sarpedon; 2d dam Rowena, by Sumpter; 3d dam Lady Gray, by Robin Gray; 4th dam Maria, by Melzar; 5th dam by imp Highflyer; 6th dam by Baylor's imp Fearnaught, etc. Died 1875, the property of A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sire of:

1865—Grace gr m, by John Richards..... 2:27¼
1868—Arthur bl g..... 2:28¼
1870—*Washington* b g..... 2:20

LEXINGTON CHIEF JR b h; bred by Isaac Buckman, Union City, Mich., foaled 1872, by Lexington Chief, by Kentucky Clay, by Strader's Clay; dam by Fisk's Mambrino Chief jr 2:29½. Owned by H. C. Hoag, Mendon, Mich. Sire of:

1878—Waiting b g, by Mambrino Chief jr 2:29½.... 2:22¼
1880—*Spider* b m, by Lath..... 2:27
——*Fred S* b g..... 2:21
——*Joseph L* spt g..... 2:24½

LEXINGTON GOLDDUST (Pacolet), ch h, 16 hands; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1870, by Golddust; dam Eugenia, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam Attalia, by Ruffian; 3d dam Araline, by imp Leviathan; 4th dam by Stockholder; 5th dam by Jackson's Pacolet; 6th dam by imp Citizen, etc. Owned by W. Hornsby Bros. at Eminence, Ky. Sire of:

1876—Sir Roger ch g, by Vallandingham..... 2:23¼

LADY FINCH bl m; bred by Bradock La Homida, Middletown, N. Y., foaled 1866, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Mirinda, by Prince Duroc; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare brought from Canada. Owned by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt. Produced:

1876—Gilroy bl h, by Messenger Duroc..... 2:28¾

MAMBRINO HAMBLETONIAN b h; bred by Geo. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn., foaled 1868, by Ashland, by Mambrino Chief; dam Blinker, by Hambletonian, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Young Patriot; 3d dam Chas Kent Mare, by imp Bellfounder; 4th dam One Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 5th dam Silvertail, by imp Messenger. Owned by J. B. Shook, Circleville, O. Sire of:

1874—Stranger b g, by Brown Pilot..... 2:22¾

LIGHTNING gr h, 15¾ hands; bred by R. A Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1857, by Lexington, by Boston; dam Blue Bonnet, by imp Hedgford; 2d dam Gray Fanny, by Bertrand; 3d dam by imp Buzzard; 4th dam Arminda, by imp Medley; 5th dam by imp Bolton; 6th dam Sally Wright, by Yorick. Sire of:

1866—*Fisherman* b g..... .... 2:31

LIGHTNING b h, 15½ hands; bred by W. J. Phillips, New Jersey, foaled 1855, by Blumberg's Bashaw; dam Dolly Phillips, by Monmouth Eclipse; 2d dam Fanny Parks, by American Boy; 3d dam by First Consul; 4th dam by imp Obscurity; 5th dam by imp Figure; 6th dam Slamerkin, by imp Wildair. Sire of:

1872—Gen Hancock b g, by Perkins Morrill..... 2:24¼

LIGHTWOOD b h, with small star, 16 hands, foaled 1871, by Blackwood 2:31; dam Neilson, by imp Sovereign; 2d dam Neva, by Vincente Nolte; 3d dam Mavis, by Wagner, to the 15th dam. Owned by A. T. Anderson, Lisbon, Ky. Sire of:

1884—Mary Anderson ch m, by Tom Hal..... .. 2:26

LADY ADAMS b m; bred by ————, ——, foaled ——, by Amos' Clay; dam by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk. Produced:

1877—Howard b g, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:27¼

LITTLE ARTHUR gr h, 15¼ hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1851, by imp Glencoe; dam Blue Bonnet, by imp Hedgford; 2d dam Gray Fanny, by Bertrand; 3d dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Died in Kansas. Sire of:

——*Tom* b g..... .... 2:19¼

FLAXY ch m; bred by Thos. Bowman, Harrodsburg, Ky., foaled 1868, by Kentucky Clay 194; dam Young Flaxy, by Telegraph; 2d dam Old Flaxy, by Brown's Bellfounder. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Produced.

1874—Blondine ch m, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:22
1878—Harlo ch g, by Tom Stamps.....
1880—Elmer b h, by Red Wilkes.. ... .
1882—Blonde ch m, by Alcantara.....
1883—Autograph b h, by Alcantara 2:30
1884—————ch c, by Alcantara (dead).....

1885—————ch m, by Alcantara ....
1886—————ch h, by Montezuma .. ..
1887—Felix ch h, by Montezuma.....

LITTLE WONDER 2:30, b h 15½ hands; bred by Eugene Ramsey, Milroy, Ind., foaled 1872, by Blue Bull 2:22, dam Polly, by Sovereign Glencoe; made his record at Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1877. Sire of:

1878—Lady Wonder ch m, by Whitehall jr 2:25

LOCKSMITH ch h; bred by Daniel B. Haight, Dover Plains, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Goldsmith, by Hambletonian; dam Minnie Myrtle, by Kemble Jackson; 2d dam Lady Jane, by the Morse Horse. Owned by Robt. M. Knapp, Tarrytown, N. Y. Sire of:

1879—Perplex ch m, by Godfrey Patchen..... .... 2:24¼

FLORA b m, 15 hands, bred by Wm. H. Mead, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1861, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Adams Mare, by Napoleon, son of imp Napoleon; 2d dam by Cox's imp Arabian. Died 1871, from a broken leg. Produced:

1868—Aberland b h, by Volunteer... ... .
1869—St Julien b g, by Volunteer 2:11¼
1870—St Remo b g, by Volunteer..... . ..... 2:28½
1871—Unolala b m, by Volunteer..... ... 2:22½

LOGAN (Gage's), b h, 16 hands; bred by G. W. Connor, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1854, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Wallace, by Ohio Eclipse; 2d dam Sally Miller, by Post Boy, by Duroc. Trial 2 28, a quarter in :35. Sire of:

1861—Skinkle's Hambletonian b h, by Davy Crockett 2:28¾

LOGAN MESSENGER gr h; bred by James Robinson, Lewiston, N. Y., foaled 1851, by State of Maine, by Simpson's Messenger, by Winthrop Messenger; dam by Hamilton's Hamiltonian, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Badger. Sire of:

1862—Crown Prince gr g, by Warrior 2:25

GRANDMONT 2:25½ b h; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1882, by Almont; dam Badoura, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam Puss, by Alexander's Norman; 3d dam by Tornado, son of St Lawrence. St Bologna, Italy, Oct. 27, 1888

LYSANDER b h; bred by Daniel Baker, Chester, N. Y.; foaled 1864, by Hambletonian; dam

Lady Banker, by Roe's Abdallah Chief; 2d dam by Saltram, pacer, by Webber's Kentucky Whip. Owned by J. W. Prendergast, Phoenix, N. Y. Sire of:

1870—Lysander Boy ch g, by Black Hawk..... 2:20¾
1876—Wm Kearney b g, by Rough and Ready..... 2:20½
1880—Watt ch g... .... 2:34¾

FLORA b m, 15 hands; bred by ————, ——, foaled ——, by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Cassius M Clay 18. Produced:

1871—Young Fullerton ch h, by Edward Evereth... 2:20¾
1878—Electric b g, by Edward Evereth.... ... . 2:20

LONGSTRIDER b h, foaled 1872, by Young Tom Hal, by Illinois Tom Hal, by Old Tom Hal; dam by Champion Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam thoroughbred. Owned by J. Reeves, near Scottsville, Ill. Sire of:

1879—*Nettie Hoppin* b m, by Smoke Boy... ..... 2:20
——*Jenny Lind* br m..... .... 2:17
——*Flora Temple* b m... ..... 2:22¼

LOTHAIR 2:29½, bl h, 16 hands; bred by J. H. Gilbert, Fairfield, Me., foaled 1867, by Gilbreth Knox 2:26¾; dam by the Eaton Horse. Owned by W. R. Nims, Lexington, Mich. Driven at Boston, Mass., June 23, 1875. Died 1882. Sire of:

1877—Lothair jr b h, by Young Drew..... ..... 2:30
1879—Eli b g, by Ethan Allen..... 2:28¼

LUMBER 2:45, b h, 16 hands; bred by L. W. Gay, Clark Co., Ky., foaled 1865, by Ericsson 2:30½; dam by Old Pilot, the pacer. Sire of:

1870—Lady Lumber bl m, by Iron Duke..... 2:27¼

LUMPS 2:21 b h, 14½ hands; bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, by George Wilkes 2:22; dam Mother Lumps, by Pearsall, by Jupiter; 2d dam by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. Driven by Frank Van Ness at Maysville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1882. Owned by F. W. Todd, Calais, Me. Sire of:

1879—Snooks b g, by Hambletonian..... ... . 2:30
1884—Bessie P bl m by Ashland... . ... 2:29¼

LYLE WILKES br h, 15½ hands; bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky., foaled 1874, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lou Coons, by American Clay; 2d dam

Makomis (full sister to Ericsson 2:30½), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Mrs Caudle (2d dam of Clark Chief). Sire of:

1881—Mattie Wilkes br m, by Lumber..... 2:30
1881—Konantz br h, dam, dam of Jeremiah 2:25½.. 2:27½

LYSANDER CHIEF b h; bred by ———, foaled 1876, by Lysander, by Hambletonian; dam Madam Swivler (dam of Dick Swivler), by Henry Clay jr; 2d dam Tad, by Rattler, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by H. W. Emmons, Boston Mass., and Ira L. Reed, Rome, N. Y. Sire of:

1881—Roanoke b g, by Consternalion..... 2:30

McMAHON 2:21 br h, 15½ hands; bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Administrator 2:29½, by Hambletonian; dam Mattie West, by Almont; 2d dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief. Owned by Dr. A. S. Holliday, Brownsville, Neb. Driven by Wm. Edwards at Marshalltown, Ia., July 4, 1885. Died 1886. Sire of:

1882—Ted McMahon b h, by Hambletonian Prince 2:29¼

ZENOBIA 2:29¼, b m, 15½ hands; bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, O., foaled 1880, by Ohio Knickerbocker; dam Nettie Windsor, by Panic, son of imp Glencoe; 2d dam Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian 10. Driven by C. J. Spayne at Washington Court House, O., Oct. 8, 1886.

MACEDONIAN 2:45½, b h; bred by P. C. Kellogg, New York, foaled 1864, by Hambletonian; dam Quakeress, by Young Emperor, by Bridge's Emperor; 2d dam by Sir Charles, by Duroc. Owned by F. S. Gross, Lee, Mass. Sire of:

1872—Freeman bl g, by Hill's Black Hawk..... 2:29
1873—Heresy br h, by Young Jupiter..... 2:25¾

MAGNA CHIEF ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Byron J. Williams, Whitewater, Wis., foaled 1872, got by William's Magna Charta 2:38; dam a bob-tail, brown pacing mare, owned by Mr. Williams and s. t. b. by Young Morrill. Sold to C. W. Phillips, Delivan, Wis., to W. A. Marlow, Fremont, Neb., to F. M. Stratton, Wahoo, Neb. Sire of:

1881—Katie B br m..... 2:27½

MAGNA CHARTA 2:31, b h, 15¼ hands; bred by L. W. Voorhis, Utica, Mich., foaled 1855, by Morgan Eagle jr, by Morgan Eagle. Died in winter of 1886–1887, the property of L. Dean, Girard, Mich. Sire of:

1856—Sorrel Dan ch g, by ——— 2:38
1864—Mollie b m. by Florizelle..... ... 2:27
1865—Hannah D br m, by ———..... 2:24¼
1865—Young Magna b g, by ———..... 2:29
1872—Sally Scott b m, by Hambletonian.... ..... 2:28¼
1874—Belle of Lexington ch m, by Richard 3d..... 2:26¾

MAJOR BENTON br h; bred by A L. Benton, Rural Hill, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Jim Scott; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen Benton and Jefferson Prince), by Gray's Hambletonian, by Bloomer's Hambletonian, by Andrus' Hambletonian, 2d dam by Partridge's Blucher, by Blucher, by Duroc; 3d dam by Bush Messenger. by imp Messenger. Owned by Chas. Robinson, Fishkill Plaines, N. Y. Sire of:

1882—Gov Benton ch h, by Gen Benton... ..... 2:24¼

MAMBRINO (Carr's), br h, 16 hands; bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1865, by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by imp Jordon. Owned by Jesse D. Carr, Salinas, Cal. Sire of:

1874—Lady Ellen b m, by Owen Dale..... 2:28

MAMBRINO ABDALLAH b h, 16 hands; bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1874, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Rosina, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Jane Taylor, by Smith's Sir William, by Benton's Diomed; 3d dam Salla, by Monarch, by Scott's Highlander. Owned by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Ia. Sire of:

1878—*Mambrino Prince* br g, by Bolton..... 2:23½

LADY PATCHEN b m, 16 hands; bred by Wm J. Ives, Meriden, Conn., foaled 1863, by George M Patchen 2:23½; dam Long Island Maid, by Montauk, son of Cassius M Clay. Produced:

1874—Barbara Patchen b m, by Idol..... 2:24½
1875—Victoria b m, by Idol ....
1877—Hard crabble b h, by Rysdyk..... .....
1878—Geo M Rysdyk b g, by Rysdyk..... ..... 2:29¾
1879—Lucrece b m, by Chestnut Hill.....

MAMBRINO BOY 2:26½, bl h, 16 hands; bred

by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1868, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Roving Nellie, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam by Berthune, by Sidi-Hamet; 3d dam by Rattler, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by imp Spread Eagle. Owned by H. L. Stout, Dubuque, Ia. Driven by Dr. L. Herr at Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 26, 1876.

1876—Mambrino Archy br h, by John Dillard..... 2:24¾
1877—Lizzie R br m, by Cripple 2:23¼
1880—Merva K gr m, by Gray Hawk jr..... 2:29½

MAMBRINO CHIEF 2:29½ (s), b h, 16 hands; bred by A. Young, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Birmingham, by Stockholder, by Sir Archy; 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Sumpter; 4th dam by imp Buzzard. Ridden by E. C. Walker at Bronson, Mich., July 5, 1869. Sire of:

1869—Mambrino General b g; dam Black Sal..... 2:25½
1870—Woodchuck b g, by ———..... 2:30
1874—Mambrino George b h, by Royal George..... 2:30
1878—Mambrino Sparkle b m, by Sparkle 2:17
1883—Silver Cloud gr h, by Magna Charta 2:27

MAMBRINO DUDLEY 2:19¾, b h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1874, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Sue Dudley, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Madam Dudley. Owned by Gen. B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Driven by A. J. Feek at Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1887. Sire of:

1883—Cresendo ch h, by Wedgewood 2:19..... 2:24
1884—Gretna b m, by Peacemaker..... 2:29½

MAMBRINO JOE b h, 16 hands; bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky., foaled 1876, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Mollie Higgins, by Joe Downing, by Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Pic, by Picciola, by Tom Crowder, by Copperbottom; 3d dam Susan, by Robt Bruce. Owned by Chas. Johnston, Durango, Cal. Sire of:

1881—Woodard & Harbison ch g, by Abdallah..... 2:27¼

MAMBRINO MOORE (Joe Patchen), bl h, foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen (Herr's); dam Mollie Higgins, by Miller's Joe Downing (sire of Abe Downing 2:20¼); 2d dam Pic, by Picciola, by

Tom Crowder, by Copperbottom; 3d dam Susan, by Robert Bruce, by Clinton. Owned by the late P. Watson, Vinton, Ia. Sire of:

1877—John W b g. by Kentucky Golddust... ..... 2:23¾

MARTIN McGREGOR ch h; bred by James Martin, Independence, Mo., foaled 1876, by Robert McGregor 2:17½; dam, dam of Harry McGregor 2:28. Owned by C. W. Sheldon, Burlingame, Kan. Sire of:

1880—Harry McGregor b g, dam of Martin McGregor. 2:28

MAZEPPA gr h 16 hands, foaled 1851, by imp Hooton, by Despot; dam by Cadmus jr, by Cadmus, by Sir Archy. He was the finest saddle horse in the world. Owned a good many years by Mr. J. Willets of Topeka, Kan. Sire of:

1871—Happy wh m, by Gray Eagle jr..... ..... 2:27

MAZEPPA sp h, by Taggart's Abdallah; dam by Rocky Mountain Tom (captured wild on the plains). Sire of:

1879—Spotted Beauty sp g... .... 2:29¼

MAZEPPA bl h (gelded); bred by Robt Carr, Bowdoinham, Me., by Young Morrill 2:31. Sire of:

1871—Slippery Dick b g..... .... 2:30

MAZEPPA b h, 15 hands, by Hambletonian. Must have been owned at or near Meadville, Pa., in 1882, and sent from there to Beloit, Kan., in 1883. Sire of:

1878—Star Gazer b g, by Blazing Star.. . ..... 2:24½

MADAM KIRKWOOD b m, 15¼ hands; bred by G. W. Kincaid, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1855, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam a Virginia bred mare. Owned by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Produced:

1859—Lizzie Warfield ch m, by Young Gifford. ....
1860—Kirkwood b h, by Green's Bashaw 2:24
had foals in 1861, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, and 69
1870—Western b h, by Skinkle's Hambletonian....
1871—Susie Thorn b m, by N S Mambrino.....
1872—Kate Carmon, by Green's Bashaw.... .....
1873—Flora ch m, by Green's Bashaw.....
1874—John A Rawlins ch h, by Romulus..... 2:33¼

MELROSE b h; bred by T. W. Park, Bennington, Vt., foaled 1874, by Victor Bismarck; dam Cin-

derella, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; 2d dam ———, by imp Knight of St George; 3d dam by Buck Rabbit, pacer. Owned by Geo Haner, Melrose, N. Y. Sire of:

1880—T T S ch g, by Ajax..... .... 2:19½

MAMBRINO PILOT 2:27½ (s), 16 hands; bred by Thos. Hook, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief; dam Juliet, by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Webster, by Medoc, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Owned by Jas. D. Relf, Philadelphia, Pa. Ridden by Dr. L. Herr, Union Course, L. I., June 18, 1866. Died 1885. Sire of:

1866—Mambrino Gift ch h, by Pilot jr..... 2:20
1867—David Wallace ch h, dam a pacer 2:28
1868—Morning gr m, by John Plowman..... 2:30
1869—Hannis ch h; dam Lady Stewart..... ..... 2:17¾
1869—Æmulus br h, by Black Hawk..... 2:25
1877—Mayflower br m, by Strader's Clay..... 2:27¼
——Billy Platter gr g, by ————..... ..... 2:26

MAMBRINO SMUGGLER b h, 15¾ hands; bred by M. M. Miller, Irvin, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Carlisle's Tuckaho; 2d dam by Whip; 3d dam by Old Bald Hornet 2:21. Owned by M. W. Hillis, of Greensburg, Ind. Sire of:

1883—*Williard M* b g, by Kreamer's Rainbow..... 2:14

MANSFIELD 2:26, ch h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of seven in 2:30 list), by Harry Clay 2:29. Driven by Carl Burr at Comac, L. I., Sept. 17, 1887. Sire of:

1883—Foxie ch m, by Abdallah..... 2:28½

MESSENGER GOLDDUST ch h (2:39 3-year-old); bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1869, by Dorsey's Golddust; dam Mary Morgan, by Vermont Morgan. Sire of:

1876—*Harry Golddust* ch h, by Orphan Boy..... 2:29½

MICHIE bl h; bred by John Stewart, Madison, O., foaled 1873, by Gould's Clay, by Neaves' Clay; dam Maggie Mitchel, by Iron's Cadmus. Sire of:

1877—Mink bl h, by Onderdonk..... ..... 2:29¼

MADAM POWELL br m, 16 hands; bred by Richard Jones, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1863, by

Alexander's Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; dam by Toronto, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 2d dam by Whip. Owned by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Produced:

1866—Dreamer b m, by Drennon.....
1870—Monroe Chief b h, by Jim Monroe..... .... 2:18¼
1873—Alice Ethel b m, by Jim Monroe.....
1875—Macy b g, by D Monroe.....
1877—Rosa Chief b m, by D Monroe .....
1878—Big Mary b m, by D Monroe .....
1879—Bessie Montgomery b m, by D Monroe.....
1880—Ritchie Chief b h, by D Monroe ... .

MIDDLETOWN b h; bred by Jefferson Post, Florida, N. Y., foaled 1860, by Hambletonian; dam by Young Vivian, by Vivian Gray, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Duroc. Sire of.

1866—Nellie Irwin b m, by Bay Abdallah..... ..... 2:25
1867—Orange Blossom b h, by American Star..... 2:26½
1867—Storm br m, by Harry Clay..... 2:26¾
1867—Music ch m, by Fiddler..... ..... 2:21½
1868—Lady Blessington b m, by American Star..... 2:28
1874—Fancy ch m, by Harry Clay..... 2:24¾
1875—Middletown jr ch h, by Andrew Jackson 2:27¼
1877—Orange Bud b g, by American Star 2:21¼
1877—Piloton br h, by Mambrino Pilot 2:23
——Susan D b m, by Ed Holly..... 2:29¼
——Billy Nolan b g by ——— 2:30

MILO ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by O. Mannings, of Aztalon, Wis., foaled 1873, by Messenger Golddust (Geo. Brandt's), by Dorsey's Golddust, dam (the dam of Fanny Golddust, pacing 2:25), by Abe Lincoln. Sire of:

1877—*Bay Diamond* b g, dam a pacer..... 2:23¼

MOHAWK JR (Clark's) 2:25, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by J. W. Maxwell, Moorefield, O., foaled 1866, by Mohawk, by Long Island Black Hawk, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw; dam Moselle, by Robinson's Bellfounder; 2d dam by Joe Gale, by Marlborough. Owned by John D. Clark, Springfield, O. J. D. Clark, at Cleveland, O., July 19, 1872. Died 1876. Sire of:

1870—Fashion b m, by Surprise..... 2:23¾
1874—Lady Clark rn m, by Kossuth..... 2:27
1875—Yellow Dock ch m, by Copperbottom..... 2:20¼

KATE MESSENGER b m; bred by J. B. Utterback, Midway, Ky., foaled 1861, by Bay Messenger jr, son of Downing's Bay Messenger; dam by Young

Davy Crockett; 2d dam by Brunswick; 3d dam Molly Harper, by Davis' Hambletonian. Produced:

1871—Wildwood b h, by Blackwood 2:30
1872—Alaric ch h, by Almont 33 ....
1873—Alarm ch h, by Almont 33 ... .
1875—Noonette b m, by Woodford..... .....
1876—Miss Patchen br m, by Mambrino Patchen....
1879—Distress b m by Dictator..... . ...
1880—————— ch h, by Hero of Thorndale.....

MOHAWK JR (Hall's) 2:26, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by J, W. Hall, Shalers Mills, O., foaled 1865, by Mohawk, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam Lady Weaver, by Virginia Whip. Owned by J. W. Hall, Shalers Mills, O. John Hall, Loudonville, O., July 4, 1877. Sire of:

1869—Mohawk Chief ch h, by New York Black Hawk 2:30
1872—*McFadden* b g, by ————..... .. 2:26¼
1874—Mohawk Gifted ch h, by Campbell Hiatoga 2:21¼
1876—Mohawk Kate b m, by Flying Hiatoga..... 2:26¾
1878—Belle Ogle br m, by Tom Tucker..... 2:21¼

MONARCH (Strawn's), rn h, 15¾ hands; bred by L. G. Morris, Lancaster, O., foaled 1855, by imp Monarch; dam Messenger Kate. Owned by Gates Strawn of Illinois and taken to Denver, Col., in 1878, where he died in 1880. Sire of:

1869—Monarch jr rn h; dam a pacer..... 2:24½
1869—Monarch Rule b m, by Bob Rule..... 2:24¼

MONARCH JR 2:24½, rn h, 15¼ hands, foaled 1867, by Strawn's Monarch, by imp Monarch; dam a pacing mare. Owned and driven by W. J. Walsworth, St. Clair, Mich., at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876. Sire of:

1879—*Toledo Girl* rn m, by Trenton Chief..... 2:15
1882—John Dickson b h; dam Jessie Dickson 2:28¼. 2:28½

KATE bl m; bred in Canada, foaled 1852, by Bellaire; dam by Comic. Died 1878, property of Thos. Morton, Newburg, N. Y. Produced:

1859—Burnette b m, by Hambletonian 10 (trial) .. 2:22
1860—Black Bonnet ch m, by Vergennes Blk Hawk dead
1861—Bruno br g, by Hambletonian 10 .... 2:29½
1863—Daniel Boone b h, by Hambletonian 2:31¾
1864—Young Bruno br h, by Hambletonian.. ..... 2:22¾
1865—Miss Brunette br m, by Hambletonian.....
1867—Breeze b g, by Hambletonian.. ..... . 2:24
1869—Lady Bellfounder b m, by Rysdyk's Belfounder.
1870—Lady Belmont br m, by Hambletonian... . ..
1871—Carl Burr b h, by Hambletonian.... .....
1872—Brutus b h, by Hambletonian. ....
1873—Bona Fide br h, by Hambletonian.....
1874—Jack Archoll ch h, by Wilkins Micawber..... 2:32

MONACO b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1878, by Belmont; dam Woodbine (dam of Woodford Mambrino 2:21½ and Wedgewood 2:19), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. Died the property of C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio, March 1886. Sire of:

1883—Edith R b m; dam Augusta Schuyler 2:26..... 2:22½

JULIET gr m; bred by Thos. Hook, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1854, by Pilot jr; dam by Webster a thoroughbred son of Medoc; 2d dam a thoroughbred daughter of Whip. Died at A. J. Alexander's, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1859—Mambrino Pilot br h, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:27½
1860—Sister gr m, by Mambrino Chief .....
1873—Sygnet ch m, by Harold .....
1874—Harp ch m, by Harold .....
1875—Ethelberta b m, by Harold .....
1876—————— b m, by Harold (dead).....
1877—Alacraty ch m, by Harold..... .....
1878—————, by Harold (dead).....
1879—Japan b h, by Harold..... .....

MONTAUK 2:50, dn h; bred by Stephen Haynes, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1854, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; dam Fanny Elsler, pacer, 2:27½. Sire of:

1858—Gen McClellan dn g..... ..... 2:29

MONROE CHIEF 2:18¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by Garnett Powell, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, by Jim Monroe; dam Madam Powell, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Toronto, by Kinkead's St Lawrence. Driven by Peter V. Johnston at Chicago, July 24, 1880. Owned by M. Salisbury, Petaluma, Cal. Sire of:

1880—Genevra br m, by Collin's Patchen..... 2:21½

MONROE 2:27½, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Peter Townsend, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Iron Duke, by Hambletonian; dam Young Salina, by Guy Miller, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Selina, by Pamunky, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Rattler. Driven by John Drew at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 13, 1876. Owned by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Sire of.

——*Burkholder* b g..... 2:26½

JENNY LIND bl m; bred by Samuel Scott, East Springfield, Ohio, foaled 1855, by Selem, thoroughbred, by John Stanley; dam pacer, by the Buck (a pacer brought from Virginia.) Died in 1874. Produced:

1862—*Bay Girl* b m, by Scott's Hiatoga..... ... 2:30
1863—*Dolly* bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga.....
1864—*Maria Scott* b m, by Scott's Hiatoga.... ..... 2:24
1865—*Flora* bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga... .....
1866 and 1867 both colts died .....
1868—*Duckling* bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga .....
1869—Duck bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga 2:30
1870—Belle bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga.....
1871 and 1872 foals died .....

MONOGRAM bl h; bred by J. C. Bunker, New York, foaled 1868, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Topsy, by Young Hogarth, by thoroughbred Hogarth. Sire of:

1874—Old Maid b m, by Ethan Allen 2:15 ... . 2:31¾
———Miss Miller b m..... 2:29¼

SATELLITE b h, 16 hands, foaled 1867, by Robert Bonner; dam Pet, by Crawford County Champion, by Grinnell's Champion; 2d dam the Burns Mare, by the Perkins Horse. Owned by the Powell Bros., Springboro Pa. Sire of:

1870—Saturn ch h, by Volunteer 2:22
1871—Goldenbow ch h, by Volunteer..... 2:27¾
1872—Jubilee b h, by Volunteer.... ..... 2:27
1882—Electrice br m, by Hambletonian..... 2:30

SARGENT'S PATCHEN (See Budd Doble).

JENNY, bl m, foaled 1850, purchased when three months old by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y., by Bigelow Horse, son of Hill's Black Hawk; dam a large fine chestnut mare, breeding untraced. Died property of G. W. Baldwin, 1875. Produced:

1853—Topsey bl m, by Hill's Black Hawk .....
1854—Patrick Henry bl h, by Hill's Black Hawk....
1857—Gipsey bl m, by Patrick Henry.....
1858—Prince bl h, by Patrick Henry..... .....
1859—Susan ch m, by Patrick Henry .....
1860—Dixie ch m, by Patrick Henry.....
1861—Col Moulton ch h, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:28¾
1862—Nonesuch ch m, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:25½
1863—Hagar bl m, by Ethan Allen jr.....
1864 Bessie Miller b m, by Daniel Lambert.....
1865—Nancy Bates br m, by Daniel Lambert.....
1866—Bell bl m, by Col Moulton..... .....
1867—Susie Harris ch m, by Daniel Lambert.....
1868—Madam Rush b m, by Daniel Lambert... ...

1869—Brownie br m, by Daniel Lambert ....
1870—Johnson b h by Daniel Lambert (dead).....
1871—G W Baldwin ch h, by Daniel Lambert.....
1872—Joe Bigler ch h, by Daniel Lambert .....
1873—Jenny b m, by Daniel Lambert .. ..

SAM PURDY 2:20½, b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1866, by Geo M Patchen 2:27; dam Whiskey Jane, by Royce's Medoc; 2d dam by American Eclipse. Owned by F. A. Dangerfield, at Harrisonburg, Va. Driven by Budd Doble at Buffalo, N. Y. Aug. 2 1876. Sire of:

1882—Charley C gr g, by O' Malloy 2:25½

ST CLAIR 2:35, br h, pacer, 15¼ hands; bred in Canada, taken to Michigan, somewhere near Detroit, and from there was taken across the plains to California, where he died.

1874—Claremont b h 2:29
——*Humming Bird* b m..... ..... 2:30
——*Lady St Clair* b m..... .... 2:20
——*Ben Butler* br g 2:19¾
——*Jim McCune* b h..... .... 2:30

FLORA BELLE 2:22¾, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Illinois, foaled 1864, by Steven's Uwharie, thoroughbred; dam Kit, breeding untraced. Driven by Morrill Higbie at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 4, 1872. Died the property of Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass., 1886. Produced:

1867—Black Timoleon bl h, by Ketchum's Blk Bird.
1868—Rosa Belle bl m, by Ketchum's Black Bird..
1875—Belle b m, by Volunteer.....
1876—Flora b m, by Volunteer .....
1879—Ensign b h, by Almont Bellfounder (dead)...
1880—Col Stevens, by Commissioner.....
1882—Victor b h, by Knickerbocker..... .....

ST ALMO b h, 16 hands; bred by J. N. Bell, Shelbyville, Ky., foaled 1874, by Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Huntress, by Mambrino Champion, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam the grand dam of Blackwood, 3-year-old record 2:31. Sire of:

1881—Maggie C ch m, by John Morgan..... 2:29½

SACRAMENTO b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Sue Dudley (dam of Mambrino Dudley 2:20½), by Alexander's Edwin For-

rest; 2d dam Madam Dudley, by Bashaw Horse; 3d dam by May Day. Sire of:

1878—Nellie Rose ch m, by Toronto Patchen..... 2:29½

GOLDSMITH MAID 2:14 b m, 15½ hands; bred by John B. Decker, Dickertown, N. J., foaled 1857, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Abby, by Long Island Black Hawk. Sold to Alden Goldsmith, who brought the mare into notice, and sold her to H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.. who's property she died in 1885. Driven by Budd Doble at Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874. Produced:

1879———— b h, by Gen Washington (killed.....
1880—Stranger b h, by Gen Washington.....
1881—Rosebud b m, by Gen Washington... .. ..

ROVING NELLY br m, 15¾ hands; bred by David Coulter, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1862, by Strader's Clay; dam Nelly, by Berthune; 2d dam by Rattler; 3d dam by imp Spread Eagle. Died the property of C. A. DeGraff at Janesville, Minn. Produced:

186—Mambrino Boy bl h, by Mambrino Patchen... 2:26½
1869—Juliet b m, by Alhambra (dead).....
1870—John D b h, by Alhambra (dead).....
1871—Topaz br m, by Alhambra .....
1872—Flock Master b h, by Brigand 1812.... .....
1873—Probabilities b h, by Spaulding's Abdallah...
1874—Elysian Abdallah bl h, by Lakeland Abdallah..
1875—Elysian Chief b h, by Menelaus..... ..
1876—Railroad br h, by Alexander 2:28¾ .. ..
1877—Minnie D b m, by Alexander 2:28¾.....
1878—Minnesota b m, by Alexander 2:28¾ .....

SCOTT'S THOMAS 2:21, b h, 16 hands; bred by Cleveland Scott, Tenn., foaled 1870, by Gen Geo H Thomas, by Mambrino Messenger; dam Lady Rice (dam of Scott's Chief 2:23), by Whitehall; 2d dam by imp Trustee; 3d dam by American Eclipse. Owned by O. B. Jenkins, Gallatin, Tenn. Driven by G. J. Fuller at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878. Sire of:

1874—Largesse br m, by Woful..... 2:25
1874—J W Thomas ch g, by Hill's Black Hawk 2:27½

SELKIRK 2:29¼, br h, 15¼ hands, foaled 1867, by Hole-in-the-Day, by St Lawrence; dam a Fireway mare. Owned by Matt. Laib, Grand Forks, Minn

Driven by Benj. Woodmansee at Chicago, July 18, 1876. Sire of:

1878—Cricket br m, by Staples' St Lawrence 2:24½

SENECA PATCHEN 2:38, ch h, 15¼ hands; bred by Joseph Wright, Waterloo, N. Y, foaled 1863, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam Toot 2:43, by Holenbeck's Sir Henry; 2d dam by Zeely's Eclipse, by American Eclipse. Owned by Dr. J. W. Day, Waterloo N. Y. Sire of:

1875—Frank Patchen ch g, by Andy Johnson..... 2:24¾
1880—Fleety Patchen ch m, by Andy Johnson..... 2:29¼
1882—Rex Patchen b h, by Seneca Chief... .... .. 2:29¼
1883—Sunrise Patchen b h, by Winthrop Morrill jr.. 2:19¼

VIRGINIA b m; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Gray Goose (dam of Champagne 2:30 and Lily Simpson 2:29¼), by Nottingham's Norman; 2d dam by Brown Consul. Died 1880. Produced:

1870—————b h, by Woodford Mambrino (dead).
1871—Vivian bl m, by Woodford Mambrino ... .
1873—————br h, by Woodford Mambrino .....
1875—Tremont b h, by Belmont 2:28½
1876—Vargrave b h, by Woodford Mambrino. .....
1877—Verdure b m, by Harold.. . .....
1878—Leesburg b h, by Woodford Mambrino..... ..

SHAKER BOY, pacing record 2:30, bl h, by Tom Crowder jr, by Tom Crowder, by Old Pilot; dam a thoroughbred. Sire of:

1879—*J W Huey* br g..... .... 2:24¼
1880—*Little Baby* b m 2:27¾

VICTRESS ch m, foaled 1859, by Belmont Boy, thoroughbred son of American Boy; dam's pedigree untraced, but ran she some good races. Produced:

1869—Monarch b g, by Woodburn..... 2:28¼
1870—Woodbine b m, by Woodburn..... .....
1873—Vixen b m, by Geo M Patchen jr .....
1875—Victor Patchen b h, by Geo M Patchen jr.....
1876—Victoria bl m, by Geo M Patchen jr.....
1878—Violet b m, by Electioneer ....

SENTINEL 2:29¾, b h 15¾ hands; bred by Edwin Thorn, Millbrook, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer), by Young Patriot. Owned by Dr. S. Price, Lexington, Ky.; made record at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1872. Died 1873. Sire of:

1868—T A b g, by ————..... ..... 2:26

1869—Young Sentinel b h, by American Star 2:26
1872—Vivandiere br m, by Engineer 2d..... 2:21½
1873—Grand Sentinel b h, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½.. 2:27¼
1873—Mignon b m, by Toronto..... 2:27¼
1874—Annette b m, by Kentucky Clay 2:25½
1874—Capoul b h, by American Clay 2:28
1874—Von Arnim b h, by Blood's Black Hawk..... 2:19½
1874—Sentinel b h, by Young St Lawrence..... 2:30

SENTINEL (Pate's) 2:30, b h, 16 hands; bred by P. S. Barber, Bardstown, Ky., foaled 1874, by Sentinel 2 29¾; dam by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 2d dam Krout, by Old Pilot. Owned by R. C. Pate, St. Louis, Mo. Driven by Robert Farrell (exhibition record) at St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1879. Died 1880. Sire of:

1879—Hattie Hawthorn b m, by Hunter's Lexington. 2:28¼

SHELBY CHIEF b h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1864, by Alexander's Abdallah, by Hambletonian 10; dam Brunette, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Nancy King, by Gifford Morgan; 3d dam Pope mare, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by Thos. L. Byron, Lexington, Ky. Died 1884. Sire of:

1877—Cascarilla b m, by Brignoli 2:25½
1878—Grand Duke b g, by Jim Monroe 2:29¼

SHELDEN MESSENGER gr h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander 15; dam Bacchante, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 2d dam by Whip Comet; 3d dam by Gray Messenger. Owned by J. Q. A. Shelden, Manhattan, Kan. Sire of:

1879—Geo Wolf br h, by Charley..... 2:30

ELECTIONEER (to page 243).

1880—Aral br m, Aurora 2:27..... 2:24
1882—Norval b h, by Alexander's Norman 2:17½
1884—Emaline b m, by Woodburn 2:27½
1885—Egotist b h..... 2:[illegible]9
1885—Gov Stanford b h, by Whipple's Hambletonian 2:28½
1886—Electioneer b h, by Clark Chief 2:18¾..... 2:22⅛
1886—Hattie D b m, by Nutwood..... 2:26¾
1887—Del Mar b h, Toronto Sontag..... 2:30
1886—Pedler ch h, by Mohawk Chief..... 2:27¾

STONE MARE b m; bred by M. Leonard, Orwell, Vt., foaled 1848, by North American; pedigree of dam untraced. Died the property of Luther D. Stone at Charlotte, Vt., in 878. Produced:

1852—Grayhound gr h, by Hill's Black Hawk.....

1864—Kitty b m, by Root Horse. . .....
1868—Charley Mack ch g, by Holabird's Ethan Allen. 2:25
1870—Laura Williams gr m, by H's Ethan Allen . 2:24½

SHOO FLY br h; bred by ————, by Kramer, by Traveler, by Sugg's Stump the Dealer, by Old Stump the Dealer, by Timoleon; dam by Tom Brooks, by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Clipper, by Kittrill's Tom Hal; 3d dam by Copperbottom. Sire of:

1878—Katie Isler gr m, by Rebel Chief..... 2:22½
——*Henry Hoppe* ch g, by ————..... 2:22½
——*Johnny Woods* b g 2:21

SHUNGANUNGA gr h, 15½ hands; bred by J. M. Willets, Topeka, Kan., foaled 1866, by Mazeppa, by imp Hooton; dam by Gray Eagle, gelded when 5 years old. Sire of:

1872—Ionia gr m, by Gray Eagle..... 2:29¼

STARLIGHT ch m; bred by Philip Rockafeller, Montgomery, N. Y., foaled 1861, by Seely's American Star; dam by Beale's Whirlwind, by Conklin's Gray Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Produced:

1866—Maud b m by Hambletonian 10..... 2:29¾
1868—Madge b m, by Hambletonian 10... .. .. ..
1869——bl h, by Dictator..... .....
1870——b m, by Kearsarge (dead) .....
1871—Marie b m, by Hambletonian..... . .
1872—Mabel b m, by Hambletonian..... .
1873—Bertha b m, by Blackwood .....
1874—Mischief b m, by Hambletonian.....
1875—Maplewood bl h, by New York.....
1876—Maple Leaf b m, by New York.....
1877—Majure br h, by Mapleton (dead)..... ...
1878—Maricopa b h, by New York .....
1879—Melrose b h, by New York..... .....
1881—Rosalie b m, by Revel le.....

MONTGOMERY 2:21¼, b h; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1878, by Inheritor; dam Bazar (dam of Fanny Wilkes 2:26½ and Effie 2:27¼), by Kentucky Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Herr's Bellfounder. Driven by Harry Hollis at Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1885. Owned by M. L. Smith, Ionia, Mich. Sire of:

1884—Cleveland S b h, by Tippoo Saib..... 2:26¼

MORGAN BLACK HAWK, bl h; bred by Samuel Patterson, Dorchester County, Md., foaled 1858, by Felton's Black Hawk. son of Hill's Black Hawk.

Was owned at one time by James A. Roe, of Easton, Md. He died about 1880, the property of E. R. Cochran, Middletown, Del. Sire of:

1868—Delaware ch g, by Gen Taylor..... 2:28

MORGAN EAGLE b h, 14½ hands; bred by Daniel Morgan, Royalston, Vt., foaled 1827, by Woodbury Morgan; dam a blood bay of unknown breeding, but was a great roadster, and weighed about 1000 pounds. Died 1840 the property of A. M. Foster, Barre, Vt. Sire of:

1839—Lady Sutton b m, by some Morgan horse..... 2:30

STELLA b m; bred by James Blackboro, Orange Co, N. Y., foaled 1852, by Seely's American Star; dam a hunting mare brought from England by Mr. Blackboro. Died the property of James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., in 1872. Produced:

1863—Curiosity bl m, by imp Consternation.....
1865—Lady Morrison b m, by Volunteer..... 2:27½
1866—Faustina b m, by Volunteer.....
1869—Woodlawn b h, by Iron Duke.....
1870—Stella Chrichton ch m, by Chrichton.....

MORGAN MESSENGER b h, pacer, foaled 1855, by Fulton, by Hill's Black Hawk. Died the property of John Curtis, North Vernon, O., 1882. Sire of:

1871—Doc McLaughlin b h, by Getaway..... 2:30
1870—*Aaron R* b g; dam Diomede..... 2:20
1876—*Lillian S* b m 2:17¾

MORGAN MESSENGER JR (Morrison Horse), b h; bred by S. A. Tinker, Ind., foaled 1870, by Morgan Messenger (Enterprise), by Fulton, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Diomed, by West's Tom Crowder. Sire of:

1878—Bronze b m by Black Snake 2:21¼
——*John Burke* b g, by Gossip Jones 2:26
——Fleetwood Messenger b g, by Fulton..... 2:27½

MORGAN POST BOY (Morgan Cæsar), br h, 15½ hands; bred by Simon Smith, Hartland, Vt., foaled 1828, by Woodbury Morgan; dam by Quicksilver; 2d dam by Morton's Traveler. In March, 1844, Morgan Post Boy was driven from Piermont to Wentworth, N. H., twelve miles, with two men in

the sleigh, in 44 minutes. Died in Maine, in June 1848. Sire of:

1857—Mack br g, by Bush Messenger..... 2:27
1860—Fanny Otis b m..... ..... 2:28¾

SANTA MARIA gr m, foaled 1855, by Pilot jr; dam by Roebuck; 2d dam by Sumpter. Owned by Sprague and Akers at Lawrence, Kan. Produced:

1861—Billy Hoskins gr g, by Edwin Forrest..... 2:26¼
1862—Little Doom b m, by Simon Kenton.....
1865—Durant b h, by Edwin Forrest .....
1866—Josie Bailey b m, by Gen Geo H Thomas... ..
1867—Hylas ch h, by Alcalde..... ..... 2:24½
1868————b m, by Alcalde ... .
1870————gr h, by Mambrino Patchen.....
1871—Pilot Mambrino b h, by Mambrino Patchen..

MYRON PERRY 2:24½, b g, 15½ hands, bred by Col. Hammond, Crown Point, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Young Columbus, by Old Columbus; dam by Hopkins' (Voorhes') Abdallah, by Old Abdallah. Owned by Com. Vanderbilt. Driven by W. H. Borst at Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1871. Gelded in 1864. Sire of:

1865—Gen Tweed ch g, by Hill's Black Hawk..... 2:26½

MORSE HORSE 2:30, gr h, 15¾ hands; bred by James McNitt, Washington Co., N. Y., foaled 1834, by European (McNitt Horse); dam Beck, by Harris' Hambletonian; 2d dam Mozza, by Peacock, by imp Messenger. Owned for many years by Calvin Moore, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Sire of:

1844—Gray Eddy gr g . ..... (w) 2:30

MOSCOW DEFIANCE b h, foaled 1860, by Moscow (Canadian); dam Lady Franklin, an old Canadian trotting mare. Sire of:

1870—Lady Moscow b m, by Magna Charta 2:30
1871—Frank Moscow ch g, by Black Hawk..... 2:27½

MORGAN RATTLER ch h bred in Vermont, foaled 1856, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Gifford Morgan. Taken to Kentucky by Joseph L. Downing, where he died in 1868, Sire of:

1865—Gen Picton gr g, by Sumpter Morgan..... 2:30
1869—Sophia Temple br m, by Cannon's Whip..... 2:27

MISS RUSSELL gr m, bred by R. A. Alexander Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Pilot jr; dam

Sally Russell, by Boston; 2d dam Maria Russell, by Thornton's Rattler; 3d dam Miss Shepherd, by Stockholder; 4th dam Miranda, by Topgallant; 5th dam by imp Diomed; 6th dam by imp Medley, etc. Produced:

1870—Nutwood ch h, by Belmont..... 2:18¾
1871—Lady Norwood b m, by Belmont (dead).....
1872—Cora Belmont gr m, by Belmont..... 2:24¼
1874—Maud S ch m, by Harold..... 2:08¾
1875————ch m, by Harold (dead).....
1877—Nutborne gr h, by Belmont (trial) 2:26½
1878—Mam Russell ch h, by Woodford Mam (trial) . 2:29¼
1879—Nutula ch m, by Belmont.....
1880—Russella gr m, by Belmont.....
1881—Lord Russell b h, by Harold .....
1882—Lady Russell gr m, by Harold.....
1883—Russia gr m, by Harold..... 2:28
1885—Pilot Russell gr h, by Harold.....
1886—Pistachio ch h, by Belmont.....
1887—Rusina gr m, by Belmont.....
1888—Rustique b m, by Electioneer.....
1889———— b m, by Electioneer.....

JOE D 2:27¼ b h, 16 hands, star in forehead; bred by Geo. A. Smith, Owego, N. Y., foaled 1883, by Cafferty Horse; dam by Cassius M Clay. Driven by A. Depue (his owner), Vestal, N. Y., at Wilmington, Del., Sept. 3, 1889.

MORRILL bl h, 16 hands, bred by French Morrill, Danville, Vt., foaled 1840, by the Jennison Horse, by Young Bulrush Morgan; dam by the Farrington Horse, a pacer; 2d dam a large pacer. Died 1862.

1858—Mountain Maid br m..... 2:27¾

MORRILL (Walker's) 2:37, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by G. H. Fulsom, Winthrop, Me., foaled 1870, by Winthrop Morrill 2:45, by Young Morrill 2:31; dam Fanny (dam of Sam Curtis 2:28), by Eaton Horse. Owned by Wm. Hopps, Baltimore, Md. Sire of:

1876—Kitty Van b m, by Magna Charta 2:24

SALLY CHORISTER br m; bred by Thornton Moore, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chorister; dam Sally, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Moore's Pilot,

by Pilot jr. Killed by a boar, the property of Bryant Hurst, Ky., 1878. Produced:

1867—Belle Brasfield br m, by Cripple..... 2:20
1868—Pearl b m, by Delmonico (dead).....
1869— ——br h, by Andrew Johnson (dead).....
1871—Protiene br m, by Blackwood 2:18
1872—Homer bl h, by Mambrino Patchen .....
1874—Belle Patchen br m, by Mambrino Patchen... 2:30¾
1876—Admiration br m, by Administrator ....

MOUNTAIN CHIEF br h; bred by R. B. Flint, Walden, Vt., foaled 1862, by Morrill, by Jennison Horse, by Young Bulrush Morgan; dam by Champion, by Knight Horse, by Sherman Morgan. Sire of:

1869—Haviland br g, by Hale's G M Morgan 2:29½
1878—Pat Quinn br g..... 2:25½

SIDNEY, pacing 2:19¾, b h, 15½ hands; bred by M. Salisbury, Oakland, Cal., foaled 1881, by Santa Claus 2:17½; dam Sweetness 2:21¼, by Volunteer, 2d dam Lady Merritt, by Edward Everett; 3d dam by Harry Clay 2:29. Driven by John A. Goldsmith at Petaluma, Cal. Aug. 23, 1888. Sire of:

1885—*Adonis* b g, by Capt Webster..... 2:14
1885—*Gold Leaf* ch m, by Capt Webster..... .....2:11¼

SIGNAL (Singleton's Rattler), b h; bred by Wm. A. Walker, Racine, Wis., taken to California, foaled 1850, by Rob Roy, by Bennett's Rob Roy; dam by Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief. Sire of:

——*Prussian Maid* b m..... 2:19
——*Handy Andy* rn g..... 2:29¼
——*Carrie T* b m 2:20½

MOSA ch m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Hermosa (dam of Hermes 2:27½), by Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Black Rose (dam of Darkness 2:27¾), by Tom Teemer; 3d dam by Cannon's Whip; 4th dam by Robin Gray. Sire of:

1878—Mosaic b m, by Belmont.....
1880—Inlaid ch g, by Belmont..... 2:26¼
1881—Belden ch h, by Belmont..... .....
1882—Marmosa ch m, by Harold .....
1883—Muscova ch m, by Belmont..... 2:28½
1887—Merodock ch h, by Matterhorn ....

SIGNAL b h; bred by N. B. Post, Orange co., N. Y., and first called Hambletonian Prince, foaled 1864, by Volunteer; dam by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. Owned by Q. M. Young. Utica, N. Y. Sire of:

1875—Harry Parker bl g, by Hinsdale Horse..... 2:25
1877—Little Eva b m, by Mambrino Chief..... 2:23¼
1878—T G ch g, by Biglow Horse..... 2:27¼

SIGNAL b h; bred by F. B. Kinkead, Versailles, Ky., foaled 1873, by Sentinel 2:29¾; dam Abutilon (dam of Combat, sire of Brown 2:18¾), by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Minnie (dam of Kentucky Wilkes 2:21½), by Red Jacket, by Comet, by Sherman Morgan; 3d dam Undine, by Gray Eagle; 4th dam Roxana, by Sumpter; 5th dam byimp Buzzard. Sire of:

——Jesse Hammond b m, by Golddust..... 2:25¼
1883—Red Light..... ... . 2:27¼

NECTARINE b m; bred by R. Penistan, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Wm Welch; dam Lady McKinney, (dam of Nil Desperandum 2:24). Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.

1880—Elkanab b h, by Belmont.....
1883—Persica b m, by Belmont..... 2:21¼
1884—Wingham b h, by Belmont.....
1885—Nicastra b m, by Belmont.....

SIR DENTON b h; bred by Powell Bros. Springboro, Pa., foaled 1873, by Satellite; dam Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1880—Ada b m, by Magna Charta..... 2:29¼

SIR HENRY ch h, by Seely's American Star; dam the dam of Goshen Maid 2:37. Died the property of P. Byrnes, Penn Yan, N. Y., Nov., 1879. Sire of:

1863—Lady Star b m..... ..... 2:24

SPRING HILL br h, — hands; bred by Harrison Dukee, Flushing, L. I., foaled 1873, by Dictator, by Hambletonian; dam Burch Mare (dam of Rosaline 2:21¾, and Donald 2:27), by Parker's Brown Pilot. Sire of:

——*Careless* br g, by Almont..... 2:23¼

SIR WALTER 2:24¼, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Thos. Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Aberdeen, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Winfield, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Exton Eclipse. Owned and driven by Dr. L. Herr at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1884. Sire of:

1879—Lucy Walter b m, by Sentinel..... 2:30
1882—Sir Walter jr ch h, by American Clay..... . 2:18¼

SIR WALTER SCOTT b h; bred by H. Benton & Son, Rural Hill, N. Y., foaled 1872, by Jim Scott; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen Benton), by Gray's Hambletonian, by Bloomer's Hambletonian; 2d dam by Partridge's Blucher; 3d dam by Bush Messenger. Owned by N. Woodson, Woodville, N. Y. Sire of:

1883—Daisy Queen gr m, by Jim Scott 2:30

SKINKLE HAMBLETONIAN 2:28¾, b h, 16 hands; bred by S. Barnford, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1861, by Gage's Logan, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Davy Crockett; 2d dam by Kentucky Whip. Owned by Dr. O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn. Died 1874. Made his record at Minneapolis, Minn., July 26, 1877. Sire of:

1873—Topsey bl m, Flora Belle, by Prince..... .. 2:30

SMITH BURR ch h, foaled 1848, by Burr's Napoleon, by Young Mambrino, by Chancellor, by Mambrino; dam by imp Cleveland Bay; 2d dam by Mt Holly, by imp Messenger. Sire of:

1853—Gen Butler bl g..... (s) 2:21

SALLIE MESSENGER b m; bred by John Payne, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1865, by Starlight, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Wake-Up-Jake, by Downing's Bay Messenger. Produced:

1870—Pious Jeems b h, by Darlby .. ..
1871—Gravine b h, by Darlby.....
1872—Lady Thorn jr b m, by Darlby..... 2:29¼
1876—Hennepin Ma d b m, by Gray Selim.....
1879—William D b h, by John F Payne.... ....

SLANDER 2:28½, b h, 15 hands; bred by H. N.

Smith, Trenton. N. J., foaled 1879, by Tattler 2:26; dam Daisy Burns 2.29¾, by Skenandoah; 2d dam by The Horden Horse. Sire of:

1885—*Ember* b m, by Gen Knox..... 2:29½

SOLICITOR b h; bred by A. J. Alexander foaled 1873, by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Blandina (dam of Abdallah Pilot, Swigert, King Rene, etc.), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind 2.21½ and Donald 2:27), by Parker's Brown Pilot. Owned by M. Tucker, Jamestown, N. Y. Sire of:

1880—Tiney b g, by Harold..... ..... 2:29¼

STAMBOUL 2 12¼, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal., foaled 1882, by Sultan 2:24; dam Fleetwing (dam of Ruby 2:19¾), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Patchen Maid, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 3d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by O. A. Hickok at San Francisco, Cal., Nov.9,1889. Sire of: of:

1886—Visolia b m, by Inez 2:30..... 2:29½

STANDARD BEARER b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Josiah Mead, Turners, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. Owned by W. L. Crabb, Eminence, Ky. Sire of:

1878—*Bulldozer* b g 2:15
1881—Banner Boy b g, by Norman.... .. .. 2:25
1881—*Contender* b g 2:30
1882—Gratz b g, by Peck's Idol..... .... 2:23½

STAR (Conklin's) 2:33, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by John Randall, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1850, by Seely's American Star; dam by Burr's Washington; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1863—Star ch g, by May Day.... .... 2:30
1874—St Cloud b h, by Bay Richmond..... 2:19½
1875—Lowland Mary rn m 2:25¼

TORONTO ABDALLAH b h; bred by S. D. Gardiner, New York, foaled 1870, by Toronto; dam Peggy, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Engineer 2d (sire of Lady Suffolk 2:26). Sire of:

1874—Polly B br m, by Montauk..... 2:28½

MATCHLESS b h; bred in Vermont, foaled 1851, by Prince Albert, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam by imp Trustee. Sire of:

1871—Palma ch g, by Beal Horse..... 2:22¾

VERMONT 2:48, br h; bred by J. M. Richardson, Waterfield, Vt, foaled 1855, by Independence, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Gifford Morgan. Owned by S. C. Talcott, San Francisco, Cal. Sire of:

1862—Ella Lewis b m, by ——— 2:27
1869—Parrot b g, by Luxmore..... ..... 2:26
1872—Lottie T b m, by Red Fox. 2:28½

TROJAN br h, 15½ hands; bred by S. R. Brown Flushing, N. Y., foaled 1855, by Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Lady Salisbury, by Teadwell's Abdallah. Died near McGregor, Ia., in 1865. Sire of:

1862—Hattie ch m, by Hercules..... ..... 2:30
1863—Ella Wright b m. by ———..... .... 2:24½

TATTLER JR bl h, 16 hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1871, by Tattler 2:26; dam Clementine (dam of Knox 2:29½) by Logan, by Sir Archy; 2d dam Sally Miller, by Flying Cloud, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by Mason Disbree, Athens, Pa., Sire of:

1880—G D S br g, by ——— 2:29¼

THIEBUT bl h; bred in Canada, and taken to Michigan by B. Thiebut, and sold to Aaron Conger in 1855, and was taken from there to Rome, N. Y., where he died August, 1873, from an injury received in his stall. Sire of:

1870—Castleton b g, by ——— 2:21

TIPPOO BASHAW bl h, bred by Thos. Legneor, Hunterdon, N. J., foaled 1856, by Doble's Black Bashaw; dam by Tippoo Saib, by imp Messenger. Owned by Chas. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. Sire of:

1875—Duquesne ch h, by Hambletonian 2:17¾

TOM HAL (Gray's) b h; bred by Isaac Brittenden, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1858, by Tom Hal (Sorrel Tom). Owned by John T. Gray, Falmouth, Ind. Sire of:

1868—Little Gypsy b m, by ——— 2:22

1870—*Bay Billy* b g, by ——— 2:14
1875—*Mattie Bond* b m, by——— 2:27¼

TOM SCOTT b h; bred by M. L. Hare Fisher's Switch, Ind., by Hambrino 2:21¼; dam Stratagem, by Capt Beard, son of imp Yorkshire; 2d dam (dam of American Clay), by imp Tranby; 3d dam by Aratus; 4th dam by Columbus. Owned by R. W. Scott, Indianapolis, Ind. Sire of:

1881—Hammond b h, by ——— 2:26½

TOUCHSTONE br h; bred by Winthrop W. Chenery, Belmont, Mass., foaled 1864, by imp Lapidist; dam Meg Merrilles, by Leroy; 2d dam by Black Snake; 3d dam Tube Rose, by Arab; 4th dam Poll, by Bellair; 5th dam by Pegasus; 6th dam by Sprightly. Sire of:

1874—Frank Hull br g, by Sweepstakes jr..... 2:27½

ZOE HULL (sister to Beulah 2:19¼) b m, with star, 15¾ hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1881, by Gen Knox 2:31½; dam Lucia, by Jay Gould 2:20½; 2d dam Lucy 2:18¼, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 3d dam Lady Clifton, by May Day; 5th dam Kate, by Prizefighter. Produced:

1885—Trapeze b m, by Rumor 2:29¼
1886—Zig-Zag ch h, by Rumor.....

STEPHEN A DOUGLAS b h; bred by W. E. Arnott, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1861, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by H. Swift & Son, Fosterville, N. Y. Sire of:

1864—Western b g, by ——— 2:30
1868—Idol b m, by Seely's Black Hawk..... 2:23½
1870—Versailles Girl b m, by Tippo 2:25½
1872—Dave Young ch h, by ——— 2:23
1873—Handicap rn g, by ——— 2:22
1877—Nellie R br m, by ——— 2:22¼
1879—Frank K ch g, by John Crittenden..... ... 2:28

STAR OF THE WEST 2:26½, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by H. Graves, Conn., foaled 1859, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by Judge Walter I. Hayes, Ringwood Park, Clinton, Ia. Driven by C. Gill Clark at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 21, 1872. Sire of:

1870—Lady Groesbeck gr m; dam Fanny (pacer)... 2:25½
1870—Jim Raven bl g; dam Jennie..... ..... 2:30
1873—John J Cook gr g. dam Fanny (pacer) 2:30½
1874—Maggie Kevan b m: Kit K van..... .. 2:25½
1876—Joe Young bl h, by Green's Bashaw 2:19½

STARTLE b h, 2:36, at 3 years old; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1876, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lizzie Walker, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Corning's Black Bird, by Carr's Roebuck, by Black Forester. Owned by Robert Bonner, New York. Died Dec. 1888. Sire of:

1875—Portia ch m: dam Lady Pattee..... . .. 2:29½
1876—Majolica b g, by Clark Chief..... 2:15

ATLAS 2:29¼ ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Barney Losen, Quincy, Ill., foaled 1879, by Amboy 2:26; dam Nixie, by Red Eye, son of Boston; 2d dam Nellie Spear, by Vermont Hero; 3d dam by Ohio Bell-founder. Owned by Barney Losen, Kansas City, Mo. At latter place October 5, 1889.

STERLING 2:35, b h, 16 hands; bred by Otto Hamilton, Boston, Mass., foaled 1868, by Patchen Boy, by Godfrey Patchen; dam Lizzie, by Morgan Eagle; 2d dam by Winthrop Messenger. Brought west by L. P. Thomson. Sire of:

1874—J B Thomas b g, by Defiance..... 2:.8½

STERLING b h; bred by John R. Caldwell, Newbury, N. Y., foaled 1865, by Volunteer; dam Miss Caldwell, by Bay Richmond jr, by Bay Richmond. Owned by Geo. W. Kenyon, Upper Sandusky, O. Sire of:

1880—Freddie J b g, by Howe's Hiatoga 2:28

STILSON ch h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian; dam Gray Rose, by Harris' Hambletonian. Sire of:

1876—Alvira b m, by Harry Clay 2:29..... ..... 2:29¼
1878—Baby Mine ch m, by Mohawk..... 2:29¼
1879—Zeno b h, by Joe Hooker 2:28½
1880—Orphan Boy bl h, by Joe Hooker..... .. 2:22½

STAR EDMUND ch h, foaled 1858, by Seely's American Star; dam Black Moll (dam of Goshen Maid). Sire of:

1880—Gov Hill b g, by Empire State; dam Old Maid. 2:18¼

STOCKBIDGE CHIEF JR gr h; bred by A. Stansifer. Boone Co., Ky., foaled 1857, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Brown's Tom Crowder. Died 1866. Sire of:

1867—Abe Edgerton gr g..... 2:23¾
——*Shepperd Girl* gr m 2:29

STOCKING CHIEF b h, 16 hands; bred by John Moore, Clark Co., Ky., foaled 1869, by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Cadmus, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 2d dam by Parish's Pilot. Sire of:

1874—Humbolt b g, by Parslie's Davy Crockett 2:20

STONER BOY b h; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1875, by Strathmore, by Hambletonian; dam by Strader's Clay. Owned by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. Sire of:

1883—Wayne Wilson ch h, by Hambletonian 2:29½
—— Hero b h, by Blue Bull..... 2:29¼

STONEWALL JACKSON JR b h; bred by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Ia., foaled 1870, by Stonewall Jackson, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Hempstead's Joe Gole. Died in Nebraska in 1884. Sire of:

1879—Jerry L gr g, by Bayard..... 2:28¼

STRADER br h, 2:33, matinee 2:28, 15¾ hands, bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1870, by Strader's Clay; dam Iodine (dam of Outlaw 2:28¼), by Gill's Vermont; 2d dam Annie C (dam of Lee Paul), by imp Glencoe, 3d dam Polly C, by Wagner's 4th dam Cinderella, by Kosciusko; 5th dam by Kennedy's Diomed; 6th dam Old Pet, by Comet. Sire of:

1878—Will Collender br g, by Bright Eyes..... 2:21½

MAMBRINO WILKES (to page 257).

1885—Phœbe Wilkes b m..... 2:29
——Clara P b m, by Corsica..... 2:29¼

LUMPS 2:21 (to page 273).

1885—Lunetta b m; dam Lady K 2:29½..... 2:25¾
1886—Annie Dickinson br m, by Geo Wilkes..... 2:19¼

SIDNEY (to page 291).

1885—*Longworth* b h, by American Boy jr..... 2:19
1885—Sister V b m, by Nelson..... 2:27
1887—Fleet b m, by Buccaneer..... 2:24

STARLIGHT b h; bred by A. B. Darling, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, foaled 1877, by Kentucky Prince, by Clark Chief; dam Queen, by Whitehall, by North American; 2d dam by Downing's Vermont, by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of:

1881—Starletta bl m; dam Highland Mary..... ..... 2:21¼
1882—Graylight grg; dam Young Daisy..... 2:31
1883—Morelight b g; dam Violet..... .. . 2:28

HIATOGA CHIEF bl h; owned by F. L Rogers, East Palestine, O., foaled 1870, by Scott's Hiatoga 498; dam Bay Girl (pacing 2:30), by Scott's Hiatoga 498; 2d dam Jenny Lind (dam of Bay Girl 2.30, Maria Scott 2:23, Duck 2:30, and others), by Selem, son of Sir John Stanley; 3d dam by Buck, a horse brought to Ohio from the state of Virginia. Sire of:

1882—*Gypsy Boy* b h; dam Gypsy Kate..... 2:28

PROSPER MERIMEE b h, 16½ hands; bred by Dr. H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis., foaled 1877, by Fritz 1156 (full brother to McCurdy's Hambletonian 2:26½); dam Anticipation, by Clay Pilot; 2d dam Lady Forrest, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 3d dam Scott Mare (dam of Bull Run 2:32¾); made his record at Perry, Ia., Oct. 4, 1888.

OAK HILL b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Kentucky, foaled 1878, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Vassar (dam of Vasco the sire of Ed Rosewater record 2:20½ as a 2-year-old), by Belmont; 2d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Owned by W O. Silkregg, North East Pa. Sire of:

1883—Charlie K b g ——— 2:29¾

BILLY GREEN br h; bred by Samuel Hillis, Monmouth, Ill., foaled 1871, got by Green's Bashaw; dam Lady Wallace, by Old St Lawrence. Owned by Wm. Shores, Monmouth, Ill. Sire of:

1883—*Billy Warren* b g 2:29¼

BARNEY WILKES (corrected from page 222); 2d dam Vienna, by Vandal; 3d dam Fanny Brown, by Lightning, son of Lexington; 4th dam Laura Bruce, by Star Davis, son of imp Glencoe; 5th dam

Alida, by Buford; 6th dam Sarpsusett, by imp Sarpedon, etc. Owned by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Kentucky. Sire of the following additional:

1885—Mattie Wilkes b m 2:28¼
1882—Mary S bl m, by Frank Allen..... 2:28

DORA DUNTON br m, 15 hands; bred by John M. Morgan, Olatha, Kan., foaled 1870, got by Smuggler 2:15½; dam a roan pacer, captured during our rebellion, rode through the war and brought to Ohio by Dr. Morgan. Dora Dunton paced a trial in 2:27, in the hands of Mitchel and Marvin. Bought of H. M. McLachlin, Paola, Kan., by Frank H. Dunton, of Chicago, Ill. Sold to Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis. Now owned by D. G. Brown, Chicago, Ill. Produced:

1882—Mary W br m, by Gov Sprague..... ..... 2:29¾
1883—Elouise br m, by Gov Sprague .....
1888—Dunton br h, by Moody.....
1889—Miss Dora b m, by Moody .....
——Bred to Gray Hawk son of Moody.. .. .. .

WM M RYSDYK JR 2:29½, b h, 15¼ hands; bred by Col. N. P. Pond, Rochester, N. Y., foaled July 1878, by Wm M Rysdyk, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Paul, by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; 2d dam s. t. b. by Old St Lawrence; 3d dam s. t. b. a thoroughbred. Driven by J. Medbury at Cuba, N. Y.

LADY POND dark sorrel, or chestnut, 15¾ hands; bred by Joseph Rosebrew, Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; dam s. t. b. by Old St Lawrence; 2d dam s. t. b. a thoroughbred. Driven 15 miles an hour by Col. N. P. Pond; could speed better than 3:00. Died the property of H. S. Grosman in 1888. Produced:

1878—Wm M Rysdyk jr b h, by Wm M Rysdyk 2:29½
1879—Lily b m, by Wm M Rysdyk..... .....
1880—————b h, by Mark Anthony (dead)....
1881—Maud b m, by Damon 2:28½.....
1882—Tramp b g, by Dan Mace..... .....
1883—Col Pond b h, by Ned Bonner .....
1885—Robt Bonner b h, by Bonner.....
1886—Dew Drop b m, by Bonner.....
1887—Pond Lily b m, by Bonner..... .....
1888—————b c, by Assyrian (dead).....

KITTY HOLDEMAN — m; bred by ———— foaled 1871, breeder and breeding untraced. Produced:

1881—Granger B ch g, by Hamb'ehawk..... 2:30
1885—Charley H, by Hamblehawk.....
1887—Sally H, by Hamblehawk..... ....
1889————ch m, by Hamble.awk .. ..

HAMBLEHAWK b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Chas. R. Bull, Oxford Depot, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1871, by Hambletonian 10; dam Jessie Bull (dam of Menelaus), by Long Island Black Hawk, 2d dam by Jackson's Young Duroc; 3d dam by Coffin's Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by J. M. Fisher, West Liberty, Ia. Sire of:

1881—Tom Tinker br g, by Black Dan..... 2:30
1881—Granger B ch g..... 2:30

GENTLE ANNIE bl m; bred by ————, foaled 1873, by Black Dan; dam by Long's Alexander. Produced:

1881—Tom Tinker br g, by Hamblehawk..... 2:30
1882—Ama, by Hamblehawk..... .....
1884—Oliver Twist g, by Hamblehawk.....
1885—Mercedes, by Hamblehawk .....
1887—Nicholas Nickolby, by Hamblehawk.....
1889—Katura bl m, by Hamblehawk.....

MORGAN PRINCE ch h, 15 hands, by Black Hawk Prince, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Hales' Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by the Barker horse, by Sherman Morgan; 3d dam by Young Sherman Morgan, by Sherman Morgan; 4th dam by Sherman Morgan. He was owned and kept in Waupaca Co., Wis., from the time he was a colt, until he died. Sire of:

1861—New Berlin Girl ch m..... 2:29½
1866—Viola ch m; dam Canadian..... 2:28
1872—Marvel b g, by Gerdinier's St Lawrence..... 2:21½

LUCY MACEY 2:26½, b m, 16½ hands; bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y., foaled 1884, by Macey 2:29½; dam Reddy, by Allegany Boy 2:27; 2d dam Fanny, by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian 10, 3d dam Black Maria (could trot in 2:30 when 20 years old); said to be by Long Island Black Hawk. At Rochester, N. Y., August 26, 1889.

DE LANCY ch m; bred by J. A. Green, Musca-

tine, Iowa, foaled 1870, by Green's Bashaw; dam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw jr 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 3d dam Fanny Sherman, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Ia. Produced:

1876—————.....
1877—————.....
1878—De Lancy Tramp ch m, by Tramp.....
1879—————.....
1880—Timbrel ch m, by Tramp.....
1881—————.....
1882—Delaine ch m, by Tramp 2:39¼
1883—Jay S ch h, by Tramp..... 2:30
1884—Delphine ch m, by Tramp.....
1885—————— ch h, (dead) .....
1886—Adel ch m, by Tramp .....
1887—i J C ch h, by Tramp.....
1888—Lancetta bl m, by Alden Von Tromp.....
1889—miscarriage.....
1889—bred to Chestnut Wilkes.....

HERSCHEL b h, 16¼ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1883 by Belmont; dam Hermosa 2:33½ (dam of Hermes 2:27¾), by Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Black Rose (dam of Darkness 2:27¾), by Tom Teemer; 3d dam by Cannon's Whip; 4th dam by Robin Gray. Owned by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Sire of:

1886—Neva Seely b m, by Strader's Hambletonian... 2:28¼

BROWN BILLY br h; bred by O. M. and J. R. Hall, Fredonia, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Bajardo; dam by Silvertail. Now owned by Sidney Wilson, Washington D. C. Sire of:

——Gray Duke gr g..... 2:29¼

JOE 2:41¾ (w) bl h; foaled 1856, by Henry Clay; dam Jennie, by Grinnell's Champion; 2d dam a pacer by Sailor. Sire of:

1868—Clifton Boy bl g..... 2:23

JOE BASSETT (Bashaw Golddust), br h, 15¾ hands; foaled 1873, by Brown Dick (Billy Bashaw) by John Bull, by Ole Bull; by Old Pacing Pilot; dam Zephyr, by Champion Golddust, by Dorsey's Golddust; 2d dam by Iceberg, a thoroughbred son of Zero, by Boston (The dam of Brown Dick was Queen, by Pacing Pilot: 2d dam Nell, one of the

fastest pacers in Kentucky in her day, foaled in 1824, and died in 1859, at the age of 35). Owned by H. S. Woodruff, Janesville, Wis. Died May 11, 1889. Sire of:

1877—*Johnston* b g by Edwin Forrest.. ..... 2:06¼
1882—Brother Dan ch g; dam of Johnston 2:21½

RATTY b m, 15½ hands; bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y., foaled 1875, by Maj Edsall 2:29; dam Starr, by Magnolia, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam brought from Kentucky during the war, and called a daughter of Pilot jr. Produced:

1882—Black Idea bl h, by Dicretor 2:17... .....
1883—*Harry Hontas* ch h. by Pocahontas Boy.. .... 2:28¼
1884—Ten Lock ch h, by Pocahontas Boy .....
1885—Minnehontas b m, by Pocahontas Boy (dead).
1886—Major Hontas b h, by Pocahontas Boy.. .....
1887—Triumph bl h, by Trouble..... .....

FLOSSIE 2:30, b m; bred by H. Duhme, Cincinatti, Ohio, foaled 1885, by Belmont 64; dam Jessie, by Ashland Chief; 2d dam by Quicksilver, son of Benton's Diomed. Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. At Rochester, N. Y., August 27, 1889.

ROUND'S SPRAGUE (corrected from page 46). Owned by John M. Grant, Oswego, Kan. Sire of:

1883—Jennie Sprague ch m, by Logan ....5..... 2:27¾
1883—*D H Rounds* bl g 2:23¾
——Raven Sprague bl h, by Menelaus jr..... 2:25
——*Gypsy Golddust* rn m, by Golddust..... ... 2:29¼

NELSON b h (corrected from page 99) Driven by Ira Woodbury at Hartford, Conn., August 28, 2:14¼.

POCAHONTAS, 2:17½ ch m, 16 hands; bred by John C. Dine, Butler Co., O., foaled 1847, by Iron's Cadmus by Cadmus, son of American Eclipse; dam by Probosco's Big Shakespeare, son of Valerius, by son of imp Badger; 2d dam by James Badger, son of Valerius, by son of imp Badger. Passed through the hands of Benjamin Gautch, Abraham Pearce, Wm. Potter, L. D. Woodmansee, Joseph Godwin, James D. McMann, to Reuben S. Denny, by whom she was

put to breeding. Driven by James D. McMann at Union Course, L. I., June 21, 1855. Died the property of Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I., 1873. Produced:

1855—Tom Rolfe b h, by Pugh's Aratus..... 2:33½
1859—Young Pocahontas b m, by Ethan Allen.. .... 2:26¾
1860—May Queen b m, by Ethan Allen.... .....
1861—May Day ch m, by Miles Standish.... .....
1863—Strideaway b h, by Black Hawk Telegraph.... 2:31

AXTELL 2:12, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa, foaled 1886, by William L, son of Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lou, by Mambrino Boy 2:26½; 2d dam Bird Mitchell, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; 3d dam by Comet Morgan. Started nine times as a 2-year-old, and trotted fifteen miles as follows: 2:30¼, 2:24¾, 2:32¼, 2:41¼, 2:31¼, 2:24, 2:43, 2:35¾, 2:38, 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:27¼, 2:27½, 2:23, 2:28½. As a 3-year-old he reduced his record to 2:12 and was sold to a syndicate composed of the following gentlemen: W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.; A. E. Brush, Detroit, Mich.; J. W. Conley, Chicago, and F. T. Moran of Detroit, Mich. Made his record at Terre Haute, Ind., October 11, 1889, driven by C. W. Williams. Sold for $105,000

ALCRYON 2:16¼, gr h, 15½ hands; bred by T. H. McCoy, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1882, by Alcyone 2:27; dam Lady Blanche, by Hoagland's Privateer, son of Hoagland's Messenger, by a son of Sherman Morgan; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam Lady Wisner, by Saltram. Owned by Frank L. Noble, Grand Rapids, Mich. Driven by Geo Robbin at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 21, 1889.

DIRECT 2:19¼, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by M Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal., by Director 2:17; dam Echora 2:23½, by Echo, son of Hambletonian 10; 2d dam young mare by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston; driven by Andy McDowell at Napa, Cal., August 14, 1889.

NETTIE E 2:39¼, b m, 15½ hands; bred by W. H. & E. Vogel, Chicago, Ohio, foaled 1874, by Joe Hooker 2:40, son of Tom Hyer 2:32, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Tom Hunter; 2d dam by Cone's Bacchus. Died 1886. Produced:

1870—————— b h, by Stillson.....
1880—Orphan Boy bl h, by Stillson 2:32½
1881—————— b m, by Coaster.....
1882—————— barren.....
1884—Ebony Wilkes bl h, by Ambassador 2:21¼...
1885—Orphan Girl bl m, by Stillson.....

BELMONT (Alexander's) (to page 195).

1879—Davenant gr h, by Pilot jr..... 2:29¾
1880—Inlaid ch g, by Woodford Mambrino..... 2:26½
1883—Gondola b m..... 2:25½
1883—Ich Ban b h, by Abdallah 15..... 2:29
1883—Wimbledon b h, by Hero of Thorndale..... 2:29¾
1884—*Fred Arthur* b h, by Blue Bull..... 2:15½
1885—Laurabelle ch m, by Joe Hooker..... 2:29¾
1883—Currier Belle b m by Harold..... 2:27¾
——Ecru dn m, by St Elmo..... 2:27½
——Buttercup b m, by St Elmo..... 2:28
——Fanny Belmont ch m, by Hiatoga..... 2:25¼

EARNESTINE 2:24½, pacer, ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by S. Dickerman, Kentucky, foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes; dam by Bonner Boy 2:23; 2d dam thoroughbred, by Star Davis, son of imp Glencoe. Owned by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. At Covington, Ky., August 27, 1887.

WILKIEMONT 2:28, b h, 16 hands; bred by Miller Ward, Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1883, by Bourbon Wilkes (brother to Favorite Wilkes 2:25½); dam Lark (dam of Wanonah 2:28¼), by Abdallah Mambrino; 2d dam Norma, by Alexander's Norman; 3d dam Dolly Ford, breeding untraced. Owned by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Driven by Wm. McDonald at Kansas City, Mo. September 28, 1889.

LADY KELSO 2:29, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1872, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Diana, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Gray Goose (dam of Champagne 2:30), by Nottingham's Norman. Driven by Fayette Smith at Kansas City, Mo., September 18, 1884. Put to breeding by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo., in 1886.

LADY STAR ch m, 15 hands; bred by H. H. Offutt, Oakley, Ohio, foaled 1880, by Strader's

Hambletonian; dam Lady Hulsey, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Hambletonian 10. Dam of Strader's Hambletonian, Lady Talmage, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Hambletonian 10. Owned by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Produced:

1886—Neva Seely b m, by Herschel..... 2:28¾
1887—Hermon b h, by Herschel .....
1888—Mamie K b m, by Herschel..... .....
1889————————, by Herschel. ....

ORPHAN BOY (corrected from page 133); 2d dam by Tom Hunter; 3d dam by Cone's Bacchus.

SUNOL 2:10½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., foaled 1886, by Electioneer; dam Waxana, by General Benton, son of Jim Scott; 2d dam Waxey (full sister to the dam of Ansel 2:20). Sunol started four times as a 2-year-old, and trotted six miles as follows: 2:32½, 2:25, 2:28½, 2:26¾, 2:20½, 2:18; driven by Charles S. Marvin at San Francisco, Cal., November 9, 1889.

ACOLYTE (corrected from page 123). Owned by J. S. Coxey, Masillon, Ohio.

McEWEN 2:18¼, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn., foaled 1885, by McCurdy's Hambletonian 2:26½; dam Mary M (dam of Annie W 2:20) by Bassenger; 2d dam Molly, by Hamlet; driven by Ed. F. Geers at Nashville, Tenn., September 18, 1889.

MOCKING BIRD 2:17, ch m, 16 hands; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1884, by Mambrino King, son of Mambrino Patchen; dam Mabel A, by Toronto Chief jr 2:23½; 2d dam by a son of Magnum Bonum; driven by W. J. Andrews at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 21, 1889.

PRINCE REGENT 2:21½, ch h, star and hind ankle white, 15¾ hands; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N Y., foaled 1885, by Mambrino King, son of Mambrino Patchen; dam Estabella, by Alcantara 2:23; 2d dam Annie Belle, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; 3d dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha 2:23½,

and Ionia 2:17½), by Mambrino Chief; 4th dam by Sidi Hamlet. Owned by C. J. Hamlin; driven by W. J. Andrews at Rochester, N. Y., July 14, 1889.

IOWA DUROC 2:39¾ ch h, four white ankles, and strip in face, 16 hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc; dam Antoinette, by Sheppard's Rattler, by Biggart's Rattler; 2d dam by Young Bull Rock, by Long's Eclipse; 3d dam by Long's Henry, by Henry, by Sir Archey. Owned by Evan Lewis, Chariton, Iowa. Sire of

1881—Lady Duroc ch m, by Green's Bashaw..... 2:30

SIMMONS (corrected from page 202).

1884—Snow Bird gr m, by Daniel Lambert..... 2:28½
1884—Raymont b h, by Carlisle..... 2:28½
1885—Semmicolon ch h, by Strathmore..... 2:29
1886—Black Storm bl h, by Westwood..... 2:27¾
1886—Greenleaf b g by Jim Monroe..... 2:28¾
1886—Corrolaid b h, by Clark Chief..... 2:29½
1886—New York Central b g, by Mambrino Boy..... 2:29½

BADOURA b m, 15¼ hands, hind ankles white; ored by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, by Strader's Clay; dam Puss, by Alexander's Norman; 2d dam by Johnson's Tornado, by St Lawrence. Produced:

1880—Vimont b h, by Almont..... ....
1881—missed to Happy Medium..... .....
1882—Grandmont b h, by Almont..... 2:25½
1883—Missed to Almont..... .....
1884—Crape Myrtle b m, by Almont..... .....

DOLLY (Iowa), (addition to page 229).

1885—*Attorney jr* ch h, by Attorney..... 2:19

KITTY PATTERSON b m, 15¼ hands; bred by Josiah Manning, Cherry Valley, Ill., foaled 1871, by Dick Consternation, by imp Consternation; dam Bet, dam of One Eyed Wonder and Ben Bolt at 4 years 2:48. Produced:

1876—Jim Blaine b h, by Young Morrill jr.....
1878—Rocket b h, by Blue Bull..... 2:28
1880—Charley Spafford b h, by Rockford .....
1882—Makado b h, by Iron Duke 181..... .....
1883—Colt, by Compeer (dead) .....
1884—Edna br m, by Compeer 492 .....
1885—Eliza b m, by Leo (Coacher).....
1887—McKesson b h, by Umber.....
1888—Colt, by Star Hambletonian..... .....
1889—Florence b m, by Umber.....

SEA FOAM 2:25½ rn h, 16 hands; bred by John, athan Rinker, Numa, Ia., foaled Sept. 16, 1872, by Blue Boy (pacer), by Blue Buck (pacer), by Old Copperbottom, by Brutas; dam Eliza Jane (pacer), by Red Buck (pacer); 2d dam Fannie, by Daniel Webster, son of imp Priam; 3d dam Emma, a Copperbottom mare. Driven by Dick Tilden at Salem, Neb., July 4, 1885. Owned by E. J. Geisinger, Unionville, Mo. Sire of:

——*Maud Niff* rn m..... .... 2:21¾
——*Maggie May* rn m..... 2:24¾
——*Kosciusko* rn h..... ..... 2:27
——*Blue Belle* rn m..... 2:29¼